

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456752 5

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of Toronto.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

742

65

The Publications
of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society
Vol. III

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1899.



CS
H35
Y4Y6
v.3

The Registers
of
The Chapel of Horbury
in the
Parish of Wakefield in the County of York
1598—1812

EDITED BY
JOHN CHARLESWORTH
WAKEFIELD

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1900.

W. H. MILNES, PRINTER, WAKEFIELD.

PREFACE.

THE Horbury Registers, which commence in 1598, are contained in seven volumes and are now printed. The First Volume, 1598-1641, consists of 29 parchment leaves measuring $13\frac{3}{4}$ inches by 6, bound in strong vellum boards. Volume II, 1641-1656, contains 34 paper pages $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 6, bound in vellum covered boards, each page being covered with transparent paper and stout paper surrounds. Volume III, 1656-1689, has 58 parchment pages in strong vellum boards. These volumes have recently been bound at the Public Record Office. Volume IV, 1689-1767, consists of 144 parchment pages, bound in calf, measuring 14 inches by $10\frac{1}{2}$. This volume had formerly two clasps, both are gone. At the end is a Terrier dated 1764, and a List of Ministers of Horbury commencing 1598. There are several memoranda of an historical character. Volume V, 1767-1805, 118 vellum pages $14\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $9\frac{3}{4}$, bound in sheep covered boards, contains entries of Baptisms and Burials. Volume VI, 1805-1812, vellum leaves, sheep boards, of which 46 pages are used for Baptisms and Burials, of two clasps one remains. At the end of this volume are Extracts from Wills of Benefactors to the Church, copies of Faculties. Volume VII, Marriages, 1767-1812, contains 129 paper pages $15\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 10, printed forms, large portion unused, bound in sheep covered boards.

The Registers are in good condition, and on the whole legible, some parts being indistinct.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Canon Sharp and the Rev. E. I. Lough for kindly permitting transcription and printing.

JNO. CHARLESWORTH.

ERRATA.

- p. 15, l. 37, for " Hutchinsod " read " Hutchinson "
- p. 71, l. 7, for " daughrer " read " daughter "
- p. 121, l. 14, for " Hilll " read " Hill "
- p. 127, l. 8, for " Willlam " read " William "
- p. 138, l. 27, for " Armiage " read " Armitage "
- p. 160, l. 48, for " M^t " read " M^r "
- p. 164, l. 33, for " Elkahah " read " Elkanah "
- p. 191, l. 48, for " Johua " read " Joshua "
- p. 242, l. 28, for " Daaghter " read " Daughter "
- p. 248, l. 8, for " Jeseeph " read " Joseph "
- p. 264, l. 3, for " Weaves " read " Weaver "
- l. 27, for " Danghr " read " Daugh^r "
- p. 316, l. 28, for " Espuire " read " Esquire "

1. The Register Booke of Thorburie of ye names of
 8. Marriages Burialls and Christeninges made ye xxvth daye of Marche
 Anno Dom 1598 by me Laurence Wilson, Minister thereof and Deane
 of ye Deanerie of Pomfrett.

1598

- *Apprill Impris Elizabethe Pruston daughter to Robarte was baptized
 the xvijth daye
 Maye Jennett Ramsdenn daughter of William was baptized the ffyrste daye
 Peter Kytson sonne of John was buryed the seconde daye
 Grace Roberte daughter of John was baptized the x daye
 June Robarte Batleye and Issabell Hirste widdowe were maryede the
 viijth daye
 Rycharde Donforde and Ann Noble was maryed the xth daye
 Suzan Longleye daughter of William was buryed the xxvijth daye
 Julye Rycharde Copleye was buryed the ffyrste daye
 Edward Mannsfelde sonne of Edward was baptized the vjth daye
 Auguste Alles Thornnes daughter of Robarte was baptized the xxvijth
 day
 September Nycholas Dawson sonne of Robarte was baptized the Thirde
 daye
 Alles Sowntell daughter of William was baptized the xth daye
 October Rycharde Brownell soñne of Edward was baptized the ffyrste
 daye
 William Lockwood & Alles Acrode were mariede the xvth daye
 Alles Jenkynson wyfe of John was buryed The xvijth daye
 Willia Helvishe sonne of Rycharde was baptized the xxijth daye
 George Beatsonne and Elynor Addye were maryede the xxixth
 † daye of the
 Nycholas Dawson soñe of Robart was buryed eode die
 Edward Longley sonne of John was baptized eodem die
 Nouember Willia Burnett was buried the xxj^{tie} daye
 December Michell Bynnes and Elizabethe Beatson was maryed the vth
 daye

Vol. I. p. 1.

- Edward Mannsfelde Sonne of Edward was buryede xxv^{tie} daye
 Januarye Bryan Kytsonne Sonne of Lawrance was baptized the vjth daye
 ffbruarye ffrancis Wordsworthe and Elizabethe Copleye widdowe were
 maryede the xix^{the} daye
 Marche Saraie Donforde daughter of Rychard was baptized the xth daye
 Elizabeth Audgley daughter of Roger was baptized the xvij daye
 Robert Maunsfelde sonne of Thomas was baptized eodem die
 Anno Domi 1599
 George Beatson sone of George was baptized the xxvth daye

* "there was an older book usen re writen yrount" in the margin.

† so in Register,

[1599]

- Aprill Marie Bynes d of Edwarde was baptized the firste daye
 Edwarde Bynes was buried ye xvth daye
 Grace Longeleye wyffe of Wi^{thm} Longeleye was buried ye xvj daye
 Laurence Kitson sone of John was baptized the xxij day
- June Issabell Helvishe wyfe of Charles was buried ye vth daye
 Johⁿ Herrison was buried ye xij daye
 Johⁿ Nettleton sonne of Johⁿ was baptized ye xxiiij daye
- Julie Marie Ramsden d of Roberte was baptized the xxijth daye
 Wi^{thm} Hawksworth & Janie Lockewode were married ye xxix daye
- Auguste Marye Battleye d of Roberte was baptized the xij daye
 Richerd Roberte y^e yonger was buried the xvij daye
 Alles Robocke d of Johⁿ was baptized the xixth daye

Vol. I. p. 2.

- September Richerd White sone of Thomas was buried the viijth daye
 Peter Kygheleye and Agnes Clegg were married the ix daye
 Edward Audesleye soⁿe of Wi^{thm} was Baptized the xvth daye
- October Elzabethe Daweson d of Robert was baptized the vijth daye
- November Abraham Lee sonne of Peter was baptized the firste daye
 Omfraye Wryghte had a d. buried ye xvjth daye not baptized
 Issabell Thornes widdowe was buried the the xixth daye
 Joce Monsfeild d of ffrancis Monsfeild was baptized eode die
 Elzabethe Diche d of Richerde Diche was baptized the xxvth
 daye
- December Alles Wordsworthe d of ffrancis was baptized the seconde daye
 Katherine Jenkinson d of Edwarde was baptized the ixth daye
 Joyce Monsfeild d of ffrancis was buried the xvijth daye
- nothus. Agnes Roberte ats Howgate a Basterde was baptized the
 xxiiijth daye
- ffebuarie Wi^{thm} Naylore ats Sunderland soⁿe of Richerde Naylore ats
 Sunderland was baptized the second daye
- Marche Johⁿ Langefeild, Cardmaker was buried the xiiijth daye

1600

año dom 1600

- Aprill Richerd Lister, Clerke and Alles Bynes widdowe were married the
 xvth daye
 Stevⁿ Roberte was buried the xvijth daye
- Maye Johⁿ Crosleye and Helene Battleye were married the xiiijth daye

Vol. I. p. 3.

- Roberte Thornes sone of Roberte was baptized the xxvth daye
- June Elzabethe Sheafeild d of Edmund was buried the xijth daye
 Anne Haukesworthe d of Wi^{thm} was baptized ye xxixth daye
- Julie Rowlande ffawcett & Janie Langefeild were married the xxvijth
 daye
 Agnes Smythe widdowe were buried the xxviiijth daye
- October Alles Slayter wyffe of Charles Slayter was buried the second daye
 Jennett Gye, drowned, was buried ye vjth daye
 Thomas Haghe and Alles Herrison were married the xxvijth daye
- November Alles Beatson d of George Beatson was baptized the seconde
 daye

[1600]

November Johñ Richerdsonn and Jennett Megson were married the ixth daye

Richerd Helvishe and Dorythie wood were married the xvijth daye

December Robert Birkebie & Joyce Monsfeild were married the xvijth daye

Edwarde Monsfeild Soñe of ffrancis was baptized the xxjth daye

Marie Thornes d of Johñ Thornes was baptized eode die

Januarie Withm Thornes Sonne of Roberte was baptized the viijth daye

ffebuarie Edwarde Catline sone of Johñ was baptized the viijth daye

Johanne Lockewood d of Willm was baptized eode die

Abraham Lee Sone of Peter was baptized xjth daye

Vol. I. p. 4.

Roger Sowtle sone of Withm was baptized the xvth daye

Edward Monsfeild soñe of ffrancis was buried the xvjth daye

Marche Anne Purstone d of Robert was baptized the firste daye

Thomas Awedesleye sonne of Roger Awedesley was Baptized the xvth daye

Skirstestible Helvishe d of of Charles was Baptized y^e xxijth daye

Marie Thornes d of Johñ was buried y^e xxijth daye

año dom 1601

Aprill Withm Lister soñe of Ric was baptized y^e iiijth daye

Johñ Thornes was buried ye vth daye

Thomas Haghe sone of Thomas was baptized ye xij daye

Rosamond Whytt wyffe of Tho : was buried ye xijth

Thomas Naylore sone of Richerd was baptized ye xiiijth daye

Arthure Wryght soñe of Omfraye was baptized the xixth

Maye Richerd Pilkington soñe of Thomas Pilkington Esquire was Baptized the xth daye

Elizabethe Eure wyffe of Michiaell was buried the xxijth daye

Arthure wryght sonne of Homfreye was buried the xxvijth daye

June Elizabethe Roobocke d of Johñ was baptized the xiiijth daye

Charles Slayter & Janie Savill were married the xxjth daye

Johñ Sunderland and Agnes Haldsworthe were married the xxvijth daye

Julie George Bynes was buried ye viijth daye

Kirstable Helvishe d of Charles was buried the xijth daye

Grace Longeleye d of Johñ was baptized the xxvjth daye

Dorithie Helvishe wyffe of Charles was buried the xxxth daye

Vol. I. p. 5.

Auguste Richerde Lewis and Ann Hirste were married the Second daye

Elizabeth Bynes d of Michaiell was baptized the xvjth daye

October Withm Hollingebrigg was buried the xiiijth daye

Dorithie Sickes was buried ye xxjth daye

December ffrancis Monsfeild had ij Soñes buried the Second daye not baptized

Januarie Thomas Ives & Agnes Lee were married the xth daye

Roberte Lee A Stranger were buried the xijth daye

[1601]

ffebuarie Thomas Eure Soñe of Robert was baptized the Seconde daye
 Thomas Haghe soñe of Thomas was buried the xxjth daye

1602

Marche Honfraye Wryght had ij children buried vnbaptized the iiij daye
 of Marche Ano Doñ 1602

Aprill Thomas Batman pochie de Kendall and Elzabethe Rysheforthe
 pochie wakefeldiae were married by A Licence the xxth daye

Maye Thomas Walker and Agnes Thornes were married the Seconde
 daye

Alles Roberts widdowe was buried eodem die

Edwarde Walker a poore man was buried the viijth daye

June Margaret Kitson wyffe of Edwarde was buried ye xxth daye

Julie Thomas Awdesleye Soñe of Roger was buried the xxth daye
 Simone Wordsworthe soñe of ffrancis was baptized the xxixth daye

Vol. I. p. 6.

Johñ Lawremare was buried the Laste daye of Julie

Auguste Richerd Bayram and Margaret Crooke were married by A Lisence
 y^e laste daye

September Elzabethe Sunderland daughter of Johñ was baptized the vth
 daye

Withm Longeleye Jn and Marie Thornes were married the
 xiiijth daye

Robert ffarebarne and Elzabethe Peace were married the
 xxiijth daye

Simone Thornes sone of Roberte Thornes was baptized the
 xxvjth daye

October Johñ Diche soñe of Richerde Diche was baptized the iiijth daye
 Janie Daweson Daughter of Roberte Dawson was baptized the
 xth daye

November Elzabethe Jenkinson d. of Edwarde was baptized the xvijth
 daye

Robert Megson and Jennet Claye were married ye xxxth
 daye

December (nil)

Januarie George Haghe soñe of Thomas was baptized the vjth daye

Jonas Monsfeild soñe of ffrancis was baptized eodem die

Johñ Helvishe Soñe of Charles was baptized eodem die

John Diche sone of Richerd Diche was buried the xxiiijth daye

ffebuarie Elzabethe Jenkinson d. of Edwarde was buried the thirde
 daye

Robert Beatson soñe of George was baptized the xiiij daye

Vol. I. p. 7.

Año Doñi 1603

Aprill Roger Awdgeleye sone of Roger was baptized the ix daye

Thomas Jenkinson soñe of Edwarde was buried the xj daye

Maye William White sonne of Thomas White was buried the vjth daye

Issabl ffarrend was buried the xth daye

Anne Walker d. of Thomas was baptize the xxth daye

Judithe Hawsworthe d. of W^m was baptized the xxiiijth daye

[1603]

- June Jaine Hawsworthe wyffe of W^m was buried the firste daye
w^m wryght soñe of Omfraye was baptized the second daye
Grace Longeleye d. of W^m Longleye Jn was baptized ye xij daye
Alles Hayghe wyffe of Thomas was buried the xvijth daye
Anne Awdesleye d of w^m was baptized the xixth day
Johñ Purstone Soñe of Roberte was baptized the xxvijth daye
Auguste Grace Ayneleye d. of Johñ was buried the firste daye
Roberte Craven sonne of Johñ was buried the vijth daye beinge
drowned
September Edwarde Lister soñe of Richerd Lister, clerke was baptized
the xxiiith daye
December Jaine Longleye d of Johñ was baptized the iiiijth daye
Elzabethe Thornes d. of Robert was baptized eodem die
Jaine Longeleye d. of Johñ was buried the xxvijth daye
w^m Grime and Elzabethe Byenes were married the xxviij daye

Vol. I. p. 8.

- Januarie Lionell Naylore sone of Richerd was baptized the xxijth daye
Elzabethe Megson d. of Robert was baptized eodem die
Suzan Byenes d. of Michaiell Byenes was baptized eodem die
Elzabethe Baines ye wyffe of Roberte was buried ye xxiiiijth daye
w^m Hirst Sone of w^m was baptized y^e last daye
ffebuarie Wilkm Pilkington soñe of Thomas Esquire was baptized the xixth
daye
Thomas Pilkington soñe of y^e said Thomas Esquire was
baptized eodem die
Richerd Batleye soñe of Robert was baptized eodem die
w^m Pilkington & Thomas Pilkington soñes of Thomas Pilkington
Esquire were buried the xxjth daye
Richerd Diche soñe of Richerd was baptized the xxijth daye
Anne Jenkinson daughter of Edwarde was baptized eodem die
Marche Johñ Kitson soñe of Johñ was was baptized the iiiijth daye
Agnes Sunderland daughter of Johñ was baptized the xjth daye

1604 Año Doñi 1604

- Aprill Anne Sowtle d of w^m was baptized the xvj daye
Elzabethe Addie d. of w^m Addie was buried the xxth daye
Alles Sowtle wyffe of w^m was buried the xxvjth daye
Maye Anne Sowtle d. of w^m was buried the xxth daye
Alles Sowtle d. of ye afforsaid w^m was buried the laste daye
June w^m Crowder and Elzabethe Townend were married the iijth daye

Vol. I. p. 9.

- Julie Josephe farrand and Alles Taylore were married the first daye
Thomas Hollingebidge was buried the vth daye
Anne Crowder d of w^m Crowder was baptized the ix daye
Anne Crowder d of w^m was buried the xjth daye
*Johñ walker soñe of walker was baptized the xxijth daye
Auguste w^m Sunderland & Elzabethe Hunt were married the xijth daye
Beatrixe Smythe was buried the xxx daye

* so in Register.

[1604]

September w^m Hawkesworthe & Margaret wade were married the ixth daye
w^m Beatsone sone of Roger was baptized the Last daye

October francis wordsworthe had a sone buried vnbaptized the viijth daye

November Anne walker d of Tho : walker was baptized the iiijth daye

December Jennet Helvishe d of Charles was baptized the xjth daye

Januarie George Hopkinese and Judithe Longleye were married the
xxviijth daye

ffebuarie Roberte Baines and Issable Gooddalle were married the vj daye
Johñ Issott sone of Johñ was baptized the xjth daye

John Issott sone of Johñ was buried ye xij daye

Marche Johm Beatson sone of George was baptized the iiijth daye

1605

Año dom̃ 1605

Aprill Marie Longeleye d of w^m Longeleye Junior was baptized the vijth
daye

Suzan Dawsone d of Robert was baptized the xxj daye

Vol. I. p. 10.

Josephe ffarrande soñe of Josephe was baptized the xxvth daye

Michaiell Brodhead & Elzabethe Haul were married the xxviijth
daye

Maye Johñ Thornes soñe of Roberte was baptized the vth daye

Richerd Stocks and Alles Medleye were married the xiiijth daye

George Haghe sone of Tho : was buried the xxiiijth daye

Roger Herrisone sone of Johñ was buried the xxvjth daye

w^m Jagger the Elder was buried the xxxth daye

June w^m Crowder had a daughter buried & vnbaptized the xviiijth daye

Julie Thomas Ramsden sone of Robert was baptized the xiiijth daye

Robert Pickerd and Elzabethe Thornes were married the xxiiijth
daye

ffrancis Brodleye soñe of Michaiell was baptized the xxviijth daye

Richerd woremall and Ann walker were married the xxixth daye

Auguste Margaret Hawkesworthe d of w^m was baptized the xxvth daye

September Thomas Thorneton sone of Johñ was baptized the firste daye
Janie wood was buried the second daye

Elzabethe Sunderland d of w^m was baptized the xvth daye

October Johñ warde & Janie Issot were married the vjth daye

Richerd Bentleye was buried the xxiiij

November Robert Sharpe & Ann Issott were married the xth daye

Vol. I. p. 11.

Richerd Awdesleye soñe of Roger was baptized the xviiijth
daye

Thomas Smythe and Elzabethe white were married the xxth
daye

Elzabethe wordsworthe d of ffrancis was baptized the xxiiijth
daye

Januarie Elzabethe waringe wyffe of Peter was buried the xviiijth daye

ffebuarie *Thomas Longley son of John Longley was bapt the 4th day

* Inserted in different handwriting

[1605]

februarie Edwarde Arnall & Elzabethe Atkinson were married the iiijth daye

Agnes Naylore d of Ri^c was baptized the vijth daye

Jennet Naylore y^e wyffe of Richerd was buried eodem die

ffrances Brearleye was buried the viij daye

Agnes Megson was buried ye xiiijth daye

Año dom̄ 1606

Aprill Richerd Dickeson a^ts Naylore and Janie wright were married the xxijth daye

Maye Agnes Naylore d of Richerd was buried the xxth

June *James A Stranger was buried the xxviii daye

Julie Laurence Roberte and Margaret Beamond were married the xxth daye

Johñ Stocke sone of Richerd was baptized the xxvij daye

Roberte Megsone soñe of Roberte Junior was baptized eodem die

Auguste Thomas Haghe sonne of Thomas was baptized the xvijth daye

Margaret Diche d of Richerd was baptized the xxjth daye

September Thomas Batleye sone of Roberte was baptized the xvj daye

Vol. I. p. 12.

October Johñ Issott sone of Johñ was baptized the xijth daye

Anne Peace a^ts Langefeld a basterd & w^m Langefeld father of the said Ann baptized the xxvj daye

November †Alles Sunderland d of Johñ was baptized the firste daye

Margaret Diche d of Richerd was buried the vth day

Dorithie Blackeburne wyffe of Henrie was buried the vjth daye

Thomas walker sone of Thomas was baptized the ixth daye

Elzabethe Monsfeld d of ffrancis was baptized the xvjth daye

Alles Diche ye wyffe of Richerd was buried the xvijth daye

Richerd Diche was buried the xxij daye

December Alles Sunderland d of Johñ was baptized the firste daye

Januarie Jennet Thomson was buried the xvijth daye

februarie Elzabethe Crowder d of w^m was baptized the viijth daye

Dorithie Naylore d of Richerd was baptized the xth daye

Elzabethe walker d of Johñ was baptized the xixth daye

Marche Elzabethe Longleye d of w^m Longleye Junior baptized the first daye

1607

April Robert Baines soñe of Robert was baptized the vth daye

Johñ Stocks soñe of Richerd was buried the xvijth daye

Marke Thorneton sonne of Roberte was baptized the xxvjth daye

w^m Langefeld and Elene Peace were married the xxvijth daye

Vol. I. p. 13.

Maye Saraye Bynes d of Michaiell was baptized the xth daye

Thomas Townend & Agnes Diche were married the xvijth daye

Peter Atoughe and Marie Lee were married the xxvth daye

Suzan Beatson d of Roger was baptized the Iaste daye.

* so in Register.

† There is an entry struck out in Register, apparently a duplicate relating to John Issott.

[1607]

- June Richerd Roberte soñe of Laurence was baptized the xiiijth daye
Anne woremall d of Rycherd was baptized eode die
Roberte Baines was buried the xxvth daye
- Julie Johñ Brodleye and Beatrice Hepworthe were married the vth daye
Suzan Deye d of Edwarde was baptized eodem die
- Auguste w^m Sowtle sone of w^m was baptized the xxiiij daye
- September w^m Haldsworthe sone of w^m was baptized the xij daye
Suzan Purston d of Roberte was baptized eodem die
Roberte Brodleye sone of Johñ was baptized the xxvijth daye
- December Thomas Munsone sone of S^r Robert Munsone Knight was
baptized the firste daye
Jennet fawknor als Longleye & w^m Longeleye se ye reputed
ffather was baptized the xjth daye
Elzabethe Roberte wyffe of Richerd was buried the xvij daye
- Januarie ffrancis Thornton soñe of Johñ was baptized the xth daye
Samuell Townend soñe of Thomas was baptized the xviijth daye
Alles Dawsone d of Robert was baptized the xxiiijth daye
Samuell Townend sone of Tho : was buried ye last daye
- ffebuarie John Gouldsbroughe of Criggilstone was buried the iijth daye
Wiffm Arnald son of Edwarde was baptized the xxvijth daye

Vol. I. p. 14.

- Marche Jeames Cowper was buried the vth daye
ffrancis wordsworthe had a sone buried the xiiijth daye not
baptized
John Brodbent soñe of Michaiell was baptized the xvth daye

1608

- April Marie Thornes d of Robert was baptized the iijth daye
w^m Haghe soñe of Thomas was baptized y^e vijth daye
- June w^m Arnald sone of Edwarde was buried the xth daye
- Julie Agnes Helvishe wyffe of Richerd was buried the xxiiijth daye
Anne Sunderland d of w^m was baptizd the xxiiijth daye
- Auguste Elzabethe walker daughter of Johñ was buried the iiijth daye
Richerd Awdgeleye sonne of Roger was buried the xxth daye
Johñ Hagger and Meriell Issott were married the xxjth daye
- September Johñ Longeleye soñe of w^m J^r was baptizd the xvijth daye
Jennet Longleye als fawker a basterd was buried the xxiiijth
daye
- October Henrie Thornton sonne of Roberte was baptized the xiiijth daye
Laurence Hepworthe and Lidia Travis were married the xxijth
daye
- November w^m Addie and Elline Dickeson were married the xiiijth daye
w^m wryghte sone of Omfraye was baptized the xxth daye
- December Margaret Hollingbrigg widdowe was buried the xvij daye
John Batleye sone of Robert was baptized eode die

Vol. I. p. 15.

- Januarie Johñ Stockes and Elzabethe Thornes were married the xth daye
Edwarde Townend sone of Thomas was baptized the xxijth daye
Johñ Roberte soñe of Laurence was baptized eodem die
- ffebuarie Saraye Peace d. of Thomas was baptized the vth daye

[1608]

ffebuarie Edwarde Deye sonne of Edwarde was baptized the xixth daye
Ann ffarrand d. of Josephe was baptized the xxvjth daye
Marche Alles Purston d. of Roberte was baptized the vth daye
Richerd walker sonne of Thomas was baptized the xixth daye

1609

Aprill Elzabethe Longeleye d. of w^m Longleye Jⁿ was buried the viijth daye

Marie Longeleye d. of w^m was buried the xvijth daye
w^m Langefeld sonne of w^m was baptized the xxijth daye

Maye * sonne of Edwarde Jenkinson was baptized the xxvj daye

June w^m Burton and Mercie Issott were married the xx daye
w^m Haldsworthe sonne of w^m was buried the xxij daye

Julie Margaret woremall daughter of Richerd was baptized the xj daye
Katherine Munsone daughter of S^r Robert Munsone Knight was baptized the xvijth daye

Auguste Peter wayringe and Margaret Slacke were married the viij daye

September Thomas Tottie & Elzabethe Lee were married the xth daye
* Haldsworthe sonne of Wit^m was baptized the xxij daye

Vol. I. p. 16.

October * Nettleton soñe of Roberte was baptised the viijth daye
November Edwarde Ramsden and Judithe Lockewoode were married the vjth daye

Roger Beatson had A sonne buried the ixth daye not baptized
Johñ Issott had A sonne buried the xth day not baptized
Helline Sunderland d of Johñ was baptized the xijth daye
w^m woode and Ann Hardwicke widdowe were married the xvjth daye by A Licence from yorke

December Henrye Awdgleye sonne of w^m was baptized ye laste daye
Thomas Brodhead sonne of Michaiell was baptized the iijth daye
Issable Pickeringe widdowe was buried the viij daye

Januarie Suzane Hepworthe d of Laurence was baptized the xiiijth daye
w^m Craven Jn and Issable woovendale were married the xxvijth daye

ffebuarie Jaine Slayter wyffe of Charles was buried the iiijth daye
Marche Thomas Stockes sonne of Richerd was baptized the xvijth daye

1610

Aprill Ann Thornes daughter of Roberte was baptized the iiijth daye
Samuell Ramsden sonne of Edwarde was baptized the xvth daye
Thomas Langefeld sonne of w^m was baptized the xxix daye
w^m Addie had a sonne buried ye Laste daye not baptized

Maye Charles Slayter and Sible Braforthe were married the firste daye
Johñ Stocks had a daughter buried not baptized ye 2 daye
Elzabethe Sowtle d of w^m was buried the xixth daye
Thomas Richerdson sonne of Johñ was buried the xxiiijth daye
† Edwarde Deye sonne of Edwarde was buried the xxix xxixth daye

Vol. I. 17.

* Blank in Register.

† So in original.

[1610]

- June Jeames Richerdson sonne of Phillipe was baptized the vjth daye
 w^m Longleye sonne of w^m was baptized the xij daye
 Thomas Sowtle and Alles Lee were married eodem die
 Richerd ffarand ats Spencer a bastard and one Edward Spencer
 A stranger ye reputed father was baptized the xxiiijth daye
- Julie Elzabethe Haghe daughter of Thomas was baptized the second daye
- Auguste Edwarde Bynes sonne of Michaiell was baptized the xij daye
 *Johnn walker soñe of Johñ was baptized the the xxvjth daye
- September Jaine Haldswothe daugh^r of w^m was baptized the second daye
 Johne Townend sone of Thomas was baptized the same daye
 Anne Megson d of Roger was baptized eodem die
 w^m Richerdson sonne of Mathewe was baptized the ix daye
 w^m Richerdson sonne of Mathewe was buried the xxij daye
 Marie Sowtle d of Jeffraye Sowtle was baptized the xxx daye
- October Marie Arnald d of w^m baptized the xiiijth daye
 w^m Huntt & Elzabethe wilson were married the xxviiij daye
 Ann Thornton d of Roberte was baptized the xxix daye
- November Johñ Sowtle sonne of w^m was baptized y^e iiijth daye
 Elzabethe walker d of Thomas was baptized eodem die
 Elzabethe Thornton d of Johñ was baptized eodem die
 Issable walker wyffe of Richerd was buried the xjth daye

Vol. I. p. 18.

- Ann Crowder d of w^m was baptized the xxvth daye
- December Samuell Mitchell sonne of w^m was baptized the xxx daye
- Januarie Jennet Longleye wyffe of Johñ was buried the xjth
- Marche w^m Longleye sonne of w^m Longley Junior was buried the second daye
 Alles Sunderland d of w^m was baptized the xiiijth daye
- Anno dom̄ 1611
- Aprill Amer Haldsworthe & Issable Peace were married the xiiij daye
 Johñ Jagger & Alles Roberte were married the xxj daye
- Maye Thomas White was buried the vj of Maye
- June Amer Haldsworthe had A daughter buried the ix daye not baptized
 Edwarde Longleye soñe of Johñ was buried thé xj daye
- Julie w^m Thornes & Agnes Herrisone were married the seconde daye
- Auguste Suzan Issott wyffe of John was buried the xxiiijth daye
- September Samuell Huntt soñe of w^m was baptized the viijth daye
 Ann Cowp daughter of Jeames was baptized eodem die
- October Thomas Richerdson sonne of Mathewe was baptized the vth daye
 Roberte Battleye sonne of Roberte was baptized eodem tempore
 Ann Cowper d of Jeames was buried eodm die
 Johñ Thornes was buried the x daye
 Josephe ffarand had ij children buried xviiij daye

Vol. I. p. 19.

* So in Register

[1611]

October * Jenkinson sone of Edwarde buried the the xx daye
 Nouember Samuell Hunte sonne of w^m was buried the firste daye
 Ric woremall sonne of Richerd was baptized the second
 daye
 December Johñ Diche was buried the firste daye
 Tho : Monsfeild sonne of ffrancis was baptized eodem die
 Januarie † waringe wyffe of Peter was buried the xth daye
 † Addie daughter of w^m was baptized ye xiiijth daye
 Marie Megson daughter of Roger was baptized the xixth daye
 Abraham Aylmer was buried the xxiiijth daye
 Alles walker wyffe of Johñ was buried the xxvth daye
 ffebruarie Nicholas Jepsonne was buried the xj daye
 Marche Elizabethe Jagger daughter of Johñ was baptized the xvj daye
 Roberte Longeleye sonne of w^m was baptized the xxij daye

1612

Aprill Alles Sicks wyffe of w^m was buried the iiijth daye
 Maye Rowland Newton and Ann Stringer were married the vth daye
 Marie Sunderland d of Johñ was baptized the xix daye
 Roberte Thornes sonne of w^m was baptized the laste daye of Maye
 June w^m Ramsden sonne of Edwarde was baptizd the xiiijth daye
 Julie w^m Haldsworthe sonne of Amer was baptized the vth daye
 Easter Jenkinson daughter of Edwarde was baptized the xj daye
 Jonas Byns had a daughter buried the xxix daye not baptized

Vol. I. p. 20.

Auguste Elizabethe Monsfeild widdowe was buried the ix daye
 Elizabethe Cowp daughter of Jeames was baptized the xxiiijth daye
 Ann Roberte daughter of Laurence was baptized eodem die
 Issable Thornes daughter of Roberte was baptized the xxiiijth
 daye
 Charles Slayter was buried the xxvj daye
 September Ann Munsone daughter of S^r Roberte Munsone Knight was
 baptized the ixth daye
 Thomas Brodhead sonne of Michaiell was baptized the xxiiijth
 daye
 Michaiell Stock sonne of Johñ was baptized the xxixth daye
 October Steven Thornes and Issable Browne were married the iiijth daye
 November Johñ Issote and Helline woremall were married the xth daye
 Easter Ottes was buried the xvjth daye
 December Agnes Haghe daughter of Thomas was baptized the vijth daye
 † Craven of Thomas was baptized the xiiijth
 daye
 Marie Haldsworthe d of Witm was baptized the xvijth daye
 Januarie Johñ walker sonne of Thomas Jn. was baptized the firste daye
 Marie Bynes daughter of Michaiell was baptized the xxij daye
 Johñ Hepworthe was buried the xxij daye
 w^m ffarrand sone of Josephe was baptized the laste daye

* so in original

† Blank in original.

[1612]

februarie Roberte Hunt soñe of Michaiell was buried the vj daye
George Hobson and Elzabethe Longleye were married the
ixth daye

Vol. I. p. 21.

Marche 1612

februarie nil

Marche 1613

Aprill nil

June Agnes Issott was buried y^e x daye

July Aug : Sept : Octob : nov : lost out.

December Robert Rowlt, gent buried the xvij daye

Januarie Briget walker daughter of Tho : was baptized the xvj daye
* Milner was buried eodem die

februarie w^m Sowtles wyffe was buried the seconde daye

Marche Jonas Bynes sonne of Jonas was baptized the xxth daye
w^m Sunderland sonne of w^m was baptized the xxvijth daye

1614

Aprill George Houghton of the pishe of Adgeleye and Allice Stevenson
were married the vth daye by A Licence

Edwarde Hepworthe sonne of Laurence was baptized the thirde
daye

w^m Thorneton sonne of John was baptized the xxth dayeJohñ Savill sonne of Henrie was baptized the xxvijth daye

Auguste Saraie Munson d of S^r Robert Munson, Kight was baptized the
xjth daye

September Nazaret Richerdson d of Mathewe was baptized the iiijth dayeElzabethe Batleye d of Robert was baptized the xjth dayew^m woremall sonne of Richerd was baptized the xxv daye

Ann Stainsfeild d of Johñ was baptized eodem die

Vol. I. p. 22.

October Johñ Stockes sonne of Johñ was baptized the second daye

Alles Jagger d of Johñ Jagger was baptized eode tempore

Elzabethe Issott d of Johñ was baptized eodem die

Agnes Thornes was baptized the ix daye being the daughter of
w^m Thornes

w^m Huntt and Issable Rodleye were married the xjth dayeNovember Elzabethe Thornes wyffe of Robert was buried the xijth daye

Johñ Allene & Elzabethe Thornes were married the xiiijth
daye

Johñ Pollerde and Jennet Clerke were married the xiiijth dayeRoberte Thornes taylore was buried the xxvijth

* Craven sonne of w^m diseased was baptized the xxx
daye

December nil

Januarie nil

† Samuel Longleye buried xvij

* Blank in Register.

† So in Register.

[1614]

februarie w^m Megson soñe of Roger was baptized the xijth daye
 Richerd Roberte was buried the xiiijth daye
 Thomas Tottie elder and Issable Scholeye were married the
 xiiijth daye
 Roberte Kitson was buried ye xvijth daye
 Grace Longleye d of Johñ was buried the xxviiijth daye

Marche nil

1615

Aprill Jeames Meller and Alles Issott were married the xxiiijth daye
 Edwarde Haldsworthe soñe of Amer was baptized the xxxth daye

Maye Nil

Vol. I. p. 23.

June ffancis Barker and Elzabethe Bonnye were married the xvth daye
 by A License

Jeames Meller & Alles Issott were married ye xvij daye

Julie Roberte Kitson was buried the xx of Julie

Auguste Issable Megson wyffe of Roberte was buried the xij daye

September Laurence Issott and Judithe Brooke were married the second
 daye

October Elizabeth Byns daughter of Jonas baptized ye x daye
 Johñ Deye sonne of Edward was baptized the xv daye
 Elzabethe Roberte d. of Laurence was baptized the xvij daye
 ffancis Slacke and Issable Cañ were married the xxij daye
 Ambrose Hirste & Dorithie Medleye were married the xxixth
 daye

November w^m Craven was buried the seconde daye
 Johñ Craven and Elzabethe Brook widdowe were married the
 xijth daye
 Roberte Jagger sone of John was baptized the xix daye
 Alles Lee wyffe of Thomas Sowtle was buried the xxth daye
 Agnes Tottie d. of Thomas Tottie yonger was baptized the
 xxxth daye

December Jeffraye Sowtle was buried the vijth daye
 Elzabethe Roberte d. of Laurence was buried eodem die
 Agnes Tottie d of Tho : Jn was buried the xiiij daye

Januarie Thomas Langefeld sonne of Johñ was baptized the iiijth daye
 Elzabethe Craven widdowe was buried y^e ix daye
 Elzabethe Craven d of w^m was buried y^e xiiij daye
 w^m Wilson was buried the xxiiijth daye

Vol. I. p. 24.

Ellene Addie wyffe of w^m was buried y^e xxiiij

februarie w^m Craven sonne of Thomas was baptized the iiijth daye
 Elzabethe Smythe d of George was baptized eodem die

Marche * Haldsworthe d of w^m was baptized the xij daye

1616

Aprill Agnes Issott d of Laurence was baptized the vijth daye
 Johñ Sunderland sonne of Johñ was baptized eodem die
 w^m Thornes sonne of Roberte Thornes, Taylore was buried the
 xvj daye. he was droned

* Blank in Register.

[1616]

Aprill Elzabethe Richerdson d of Phillipe was baptized eode die
 Edmund Haull and Beatrice ffarrand were married the xxx daye
 Maye nil
 June * wilson wyffe of w^m was buried ye ix daye
 Marie walker d of Thomas was baptized the xjth daye
 Julie Samuell Hepworthe sonne of Laurence was baptized the vijth daye
 Agnes Boocock wyffe of Ri^c was buried the viijth daye
 S^r Roberte Munson Knight had A daughter baptized the xxvth
 daye cauled Marie
 Auguste * Craven d of Johⁿ was baptized the xvij daye
 September Elzabethe Hunt d of w^m was baptized the firste daye
 Elzabethe walker d of Johⁿ was baptized eodem die
 Ann Coweper d of Jeames was baptized ye seconde daye
 Vol. I. p. 25.
 Richerd Jepson and Alles wilson were married the thirde daye
 Agnes Langefeild widdowe was buried the xjth daye
 Issable walker wyffe of John was buried the xxvijth daye
 October w^m Roberte sonne of Laurence was baptized the vj daye
 November Arthure Savill sonne of Henrie Saville was baptized the vjth
 daye
 December Elzabethe walker d of Johⁿ was buried the xth daye
 Edithe wilson was buried the xxxth daye

Januarie nill

ffebuarie w^m Thornes sonne of w^m was baptized the second daye

1617

Marche nil

Aprill Johⁿ walker had a daughter buried the xth daye cauled ElzabetheMaye Thomas Tottie se was buried the xxvijth day

June ffancis Monsfeild wyffe was buried the vj daye

Saraye Bynes daughter of Jonas was baptized the xxiiijth daye

Julie nil

Auguste nil

September Roberte Batleye was buried the xxxth dayeOctober Elizabeth Jepson d of Richerd Jepson was baptized the vth dayeRoberte Thornes sonne of Steven was baptized the xxiiijth daye

Elline Smythe d of George was baptized the xxvj daye

Vol. I. p. 26.

November Agnes Roberte wyffe of Steuen was buried ye xth daye

December Robert weendsley was buried the thirde daye

Johⁿ Thorneton of the pishe of Dewisburie was buried the
vth dayew^m williamson & Agnes Townend widdowe were married the
vjth dayeDecember Ann Langfeild d of Johⁿ was baptized the xiiijth dayeIssable Roberte wyffe of Johⁿ Roberte was buried the xxvijth
dayeJanuarie Marie Sunderland d of Withim was baptized the ix daye

* Blank in Register.

[1617]

Januarie Roger Awdgeleye was buried the xxijth daye
for George Gille and Alles Catline were married the xxvth daye
februarie Thomas Townend & Ann Thornes widdow were married the
second daye by A Lycence
Myles Lee was buried the xij daye
Elline Haull was buried the xvijth daye

1618

Marche w^m Gille soñe of George was baptized the xxviij daye
Aprill Johñ Roberte & Issable Barghe were married the xxvij daye
Maye Richerde Boockocke was buried the vijth daye
Ann Haldsworthe d of Amer was baptized the xvij daye
Johñ Thorneton sonne of Johñ of y^e pishe of Dewisburie was buried
ye xxiiijth daye
Md that Witim Awdgeleye of Horburie beinge A married man
& also of A good estate for in his lages he is aboue anye
wthin o^r Towne therefore vpon dewe consideracione he
not havinge anye staull or pewe to sitt in to heare Divine
service we the Minister & churchwardens haue in o^r
discrecions appoynted him A staull or pewe to sitt in
to heare divine service verte wiche staull is in the

Vol. I. p. 27.

hie queare vpon Northe & moreover we thought it fittinge to
register the same vnder oure hands the xxiiijth daye of Maye
1618.

p me Lau wilson Minister ibide

w^m Mitchell } Churchwardens
w^m Hunte }

w^m Mitchell his
marke M

W^m Hunt his
— marke

June Leonarde Baynes was buried the ixth daye
Julie w^m Roberte sone of Johñ was baptized the xij daye
Ann williamson d of witim was baptized ye xix daye
Issable Beatson d of George was baptized y^e xxvjth
Auguste Lau : Hepworthe had A childe buried ye xvi daye not baptized
Elzabeth Hutchinsod d of Richerd was baptized ye xvij daye
Katherine Megson widdowe was buried ye xxij daye
Johñ Jagger sonne of Johñ was baptized the xxiiij daye
September Bryān Kitson and Avis Twislington were married the vjth daye
October Elzabeth Pickeringe d of George was baptized the iiijth daye
Myles Atock sonne of Peter was baptized the viij daye
Jaine Crowther d of w^m was baptized ye xvijth daye
Bryan Kitson sonne of Bryān was baptized the xxj daye
November Jennet Helvishe d of Charles was baptized the xvij daye
Jonas Brooke sone of John was baptized the xxixth daye
Issable Richerdson d of Mathewe was baptized eodem die

Vol. I. p. 28.

December Ann Sunderland d of w^m was baptized the xxvj daye
Marie Byns d of Jonas Byns was baptized the xxx daye

[1618]

- George Awdesleye sonne of w^m was baptized ye laste daye
 Margaret Awdesleye d of w^m was baptized eodem die
 Januarie George Awdesleye sonne of w^m was buried the firste daye
 Alles Thornes wyffe of Steven was buried eodem die
 Margaret Awdgeleye d of w^{thm} was buried the viijth daye
 Judithe walker d of Thomas was baptized the laste daye
 februarie Katherine Lee d of Peter was buried the viijth daye
 Roberte Megson was buried the xijth daye
 *Johⁿ Cawthorne soⁿe of W^m was baptized the daye
 Marche Saraye Byns d of Jonas was buried ye second daye

1619

Aprill

- Maye Richerde walker was buried the xvijth daye
 Thomas white sonne of Thomas was baptized the xxth daye
 June w^m Atkinson and Johan Nettleton wid were married the viijth daye
 Thomas Tottie Jn was buried the xvth daye
 Julie Elzabethe Clerkeson ye wyffe of w^m, Scholemast^r was buried the
 xxvjth daye

Vol. I. p. 29.

- † Tottie d of Thomas was baptized the xxvijth daye
 Auguste John Smythe soⁿe of George was baptized ye vth daye
 Johⁿ Burnet was buried the xvj daye
 Judithe Ramsden d of Edward was baptized the xxij daye
 September Elzabethe Hunte daughter of w^m was buried ye firste day
 Richerd wryghte sone of w^m was baptized the vjth daye
 Edmund ffarrande sonne of Josephe was baptized the xxth
 daye
 October Jeames Cowp was buried the firste daye
 Richerde Gooddalle was buried ye xxj daye.
 Dorithie Richerdson wyffe of Mathewe was buried the xxvij daye
 Elzabethe williamson d of w^m was baptized the laste daye
 November Jaine wryghte wyffe of Omfraye was buried the firste daye
 December Henrie Issott was buried the viijth daye
 Saraye Robert d of Laurence baptized ye xij daye
 Johⁿ Haighe sonne of Thomas was baptized the xixth daye
 Thomas Smythe sonne of Johⁿ was baptized ye xxjth daye
 Januarie w^m Sunderland sonne of Johⁿ was baptized the firste daye
 ffrancis Munckton Esquire and Margaret Savill were married by
 A License the vth daye
 Elzabethe Deye d of Ed. was baptized ye xx daye
 februarie Laurence Hepworthe sonne of Laurence was baptized the xiiijth
 daye
 Elzabethe Langefeild d of Johⁿ was baptized eode die

Vol. I. p. 30.

- Thomas Craven soⁿe of Thomas was baptized the xxjth daye
 w^m Megson & Elzabethe Townend were married the xxvijth
 daye
 ffortune Temple was buried eode die

* So in Register.

† Blank in Register.

[1619]

Marche Ann Johnson d of Nicholas was baptized the xiiijth daye
Ann Langefeild d of Johñ was buried the xiiij daye

1620

George Issote sonne of Laurence was baptized the xxvj daye
Johñ Hepworthe sonne of Thomas was baptized the xxxth daye
Aprill Johñ Awdgeleye sonne of w^m was baptized the xvj daye
Ester Thornes d of w^m was baptized the xvijth daye
Maye Nil
June Johñ Sunderland was buried ye iiij daye
Alles white wyffe of Tho : was buried the xth daye
Julie * white sonne of Tho : was buried the xxviii daye
Auguste w^m Sunderland sonne of Johñ was buried ye xxvj daye
September Johñ Longeleye thelder was buried the xxjth daye
October Marmaduke Smalset and Issable Cutelove were married the xvijth
daye
Jaine Cawethorne wyffe of w^m was buried the xxvijth daye

Vol. I. p. 31.

Johñ Cawthorne sonne of w^m was baptized xxix daye
* Roberte d of Johñ was baptized eode die
Sara Pickeringe d of George was baptized the laste daye
November Elzabethe Townend d of George was baptized the second daye
Ann Helvishe d of w^m was baptized the xxvjth daye
December Diones Jagger d of Johñ was baptized the laste daye
Richerd Bewes had basterd baptized wth one Issable Craven
widdowe eodē die
Januarie w^m Hodgeson and Janie Carre were married the firste daye
Roger Atocke soñe of Peter was baptized the xix daye
Johñ Crofte was buried eode die
Margaret Sunderlande d of w^m was baptized the xxviii daye
ffebuarie w^m Clerkeson sonne of w^m was baptized the xviiith daye

1621

Marche nil
Aprill Ann Pickeringe d of George Pickeringe was baptized the xxth daye
Maye George Hobson was buried the xiiij daye
June nil
Julie w^m Sowtill and Elzabethe Tottie were married the xth daye
Auguste Alles Smythe d of George was baptized the xij daye
* Craven d of Johñ was buried the xiiijth daye
Johñ Cowp & Suzane Johnes had A daughter baptized cauled
Anne a Basterd y^e xxxth daye
Elizabethe Townend was buried eodem die
September † Roberte Purston sone of Roberte was baptized y^e

Vol. I. p. 32.

Samuell Longeleye sonne of w^m was baptized y^e xviiith daye
Johñ Carleton and Lidia Hepworthe were married the xxiij
daye

* Blank in original.

† rest of entry has faded away

[1621]

October nil

November Thomas wyat & Ann Awdgeleye widdowe were married the
x daye by a Licence

Ann Haldsworthe d of Amer was baptized the xij daye

December Thomas Haighe and Anne Sunderland were married the
seconde daye

Richerde Roberte and Ann Ramsden were married the xj daye

Januarie Johñ Haighe sonne of Thomas was baptized the xvijth daye

Peter Thorneton and Briget Haighe were married the laste daye

ffebuarie Elzabethe Hepworthe d of Tho: was baptized the thirde
dayeRoberte Monsfeild & Ann Dawnes weare married the xvijth
dayeMarche Thomas Savaidge was buried ye xxthJanie Halsworthe d of w^m baptize ye xxiiijth daye

1622

Aprill Johñ Carelton sone of John was baptized the iiij daye

Maye Johñ Bynes sonne of Jonas was baptized the firste daye

James Holdsworthe was buried the iiijth dayew^m Sowetle was buried the xvjth daye

Aprill nil

June Johñ Craven sonne of John was baptized ye xvjth dayew^m williamson son of w^m baptized ye xx daye

Thomas Monsfeild sonne of Roberte was baptized ye xxij daye

*Vol. I. p. 33.*Julie Janie Thorneton d of Peter was baptized the xxvijth dayeAuguste * Sowtle d of wi^{thm} was buried ye ijth daye

September Jennet Haldsworthe widdowe was buried the xj daye

October Suzan Pollerde d of w^m thelder was baptized the iijth dayeElzabethe Robert d of Ri^c was baptized ye iijth dayeEaster Issott d of Laurence was baptized the vjth dayeNovember Nicholas Norton and Brigette woode were married the thirde
dayePaulle Cawethorne sonne of w^m was baptized eodem die

December nil

Januarie Johñ Lande soñe of w^m was baptized ye xijth dayew^m Awdgeleye Jr was buried ye xij dayeRoberte Maude soñe of George of Osset wthin ye pishe of

Dewisburie baptized ye laste daye

ffebuarie Margaret Duñell d of xpofer was baptized the xij daye

1623

Marche Jennet ffoster wyffe of Bryaⁿ was buried ye xvth daye

Aprill Roberte Thornes was buried ye ix daye

Maye ffrancis Monsfeild was buried ye vj daye

Elzabethe Awdgeleye d of Roger was baptized the viij daye

* Anne d of Rowlande baptized ye xvij daye

Mr Jonas Bynes was buried the xxiiij daye

Vol. I. p. 34.

* Blank in original

[1623]

- June Margaret Awdgeleye widdowe was buried the xxvth daye
 Johñ Kitsoñe sonne of Bryañ was baptized the xxixth daye
 Julie Johñ Pollerde soñe of w^m baptized y^e xxiiijth
 Auguste Marie ffarebarne was buried the x daye
 Issable Kitsone widdowe buried the iiiijth daye
 w^m Crowder buried the laste daye
 September * sonne of w^m williamson baptized the firste daye
 * Catline wyffe of Johñ was buried the vth daye
 thomas Hepworthe was buried the vj daye
 tho : Hepworthe Jn was buried the xx daye
 Edward Deye was buried the xxvij daye
 Alles Ramsden wyffe of w^m was buried y^e seconnde daye of
 October 1623
 Christopher Turner and Gartride Hawleye were married the
 vijth daye
 Roger Awedgleye was buried y^e xxjth daye
 November * Elvishe d of wiñmm was baptized the seconde daye
 w^m Haldsworthe was buried the xxvij daye
 December Ellice Robert was buried ye xijth daye
 w^m Issotte soñe of Laurence was baptized the xviiijth daye
 Elzabethe Coweper widdowe was buried the xxvij daye
 Januarie Marie Hunte d of w^m was baptized the vijth daye
 februarie Edwardel Elvishe sone of Riç was baptized the viijth daye
 Omfreye wyghte was buried eode die
 March John son of w^m Sunderland was bapt the ixth day

Vol. I. p. 35.

Laurence Wilsonn late minister att Horbury & Deane of
 Pontefract was buried the xxth Day of March 1623

Ro : Radcliffe created Deane & admitted minister att Horbury
 xxijth day of March 1623

Anno dñi 1624

- Roger Soothill sonn to w^m Soothill was buried the 2th day of May
 Richard Norton & Elizabeth wilson weare married the xviiijth day of May
 John Hunt & Elizabeth Audslay weare married the xxvth day of May
 w^m sonne to W^m Prestonn was baptized the xxxth day of May
 June Thomas sonne to Robt Preston was baptized the vjth day
 John sonne to w^m Pollard was buried the 8th day
 John sonne to Stephen Thornes was baptized the xxvijth day
 Robert Carr } weare married the xxixth day
 & Joyce Preston }
 Julie w^m Thornes and } weare married the 18th day
 AnneSunderland }
 August Elizabeth Brooke wife to James Brooke was buried the xth daye
 September James Brooke was buried the 4th day
 John Pollard senior was buried the 6th day
 Isabell Thornes wife vnto John Thornes the elder was buried
 the 7th day

Vol. I. p. 36.

* blank in Register.

[1624]

- October Isabell Thornes wife to Robt Thornes the elder was buried the
ffirst day
- Nouember John Kitsonn was buried the tenth day
Mary da : of John Jaggar was bapt : y^e 18th day
Hellin da : of Tho : Briggs was bapt : the xxith day
- December Judith d. of John Langfeild was bapt : the vth day
Stephen so : to Peter Attack was bapt : ye xxvijth day
- January Jennit late wife to Jo : Kitson deceased was buried ye first day
- february W^m Hunt was buried the vth day
Mary da : of Rich : Heluidge was baptiz : the xiiijth day
Michaell so : to John Hunt was bapt : the xviiijth day
- March Michaell so : to Jo : Hunt was buried the 3th day
Tho Mansfeild was buried the xvth day

Anno dñi 1625

- Joyce da : of Geo : Smith was bapt : the xxvijth day
- Aprill Elizabeth wife to w^m Totty was buried the 2th day
Edward so : to Robt Mansfeild was bapt : the xth day
- May Timothy so : to w^m Cawthorn was bapt : the eight day
Robert Thornes & } weare married the xjth day
Dorothy Rooper }
- June Robt Blaykeley and Margreat Woode } June 1625
weare married the 6th day of }
- July Alice ffarrand wife of Joseph ffarrand buried the xvth day
- August Sara d of Edward Hepworth baptized the vijth day
- Vol. I. p. 37.*
- September John so : of John Nettleton buried the xjth day
The wife of Xp̄ofer Smith of ffansall was churched the xvijth
of September
Elizabeth Ryley da : of Rowland Ryley of Thornes was
baptized the xjth day
Alice da : of John Craven bapt. ye xxvth day
Thomas so : of Laurence Robt bapt. ye xxvijth day
- October John Longley was buried the viijth day of October
Rowland Lanquott was buried the xjth day
Isabell da : of Hamor Holdsworth was bapt : ye xxiiijth day
Elizabeth wife of Robt Dawson was buried the last day of
October
- Nouember Thomas Roods was buried the xxth day
Ellice so : of Rich : Robt was baptized the xxijth day
Vxor Annley was buried the xxvth day
Mary da : of Thomas Haigh was bapt : the xxvijth day
- December Alice da : of John Craven was buried the xxxth day
- January Thomas sonne of John Helvish was bapt : the viijth day
Lady Elizabeth Savile of Lupsit was buried the xxvth day of
January + Lett God alone
- february Roger Hunt & } weare married the twelft day
Elizabeth Thornes }

1626

- Aprill Judith dau : of Laurence Issott was bapt the ijth day

[1626]

- Aprill Phillip ffawcit & Emmott Lanquet } weare married the xjth day
 May John Robart & Isabell Hunt } weare married the xvjth day
 Samuell So : of Laurence Hepworth buried y^e xxvijth day
 Ellin Mansfeild was buried y^e xxixth day
 June Samuell son of w^m Sunderland bapt : the xxvijth day
 Robt Sonn of Bryan Kitson bapt : the xxvijth day
 * Robt son of Robt Dobson and Dorothy Archer bapt xxviii
 Aug : John so : of Thomas Briggs bapt y^e vjth day of Aug
 Grace da : of Xpofer Dunwell buried the xth day
 Matthew so : of Thomas Totty bapt y^e xijth day
 September Richard so : of John Gorden buried the vth day of Sep :
Vol. I. p. 38.

- Richard son of Richard Stocks buried the xiiijth day of September
 Edward Arnald buried the xxijth day
 October Henry son of W^m Preston bapt the xvth day of October
 Nouember Thomas son of John Craven bapt the first of Nouember
 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Hunnt baptized the xiiijth day of Nouember
 John Robt soñe of John Robt baptisedes Nouember xiiijth
 Tho : Thornes soñe of W^m batised December the third
 Tho : Thornes soñe of W^m buried the x
 George Stansfield and Sara Lockewoode married December the xixth
 Richard Pruston soñe of Robt Pruston baptised the xxij of Decemb^r
 W^m Batty soñe of Tho : Batty baptized January the second
 Alice Hunt wife of Michaell Hunt buried January xxixth
 George Stansfield his childe was buried January xxxth
 Dorothy Langfield daughter of John Langfield baptized March the iiijth
 Elizabeth Langfield wife of John Langfield buried March the xvjth
 John Mansfield soñe of Robt Mansfield baptised March the xvijth

1627

- John Hepworth soñe of Edward Hepworth baptized March the xxvijth
 Richard Norton soñe of Nicolas Norton baptised Aprille the first
 Phillip ffawcet his child buried the ixth day of Aprill
 Robt Thornes senior buried the xijth of Aprill
 Grace daughter of Rich : Hepworth bapt : the last of Aprill
 Jennit Sootell widdow buried the 4th of May
 Judith daughter of Laurence Issott buried the first of June
 John Thornes and Elizabeth Sunderland weare married the xjth day of June
Vol. I. p. 39.

- Henry Wilson and Alice Beatson married the xvth of July
 August Mary daughter of Robt Hauksworth baptized the vth day
 William Skorer and Kateryne Haldsworth weare married the xijth day
 George Pickard & Alice Gledall weare married the xxvjth
 William sonne of Amor Houldsworth buried the xxxth day

* in the margin " nothus "

[1627]

- September Thomas Goodall buried the 3th day
 William Horne and Ann Jenkinson married the xxiiijth day
- October Laurence Akroyde buried the xjth day
 John soñ of Laurence Roñt baptized the xiiijth
- December Thomas Longley and } married the first day
 Ann Richardsson weare }
 Laurence sonne of Peter Attock bapt the seacond day
 Mercy wife of Richard Bentley buried the 3th day
 Richard sonn of Richard Helvish bapt : eodem die
- January Dorothy wife of Thomas Haigh buried the 7th day
 Edward sonn of Roñt Mansfeild buried the xvth day
 William sonn of Thomas Haigh buried the xviijth day
 John son of Thomas Haigh buried the xxvijth day
- February Ann daughter of Witim Pollard bapt the xviijth day
 Roñt so : of John Thornes bapt the same day
 Thomas wayne and Alice Thornes married the xvijth day
- March nil.

1628

- April Ann Kitson wife of Laurence Kitson buried the 2th day
 Ann Jepsonn widdow buried the 3th day
 Roñt sonn of Edward Arnald buried the xxvijth day
- May Edward sonn of Laurence Issott bapt the 4th day
 Anne d. of Paul Ramsden bapt the xxiijth day
 Anne d. of Tho : Briggs bapt the xxviijth day
 Elizabeth d. of Phillipp ffawcit bapt eodem die
 William Dawson buried the last day
- June Mary d. of Tho : wayne bapt the xvth day
- July Isabell Richardson buried the ixth day
- August Elizabeth d. of w^m Pruston bapt the ijth day
 w^m Addye buried the viijth day
- Sept : John sonne of Rich : Robarte bapt the ijth day
 Robert son : of w^m Thornes bapt the vjth day

Vol. I. p. 40.

- John Hirst & }
 Elizabeth Brooke } weare married xjth day
 Richard so : of Roñt Pruston was buried the xvijth day
- October Mary d. of Tho : Totty buried the xijth day
 Edward so : of W^m Horne bapt the xixth day
 W^m Batesonne & } married the xxjth day
 Grace Longley weare }
 W^m Ramsdenn buried the last day
- November Thomas So : of Thomas Battye was bapt : the iiijth day
 John Catlynn buried the xiiijth day
- December Peter Thorntonn was buried the viijth day
- January John So : of John Robert was buried the xxiijth day
- February Robert So : of Roñt Mansfeild was bapt the xijth day
 Elizabeth da : of Henry Kitchin bapt. the same day
- March John So : of Rich : Roñt was buried the viijth day

[1628]

March Witim Son : of Thomas Totty bapt the xvth day
 Anne da : of Robt Hauksworth bapt the same day
 Thomas So : of Tho : Batty buried the xxth day
 Thomas Cravenn buried the xxijth day

1629

Aprill George Midleton and } married the xxixth day
 Jayne Darnton weare }
 Thomas Hunt son of Roger baptized the xxvjth of May
 John Jenkinson and Ann Thornes weare married the first of June
 Robt Dobson and Dorothy Archer weare married the sixt day of
 June
 Thomas Awdasley and Anne Awdasley weare married the xvth day of
 June

Vol. I. p. 41.

Edwarde Wilson and Rebecka Maude weare married the last day of June
 Grace Hepworth da : of Edward was baptized the xvth day of July
 Grace da : of Rbt Dobson baptized the xixth day of July
 Raph Baynes and Mary Rley weare married the xxvijth day of July
 Thomas son of w^m Sunderland was baptized the xxiiijth day of September
 Judith Hunt da : of John baptized the Sixt day of October
 w^m Son of John Craven baptized the 4th day of Nouember
 Robt Greene of Leeds and Mary Smith of Wakfeild married the 24th of
 Nouember
 w^m Land and Ann wormall married the same day
 a child of Edward Audsley buried the same day
 Grace da : of Thomas Batty baptized the third of January
 Alice Baildon wife of Rich : buried the 13th day
 John sonne of Robt Mansfeild buried the xth day of ffebruary
 Dionisse da : of Rich : Robts baptized the xvth day of ffebruary
 Isabell da : of John Robt bapt the same day
 Richard Baildon buried the ixth of March
 W^m sone of Bryan Kitson baptized the xxth day of March

1630

Tempest Pollard sonne of W^m baptized the thirtieth day of March
 Ann da : of Stephen Thornes baptized the eodem die
 W^m Sonne of Tho Audsley baptized the fourth day of Aprill
 Michaell Eastbourne and Isabell Phillipps married the xxvijth day of Aprill
 Elizabeth Arnald was buried the 22th day of May
 Nicholas Broomeley his child was buried the 4th of June
 Edith Pruston baptized the 20th of June
 Robt Clayton & } weare married the 6 of July
 Elizabeth Carr }

Vol. I. p. 42.

Elizabeth Thornes vid. late Wife of Robt Thornes buried the viijth of July
 Sara Stansfeild wife of Geo : Stansfeild buried y^e 16th
 Witim Cawthorne and } weare married the xviiijth day
 Elizabeth Pruston }
 Mary Audsley da : of w^m bapt 22th of July

[1630]

John Helvish so : of John bapt the same day
 Judith Ramsden da : of Paul bapt the 15 day of August
 w^m Thornes son of John bapt the 19th day of August
 Judith Ramsden da : of Paul buried the 21th day of August
 Robt Land so : of W^m Land Junior bapt 12th day of September
 Anne Bynnes da : of John bapt y^e 19 day of September
 Edward sonne of Phillip ffawcit bapt the 19 of October
 Edward soñe of Phillip ffawcitt buried the 28 of October
 Elizabeth Cawthorne da : of w^m bapt the 24 of the same
 a child of Bryan Kitsons buried the 9th day of Nouember
 Nazareth Richardson da : of Mathew buried the 12th of Nouember
 *w^m Issott sonne of John bapt 21th day of November 1630 & buried y^e
 11th day of March 1712
 Margreat wife of Edward Audsley buried 24th of Nouember
 a child of Tho : Briggs buried 27th of Nouember
 Mary Horne da : of w^m bapt the 6th day of ffebruary
 w^m Kitchin so : of Henry bapt the same day
 Tho : Batley and } weare married the 9th day of the same month of
 Elizabeth Burnley } ffebruary
 Richard Hauukesworth sonne of Robt bapt the 13th day of the same
 month
 Robt Haigh and }
 Alice Jowett } married the 20th day of ffebruary
 Tho : Perry so : of Sampson bapt the 20th of March
 Alice Pruston da : of w^m bapt the same day
 Troth Helvish da : of Rich : bapt : the same day
 Ann da : of Tho : Longley bapt : 22th day of March
 w^m so : of w^m Bateson bapt the same day

† Vol. I. p. 43.

1631

Thomas Perkie sone of Sampson Perkie buried the 26th day of March
 Edith Pruston daughter of Robrt Pruston buried the iij day of Aprill
 Robt Batley sonne of Richard Batley baptized the seauenth day of the
 same moneth
 Robrt Thornes and Mary Clayton maryed the second day of Maie
 ffancis Clayton Daughter of Robrt Clayton Junio^r baptized xij day of the
 same moneth
 Edward Carre & Jane Bedforth maryed the xixth day of the same moneth
 Mer : Issott Daughter of Lawrence Issott baptized the xxvjth day of the
 same moneth
 Edmund Clayton sonne of Robrt Clayton the elder buried the xxxth day
 of the same moneth
 Lawrence Issott buried the second day of June
 Elizabeth Crowder widdow buried the same day
 ‡ Anne buried the iiijth day of the same moneth
 Grace Dobson Daughter of Robrt Dobson buried the same day

* latter part of entry added by a later hand

† nearly half this page is blank

‡ blank in Register.

[1631]

William burton & ellen Sunderland married y^e xxixth day of y^e same moneth

Alice the wife of John Jagger buried the xxvjth day of Julij

Anne Daughter of John Robrt Junio^r baptized the vijth of August

Anne Daughter of Paule Ramsden baptized y^e xvth day of the same moneth

A child of Edward Carres buried the xvjth of September

Jane Cowper widdow buried the xvijth of the same month

James Astwicke and Elizabeth Land marryed the xixth day of the same month

Cecilie Hepworth widdow buried the xvijth day of October

Thomas White and Anne Hinchliffe marryed the vjth day of November

Martha Hunt daughter of John Hunt baptized the xijth day of the same month

Thomas Hepworth sonne of Edward Hepworth baptized the xxvijth of the same month

Dorothy daughter of Thomas Dawson baptized the iiijth day of December

Elizabeth wife of Wi^{thm} Cawthorne buried the xijth day of the same month

Dorothy daughter of John Binnes baptized the xxvijth of the same month

John the sonne of Thomas White baptized the xxiijth day of January

Vol. I. p. 44.

Wi^{thm} Rogerson buried the xxiiijth day

John Battye the sonne of Thomas Battye baptized the xxvjth day of the same month

Thomas Burton sonne of Wi^{thm} Burton baptized the same day

1632 March

Thō Dobson so : of Robt bapt : the first day of Aprill

Jonas Mansfeild so : of Robt bapt : the 8th day of Aprill

John so : of Thomas white buried the xth day of Aprill

A child of Robt Thornes buried the xijth day of Aprill

Mary wife of the sayd Robt buried the xijth day of Aprill

Edward Catlin & }
Anne Ramsden } married the first day of May

George so : of Phillip ffawcit bapt the same day

Thomas Hall & }
Margreat Jubb } weare married the 29th day of May

Anne Wife of Tho : Briggs buried the 16th day of June

John Armitage and }
Elizabeth Totty } weare married the third day of July

Bridgett Thornton wid buried the xxjth of Auguste

Anne da : of Robt Moakson bapt the xxvjth of the same

Robt Thornes so : of w^m bapt 2 day of September

w^m Cawthorne and }
Alice Lee weare } married the 3th day of September

Tymothy Pruston so : of Robt bapt the 14th of October

Mary wife of w^m Mitchell buried the xjth of Nouember

Elizabeth wife of John Helvish buried the last day of Nouember

[1632]

Richard Robt Junior } married the 2th of December
 & Grace Swallow wear }

Charles so : of John Helvish bapt ye 2th of December

Robt Thornes and } married the third day of December
 Winfred Shaw weare }

Jonas Haukesworth sonne of Robt bapt : the 16th of December

John so : of W^m Land ju : bapt 1th day of January

Wm so : of Elizabeth ffarrand bapt : the same day

Mary da : of Edward Carr bapt the 6th of January

John so : of Tho : Longley bapt ye 8th day of January

Anne wife of Tho : Totty buried the 14th of the same

Ann da : of W^m Thornes buried ye 15 day of the same

Mary da : of W^m Audsley Ju : buried the 25th of the same

Wittim Walker and } weare married the fift day of ffebruary 1632
 Margriat Radeliffe }

John Mansfeild and } married by a licence the xxjth day of ffebruary
 Isabell Whalley weare }

John Audsley the sonne of W^m Audsley Junior baptized the first of March

Vol. I. p. 45.

* Hepworth Buryed the xxth of ye same

*Diones daught^r of Nycholas Norton baptized the xxvth of the
 same month

1633

Samuell sonne of Nicholas Norton baptized the xxvjth day of the same
 moneth

The said Samuell sonne of the said Nicholas buried the same day

Diones Norton daughter of Nicholas Norton buried the seventh day of
 Aprill

Robte Robart son of John Robart the elder baptized the same day

Rebecca Cawthorne daughter of W^m Cawthorne baptized ye viijth day of
 the same

Marie the daughter of S^r John Savile Knt buried the xxiiijth of the same
 month

John son of of Thom̄s Batley baptized the xxvijth of the same month

Richard son of w^m Horner baptized the same day

Mary Bateson daught^r of w^m Bateson baptized the xxjth day of Maye

Elizabeth Dobson daught^r of Robert Dobson baptized the xxiiijth daye of
 ye same month

Isabell wife of Edward Jenkinson buried the xxixth of the same month

Ralph Preistley buried the xxxjth day of the same month

Mary daughter of William Awdsley baptized the xvjth day of June

Thomas White son of Tho : White baptized the xiiijth day of Julie

Rebecca Cawthorne daughter of W^m Cawthorne buried the xxiiijth of the
 same

Edward Catlen son of Edward Catlen baptized the xxvijth of ye same
 monthe

John Brokesbancke and Elizabeth Robucke was married the iiijth day of
 August

* faded.

[1633]

Richard son of Richard Batley baptized the xviiith day of the same
Marye daughter of Ro^{te} Thornes baptized the last day of the same month
Anne the wife of w^m Audsley the elder buried the xxj day of September
Elizabeth daughter of Ro^{te} Clayton baptized the first day of October

Vol. I. p. 46.

*Michaell son of John Bynnes baptized day of October
Judith daughter of Thomas Dawson baptized the vijth day of the same
monthe

Mary daughter of John Issott baptized the xiiijth day of the same monthe
W^m Batleye & Anne Hawkesworthe married by a licence the xvth day of
October

Elizabeth Goodall daughter of w^m Goodall of Wurley neere Learepole
buried the third day of November

† Anne Allan daughter of Elizabeth Allan baptized the same day
John Walker & Elizabeth Hagh married the second day of December
Beatrice daught^r of w^m Burton baptized the xvth day of December
John Binnes son of Jonas Bynnes buried the xxj day of the same month
Ro^{te} Goodall buried the xth of Januarie
Thomas son of Edward Hepworth buried the xijth day of the same month
Elizabeth Battye daughter of Thomas Batty baptized the same day
Susan Hepworth daughter of Lawrence Hepworth buried the second day
of february

John the son of Ro^{te} Batley buried the same day
Isabell daughter of John Brooksbanck baptized the second day of Marche
Judith daughter of John Walker baptized the same day
Peter Attock buried the same day
Ro^{te} Megson son of Robert Megson buried the xijth of the same month
Thomas son of w^m Preiston baptized the xxiiijth day of the same month

1634

Paul son of Paul Ramsden baptized y^e xij day of Aprill
Elizabeth daughter of the said Paule Ramsden baptized the same day
Robert son of John Wilson baptized the xiiijth of the same month
Thomas Totty & Elizabth walker married the xvth day of the same month

Vol. I. p. 47.

Jennet daughter of John Hunt baptized y^e same day
Joseph Hardshaw & Elizabeth Megson married the xxiiijth day of the
same month

George Copley & Mary Bedford married the xxixth of the same month
Elizabeth wife of John Walker y^e yonger buried the xth of Maye
w^m Awdley the eld^r & Elizabeth Richardson married the xjth of the same
month

Edmund Shaw & Agnes Haghe married the same day
Lawrence Kitson buried the xx of May
Elizabeth daughter of W^m Pollard baptized the xxvijth of the same month
Judith daughter of Henry Kitchen baptized the same day
w^m son of John fozard baptised the vth of June

* blank in Register.

† B nothus.

[1634]

Joseph Briggs & Rebecka Jenkinson of Wakefeld married the xiiijth of June

Anne daughter of Richard Robart yonger batized the xvth day of y^e same month

Thomas Dawson buried the viijth of July

Elizabeth Daughter of Robt Dobson buried the xiiijth of the same

Judith daug: of John walker yonger buried y^e xx of y^e same

Rosamond Daughter of w^m Awdasley the elder baptised the xxiiijth of August

w^m Preston buried the second day of October

Thomas Preston buried the xvth of y^e same month

Phillip ffawcett buried the xxjth of the same month

Mary Harper vid Buried the seconde day of Novemb^r

Dorothie wife of John Bentley Buried the xj day of the same

Judith Hardshaw daughter of Joseph Hardshawe baptized y^e xvj of the same month

Susan daughter of John Craven baptized y^e same day

A child of W^m Cawthornes buried the xxvth of the same

Phillip son of Phillipp ffawcett baptized y^e laste day of the same

Vol. I. p. 48.

Andrew son of Edward Townend baptized the same day

frances y^e wife of John Robucke buried the xvjth day of December

Alice the daughter of Richard Robart baptized the xxj day of the same

Agnes the wife of John Nettleton buried the xxxth day of y^e same month

Nathaniell Waune son of Tho: Waune baptized the fourth of Januarie

Samuell son of Tho: Totty batize y^e vth day of the same January

Anne Wood Daughter of Alice Wood buried the ixth day of y^e same

John the son of George Copley baptized the xjth day of the same month

Michaell Hunt buried the xvijth day of Januarie

Robt Audsley & Elizabeth Dawson late wife of Tho: Dawson married the xxth day of January

John Jackson buried the xxij day of Januarie

* Mary Walsley buried the last day of January

* Rosamund Harrison d of Joseph Harrison baptized the viijth day of february

* Thomas Longley sonne of Tho: Longley bapt the 9th day of feb:

* Richard Horner son of W^m buried the same day

* Robt Dobson buried the xiiijth day of february

* Cicily Dauison d of John Dauison of Sternton bapt xxijth day of feb

* Edward Ramsden buried the 3th day of March

* Elizabeth Binnes d of Jonas Binnes bapt the 9th day of March 1634

1635

William Beeston & Ellen Margerison married the vth daye of Aprile

Elizabeth daughter of W^m Pruston buried the xvijth daye of the same moneth

Anne the daughter of the said Williã Pruston buried y^e xxth of y^e same moneth

** These entries are written upon a slip of parchment bound with the Register, but in a different handwriting.

[1635]

Grace Waren buried the xxvij of y^e same moneth
 Robrt son of Robert Mokeson baptized y^e xvij daye of Maie
 Marie the wife of William Longley buried y^e xvij of the same moneth
 Alice Craven buried the xxvijth of the same
 Anne daughter of Edmund Shawe baptized the ixth daye of June
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hawksworth baptiz xxjth of the same moneth
 John son of Thomas Battie buried the last daye of the sam moneth
 John son of Roger Hunt baptized ye vth day of Julie
 Marie daughter of John Jagger buried the xj day of the same moneth
 Grace daughter of Edward Catline baptized xij of the same moneth

Vol. I. p. 49.

Alice daughter of Robrt Prieston buried the xij of the same moneth
 Dorothie Daughter of William Deye baptized xxij of the same moneth
 the same Dorothie buried the day following
 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Carre baptized the iiij day of October
 Thomas Gawthropp & Marie Sunderland married ye xj daye of ye same
 moneth
 Philip son of Philip ffawcet buried the xvj of the same moneth
 John Bentley buried the xxij of the same
 Michael son of Williā Land baptized xxvth of the same moneth
 Judith Hobson buried xxvijth daye of y^e same
 William ffarand & Marie Haldsworth married the viijth daye of
 November
 Avis Kitson wife of Brian Kitson buried the xijth daye of the same moneth
 Anne daughter of William Burton baptized the xvth daye of y^e same moneth
 Robrt Carre thelder buried the xvj daye of ye same moneth
 Samuel Mitchell & Elizabeth Johnson married y^e xvijth of y^e same
 moneth
 George son of Robert Carre baptized y^e xxj daye of y^e same moneth
 William Ramsden & Elizabeth Jagger married y^e xxiiij daye of y^e same
 moneth
 Jennet Daughter of Thomas Battie baptized y^e first daye of December
 Anne daughter of Robert Thornes the xxvj daye of Januarye
 George son of Thomas Richarson baptized y^e vj daye of Marche

Anno Dñi 1636

Thomas son of Robrt Awdasley baptized y^e xij^o of Aprile
 Anne wife of Richard Robart buried xxvj of y^e same
 William son of William Horner baptized the first of Maie
 Susan daughter of Richard Robart Jū baptized the xxv^o of y^e same moneth
 Richard Bentley buried y^e xxij^o of y^e same moneth
 Abraham son of John Bynnes baptized y^e same daye
 Sarah daughter of Richard Batley baptized y^e vij^o of June
 Anne daughter of William Cawthorne baptized the xij^o of y^e same moneth

Vol. I. p. 50.

*William Dyckson & Janie Bedford xiiij^o of y^e same moneth
 *William Tottie buried y^e second daye
 William Wright buried y^e xvij of the same

* Entries are wormeaten.

[1636]

The son of Mr. John Rodes Esquire an infant buried y^e xij of August
 Susan daughter of Robt Clayton Jū baptized y^e xiiij of y^e same moneth
 Anne daughter of William ffarrand baptized the xxiiij^o of y^e same moneth
 John son of John Robart y^e elder baptized y^e v^o daye of September
 James ffrance & Jennet Helvish maryed the xij^o of y^e same moneth
 Bryan Kitson thelder buried y^e xvij of y^e same
 Wenefride daughter of Thomas Gawthroppe baptized y^e xxv^o of y^e same
 Thomas Haigh Jū & Dorothie Dunwell maryed the iij^o of October
 An infant son of William Ramsden buried the viij^o of the same moneth
 Elizabeth wife of William Sunderland buried the xx^o of the same moneth
 John son of John Broksbanke baptized y^e xxij of the same moneth
 John Nettleton buried the iij^o of November
 *Grace wife of Roger Radcliffe clerk } The s^d Roger Radcliffe had then
 buried y^e xij^o of y^e same moneth } been min^r of Horbury 13 years
 †Elizebeth daughter of W^m Baptized y^e xx^o of y^e same
 Joseph ffarrand buried ye iiij^o of December
 Marie daughter of Samuell Mitchell baptized the xj of y^e same moneth
 William Sunderland y^e elder buried xvj^o of the same moneth
 Anne Daughter of Edward Towned baptized the xvij of the same moneth
 Dorothie Daughter of W^m Deye baptized the same daye
 Beatrixe daughter of W^m Burton buried the xxv^o of y^e same moneth
 Joseph son of Joseph Hardshawe baptized the viij^o of January
 W^m son of Robt Mansfield baptized xv^o of y^e same moneth
 Anne daughter of John Thornes baptized y^e same daye
 Thomas Oldfeld & Elizabeth Bynnes maryed the xxiiij^o of y^e same moneth
 Daniell Oley & Margreatt Watterhouse weare married by lycence } 1636
 the xxiiijth of January }

Vol. I. p. 51.

‡John Walker & Margaret Knutton maryed day of ffebruary
 John y^e son of John Hunt baptized y^e same daye
 Elizabeth daughter of Paule Ramsden buried the iiij^o of the same moneth
 Thomas Wilde & Ellen Kirbie maryed the xij^o of y^e same
 Ann Allon daughter of Elizabeth Allon buried y^e xvj^o of y^e same
 Judith daughter of Thomas Longley baptized y^e second daye of March
 John Robart y^e elder buried y^e iiij of y^e same mon
 Judith daughter of John ffozard baptized y^e xij^o of y^e same moneth
 Marie Daughter of James Richarson baptized the same daye
 Mercie Daughter of William Dickson baptized y^e xix^o of the same
 Agnes Williamson wid buried y^e xxj^o of y^e same moneth

Anno Dñi 1637.

Marye Daughter of James Richarson buried the xxix of March
 George son of George Copley baptized the xvj of Aprile
 John son of W^m Pollard baptized the xxij of the same moneth
 Eñot ffawcett widdowe buried the xij of Maie
 John Walker & Anne Tomson maryed y^e xxviij of the same moneth

* Memorandum inserted by Rev. James Haigh.

† So in Register.

‡ WORMEATEN.

[1637]

W^m Brodhead & Elizabeth Ramsden maryed the vth daye of June
Edward son of Thomas Battie baptized the xth of the same moneth
W^m Langfeld buried ye xiiij of ye same moneth
Marye Daughter of Edmund Shawe baptized the xxv of Julie
Valentine Land & Anne Brooke maryed the same daye
Edward Barnard buried y^e xxx daye of the same moneth
Sara daughter of Thomas Haghe y^e younger baptized ye xiiij of August
Thomas Longley buried xxviij of the same moneth
Dyna late Wife of Ellis Robart deceased buried the xxiiij of September

Vol. I. p. 52.

*John son of John Walker y^e younger the xxiiij of y^e same moneth
William son of Williā Burton baptized y^e same day
W^m ffarrand buried ye last day
Grace daughter of Thomas Battie buried viij daye of October
Joseph son of Robt Carre baptized y^e same daye
John son of Williā Beatson of Thornhill buried the xj of November
Thomas Battie buried y^e xiiij of y^e same moneth
Elizabeth ffarrand buried y^e ix of December
John son of John Rodes Esquire baptized y^e xth day of y^e same moneth
Anne Daughter of Edward Catline baptized y^e xiiij of ye same moneth
Edward son of William Ramsden baptized the xvij of y^e same moneth
Williā Megson buried y^e ix day of Januarye
John Lambert of y^e pishe of Sandall mag^r & Isabell Barnseye maryed y^e
xix of ffebruary
Mercye Daughter of Henrye Kitchine baptized the same daye
Anne Daughter of Jonas Bynnes gent. baptized the first daye of March
Thomas son of James Richarson baptized the iiij daye of y^e same moneth
Thomas son of John Walker y^e youngest baptized y^e xj daye of y^e same
moneth

Williā Scorer buried y^e xxij of y^e same moneth

Anno Dni 1638

March Hester Daughter of Valentine Land baptized the xxvij daye
Aprile Sara Daughter of John Issott baptized the iij daye
ffrancis Daughter of Robt Hawsworth baptized the xvth daye
Samuell Tottie & Susan Haghe maryed xxiiij daye
Maie Henrye son of Robt Awdley baptized xvth daye
John Walshaw & Anne Robinson married xxiiij Daye
June nothing in this moneth
Julie Anne daughter of Thomas Longley buried xiiij daye
Thomas Haighe y^e elder & Elizabeth Soothill married y^e xvij daye
Eymer Haldsworth buried y^e xvij daye

Vol. I. p. 53.

August * of Richard Robt y^e yoⁿger bapt y^e vth day
Samuell son of Robt Thornes baptized xxj daye
September A Son of W^m Dickson baptized y^e xxiiij daye
October nothing in this moneth
November John Langfeld buried the second daye

* Illegible owing to damp.

[1638]

- November † son of Edward Carre baptized y^e iij day
 W^m Richardson & Grace Ramsden married xij day
 Thomas Ives als Bope buried y^e xxvth day
 Thomas son of Thomas Tottie baptized xxvij daye
- December Marie daughter of Robt Mokeson bapt y^e ix day
 A still borne childe of W^m Cawthornes buried y^e last daye
- Januarye Winfride daughter of S^r John Savile of Lupsett Kn^t baptized
 xj daye & buried xij daye
 Ladie Elizabeth wife of the said S^r John Savile Kn^t buried
 y^e xiiij daye
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Bynnes baptiz xxiij
- Februarye John Wodde & Anne Land married the iiijth day
 Thomas son of Samuell Tottie bapt vj day
 Grace daughter of Thomas Gawthorp bapt xth day

1639

- March Marie wife of James Richarson buried y^e second day
 Samuell son of W^m Land Jū baptized y^e iij day
 John North son of W^m North baptized the xijth day
 Mary daughter of Richard Batley bapt the last day
- April John Thornes elder buried the vjth day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Townend bapt the xth day
 Anne Daughter of W^m Horner bapt the xxvth day
- May Thomas son of Thomas Haigh the youngest bapt y^e xxviiijth day
- June Susan daughter of Richard Robt y^e youngar buried the 2th day
 Sibbbell Daughter of Samuel Mitchell bapt the 4th day
- July *Henry Savile gent buried the xvijth day. he built the Church well
 at y^s own charg
- August A child of ffrancis Broadhead buried the xvijth day
 Sara daughter of W^m Pollard bapt the xvijth daye
- September none in this month
- October Martha Daughter of Robt Carr bapt the vjth day
 Samuell Thornes & Anne Tottie married y^e viijth day
 Sylence Daughter of James ffrance bapt y^e xijth day
 W^m sonne of W^m Richardson bapt y^e xxiijth day

Vol. I. p. 54.

- Nouember John son of Edward Catlin bapt the vith day
 Mary daughter of W^m Cawthorne bapt the same day
 Elizabeth wife of John Thornes buried the viijth day
 Jennitt wife Paul Ramsden buried the xvth day
 Robt Simpson & Margreat Shillito were married by a licence
 the xxvth day
 A still born child of John Woods was buried the xxvjth day
- December Ellin daughter of W^m Dixson bapt y^e xth day
 A still born child of Richard Robts buried y^e xxiijth day
 Judith daughter of W^m Bates bapt the xxvjth day
- January Thomas Mosse & Alice Pruston married the xxviiijth day
- February Elizabeth Daughter of John Brooksbank bapt the 2th day

† Illegible.

* Mem: by Rev. James Haigh.

[1639]

February Sara Daughter of W^m Pollard buried the viijth day
 Mary daughter of George Copley bapt the ixth day
 Ellin daughter of W^m Burton bapt the xxiiijth day

1640

March Judith daughter of Tho : Longley dec. buried the 6th day
 April Sara Daughter or John Rodes esquire baptized the second daie
 Marie Daughter of W^m Cawthorne buried the third daie
 Marie Daught^r of Jonas Bynnes gentl baptized the vijth day
 John Mounson Esquior buried the xixth day
 Robte Robinson & Elizabth Mansfield married the xxviiijth daie
 May Witm the Son of Robte Mansfeild buried the xjth day
 Elizabeth Wife of W^m Ramsden buried y^e xijth day
 Richard Thornes, Drowned, buried the xvth day
 June Elizabeth Daught^r of Clement Brumley baptized the last day
 Susan daughter of Edward Lockwood baptized the same day
 July vacat
 August Dorothe daughter of Edmund Shaw baptized the xjth day
 Witm Luddington and Anne late Wife of Thōm Longley
 deceased married by a licence the third day
 September Sara daughter of Robte Awdley baptized the vjth day

Vol. I. p. 55.

October * of beth Allan baptized the xjth day
 * & Anne Carleton widd late wife of
 * Deceased was married the xiiijth daie
 Nouemb^r Samuell son of W^m Cawthorne baptized the xvth daie
 Robte Jagger & Anne Langfeild married y^e xvijth daie
 Tho : Henryson son of Rich : Henryson of Wakefeild buried
 the xxjth daie
 Samuell son of W^m Cawthorne buried the xxiiijth daie
 December Anne daught^r of Samuell Tottie baptized the xiiijth day
 John the son of John Wood baptized the xxth daie
 Margrett wife of John Barke of Ossett buried the xxiiijth day
 Januarij Elizabeth daughter of W^m Sunderland baptized the vth daie
 Dorothe Daught^r of Steeuen Rowse of Ossett buried the xth
 W^m Mitchell buried the xxvth daie
 februarie W^m Sonne of Robte Hawksworth baptized y^e xiiijth daie
 Edward Jenkinson buried the xxvth daie
 March Benedicta Daughter of Robt Robinson baptized the ixth day

Anno dñi 1641

Elizabeth daughter of Robte Thornes baptized the xxvth day of
 March
 Henry Robucke buried the xxvjth day of the same month
 Anne daughter of Lawrence Robte buried y^e xxviiijth day of the
 same month
 April Jonathan base son of the s^d Ann Robte baptized the first day
 The same Jonathan buried the xiiijth day
 Marie daughter of John Binnes baptized y^e xvth day

* illegible

[1641]

- Aprill Easter daught^r of ffrancis Broadhead baptized the xxvth day
 Maie Henry son of Henrie Kitchin baptized the ixth day
 Edward Haldsworth & Katherine Lee married the xjth day
 Samuell sonne of Valentine Land baptized y^e xvjth day
 William sonne of William Land Juⁿ baptized the xxvjth day
 John Rawson & Dorothe Binnes married y^e xxixth day
 June John son of Tho^ms Hagh Juⁿ baptized the third day
 William Thornton buried the xixth day

Vol. I. p. 56.

- Julie *John son of W^m Richardson
 *Silence daught^r of
 *Withm sonne of William
 *Margarett Daught^r of
 *Richard Oxley and Marie day
 August *Thomas son of Tho^ms Cawthorne
 *Withm Mason of the pish of Kirke
 married the xvjth day
 *Thomas Stocks and Dorothe
 *Withm Awdsey buried that same
 *Hannah Daughter of John Issott
 *Samuell son of Withm Land Juⁿ
 September *Withm sonne of Richard Batley baptized the x
 *Thomas Hutchinson and Mary ffarrand Married the xxvijth
 day
 October
 1641 See following Register
 *Thomas sonne of Edward Townend baptized the x
 *the same Thomas buried the xixth
 *John base son of Elizabeth Allan
 November Anne wife of Will^m Horner & his still borne child buried the
 xxth day
 Edward Emmis of Lincolne & Judithe Issott married the xxvjth
 day
 December *Anne daughter of withm
 *A still borne child of W^m
 January *William Ingham & A
 *Anne daught^r of Rob^te Jagger
 *Sarah daught^r of Samuell baptized the
 xxvth day
 ffbruary *Mathew Scholefield & Mary Sunderland married the first day
 *Sarah, daughter of the said
 *Mary daught^r of Rich Crau the x day
 Elkanah sonne of Rob^te Johnson baptized the xixth day
 *John sonne of ffrancis Carter baptized
 *Sarah base daught^r of Dorothe Roper day
 March *Thomas sonne of Edward Carr baptized the second
 Samuell Ramsden buried that same daye

*remainder of entry is illegible.

[1641]

March The same Thomas Carr buried the fift day
Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Haldsworth baptized the xxth day

Anno Dñi

1642

John Sunderland buried the xxixth day of March

Vol. I. p. 57.

(on the back)

{ E H }

Oct 1641

HORBURY REGISTER.

VOLUME II.

[1641]

October Thomas sonne of Edward Townend baptized y^e xvijth day
The same Thomas was buried the xixth day
John ; base sonne of Elizabeth Allan buried y^e xxth day
Nouember Anne Wife of Willm Horner and her still borne childe buried
the xxth daie
Edward Emmis and Judith Issott married the xxvjth daie
December Anne daughter of Willm North baptized the xvth day
A still borne child of Willm Cawthornes buried the xxvjth day
Januarie William Ingham and Anne Walker married the xiiijth day
Anne daughter of Robte Jagger baptized the xxijth day
Sarah daughter of Samuell Thornes baptized the xxvth daie
februarie Mathew Scholefeild & Marie Sunderland married the first day
Sarah daughter of the said Samuell Thornes buried the vth daie
Marie Daughter of Richard Craven baptized the xiiijth day
Elkanah sonne of Robte Johnson baptized the xixth day

Vol. II. p. i.

John sonne of ffrancis Carter baptized y^e xxth daie
Sarah base daughter of Dorothy Roper buried y^e xxiiijth daie
March Thomas sonne of Edward Carr baptized the second daye
Samuell Ramsden buried that same day
The same Thomas Carr buried the fift day
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Haldsworth baptized the xxth daie

1642

March John Sunderland buryed the xxixth day
April Thomas sonne of John Cliffe baptized the xxviijth day
May Edward Bothomley & Easter Roper married by licence the third
day
Josua sonne of William Pollard batized the vijth day
William sonne of Robte Carr baptized the xvth day
Tymothie sonne of Robte Pruston buried the xxiijth day

[1642]

- June Jonas sonne of Jonas Binnes, gent, baptized the vijth day
 A still borne child of Thomas Hutchinsons buried the xvijth daye
- July Robte Batley & Easter Broadley married the iiijth day
 *Richard sonne of w^m Cundhill buried the ixth day
 *Mathew Robinson buried the xvijth day
- August Richard Parkin & Mary Binnes married y^e ixth day
 Thomas Langfeild & Alice Walshaw married the xvjth day

Vol. II. p. 2.

- ffrauncis Son of John Roads esq, baptized the xxvth day
- September Alice daughter of James ffrance baptized the third day
- October Hugh Shillitoe and Judith Walker married the fourth day
 Willm sonn of Robte Awdsey baptized the xvth daie
 John sonn of Willm Bates baptized the xxxth da
- November William Horner and Elizabeth Allan married y^e eight day
 Alice ffarrand buried the xijth day
 Robte sonne of Edward Townend baptized the xijth day
 Winfrid daughter of Robte Thornes baptized y^e xxjth d
 A still borne childe of John Brooksbanks buried the xxvijth day
- December Thomas son of Clement Brumley baptized the third day
 A still borne child of the said Clem^t Brumley buried the same day
 Alice Wife of Clement Brumley buried the xth day
 Thomas Son of the said Clement buried the same day
 Robte Megson buried the xxjth day
 Will^m Pruston Son of Alice Pruston Widdow buried the same day
 John Bates Sonne of Willm Bates buried the xxijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Robte Robinson baptized the xxvijth day
- January Margrett daughter of George Copley baptized the vijth day
- February Agnes Ives widdow buried the first day

Vol. II. p. 3.

- Elizabeth wife of Robte Clayton th'elder buried the xth day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Mitchell baptized the xijth day
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Binnes buried the xvijth day
 Robte sonne of Samuell Thornes baptized the xxijth day
 A still borne child of the said Samuell Thornes buried the same day
- March Richard sonne of Willm Burton baptized the first day
 Marye daughter of Samuell Tottie baptized ye iiijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Oldfeild widow buried the xxiiijth day
- 1643
- March Thomas Son of Richard Robert Juⁿ buried ye xxixth day
- Aprill Mary daughter of Willm Richardson baptized ye iiijth day
 Lawrence Robart buried the vth day

* drowned.

[1643]

- Aprill Elizabeth Oldfeild widow buried the xiiijth day
William sonne of Edward Carr baptized the xxiiijth day
Marye daughter of Mathew Scolefeild baptized the xxxth day
- May Samuell Son of Wiltm Luddington baptized the xiiijth day
James Nixson & James Grime shouldiers buried the xxjth day
Thomas Tottie buried the xxvijth day
Anne Wife of Samuell Thornes buryed the xxvijth day
Elizabeth Tottie wife of the saide Thom̄s Totty buryed the xxxth day
- June *Clayton son buryed the xiiijth day of June
Anne daughter of w^m Sunderland baptized the xxth day
- Vol. II. p. 4.*
- Mary daughter of John Walker baptized the xxijth day
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Townend buried the xxvjth day
Richard Robte Junior buried the xxvijth daie
Alice Dawson daughter of Robte Dawson buryed the xxv day
- July Christian daughter of Richard Parkin batized the second day
Mary daughter of the said John walker buried the vjth day
Katherine daughter of Thomas Hutchinson bapt: the ixth day
Samuell Totty buried the xijth day
Grace daughter daughter of W^m Land juñ baptized the xvjth day
Wiltm sonne of Hugh Shillitoe baptized the xxxth day
- August Wiltm Son of Thomas Langfeild baptized the xxijth day
Ann Thornes Daughter of Steuen Thornes buried the xxiiijth day
Steven Thornes buried the xxvjth day
- September Elizabeth Wife of M^r Wiltm Yarbrugh buryed the second day
Robte Thornes and Agnes Bradforth widow married the xth day
James Richardsoñ & Jane webster married the xiiijth day
George ffogg & Elizabeth Craven widdow married the xxvjth day
- October Jennett Megson widdow buried the third day
John Robuck buried the sixth day
Richard Robert buried the same day
Anne Wife of Thomas Haigh buried the ixth day
Jane wife of George Townend buried the xvijth day
Margrett daughter of ffancis Carter baptized ye xxjth day
The said Margrett Carter buried the xxijth day
Mary daughter of Thomas Hagh iū baptized ye xxvijth day
- Vol. II. p. 5.*
- November Vacat
- December Isabell Daughter of Henry Kitchen baptized the third day
John Townend buried the eight day
Anthony Loreyne, maior, & Anne Binnes wid married by licence the xixth day
John Walker, Senior, buried the xxvijth day
John son of John Binnes baptized the xxxjth day
- January Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Shaw baptized the vjth day

* So in Register.

[1643]

- January Elizabeth daughter of Willm Bates buried the xjth day
 John Sale & Elizabeth Appleyeard married by licence the xixth day
 Elizabeth Megson wid buried the xxiiijth day
 Mary daughter of John Fozard baptized the xxxjth day
- February Paul Cawthorne and Jane ffrance married the xiiijth day
 Mary Daughter of John Binnes buried the xvjth day
 Dorothy daughter of Richard Batley baptized the xxvth day
- March John Armitage & Jane Sikes married by licence the second day
 Grace Daughter of John Wood baptized the xth day
 Jonas Binnes (soñ of Jonas Binnes gent : late deceased) buried
 ye xxth day

1644

- April John Horner son of Willm Horner baptized the vijth day
 George Tomlinson a sholdier buried the xxvijth day
- May Robte Dawson buried the third day
 John Thornes & Eliza^bth Pickering married the xiiijth day

Vol. II. p. 6.

- June Mathew son of Willm Bates baptized the xth day
 Willm son of Thomas Cliffe baptized the xxijth day
 Tymothy son of Paul Cawthorne baptized the xxixth day
 A Son of Edward Haldsworths buried the same day
- July Robte son of James Richardson baptized the second day
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Buse baptized the same day
 John Gomersall & Mary Otes married the xvjth day
 Richard soñ of Richard Crauen baptized the xxth day
 Marie daughter of Thomas Gawthropp baptized the xxjth day
 Anne wife of Valentine Land buried the xxijth day
- August John Johnson a Scot soldier buried the third day
 Richard Son of Richard Craven aboues^d buried ye same day
 Bryan ffosterd buried the fifth day
 John anoth^r Scot soldier buried the eight day
 George Son of George Brook baptized the ixth day
 John Soñ of Thomas Illingworth of the Outwoodside baptized
 the xxvth day
 Catherine Scorer widd : buried the xxvjth day
 Thomas Batley buried the xxvijth day
- September Susan daughter of ffrancis Carter baptized the xvjth day
 Richard Wormall, Clark of Horbury buried the xvijth day
 Elizabeth (daught^r of Rich : Robte Deceased) buried the
 xxvijth day
- October Godfrey Son of John Rodes Esq. baptized the viijth day
 Grace Daught : of M^r Antho : Loreyne bapt : the same day
 Susan daught : of W^m North bapt : the xvth day
 Ellis Robte buried the xvijth day
 Robte son of Robte Carr baptized the xxth day

Vol. II. p. 7.

- November Isabell Robte widdow buried the xth day
 Robte soñ of Robte Jagger baptized the xijth day

[1644]

- November The said Robt Jagger infant buried the xvijth day
Alice daughter of John Gomsall baptized the xxxth day
- December Marie Bedforth widdow buried the first day
Clement Brumwell & Elizabeth Hodgson married the xvijth day
Marie daughter of Rich : Perkin baptized ye xxvjth day
Elizabeth daughter of Rich : Buse buried the xxxth day
- Januarie Marie daughter of Robte Robinson baptized the vjth day
John Speight & Ellen Casley married the same day
John Robte & Elizabeth Adkinson married the xxjth day
William Robert & Margret Sunderland married the xxviiith day
Marie Daughter of Robte Robinson buried the xxixth day
- februarie Robte Gamble & An Hall marr^d ye 5 day of febr
Withm Soñ of Robte Hawkesworth buried the sixt day
Marie Daughter of Hugh Sillitoe baptized the viijth
Steven Son of John Thornes baptized the xjth day
Robte Son of Robte Leake gent bapt the xxiiith day
- March Samuell son of W^m Richardson baptized the xvijth Day

1645

- Aprill Withm Dawson & Alice waynewright married ye viijth day
George Harrison ats Richardson buried the xiiijth day
Nicolas Norton buried the xiiijth day
Grace Howmes buried the xxvth day
Joseph : son of W^m Luddington baptiz : ye xxvjth daye
Elizabeth ; daughter of W^m Cawthorne buried y^e xxvijth day

Vol. II. p. 8.

- May Thom̄s Hardshay & Eliz : Allan of Wakefeild wid : married ye 26th
day
Richard Hall & Dorothie Nailor married the same day
Robte son of Clement Brumwell baptized ye xxxjth day
- June Vrsulie moxeson (wife of Robte Moxeson) buried ye xth day
John : son of Rich : Craven baptized the xvj day
*Leonard Langthorpe & An Chavntrell married the xxiiith day
Elizabeth Wilson Widd : buried the same day
- July Eliza^bth daught^r of Mathew Scoolefeild baptizd the first day
Martha daught^r of Robte Carr buried the vijth day
Rosamend Wife of Robte Addye buried the xxth day
- August Judith daught^r of Tho : Haigh yong^r bapt the vijth day
- September Thomas son of Thomas Langfeild bapt : the viijth day
Grace daughter of Edward Townend & } bapt the same day
Marie daught^r of Thom̄s Walker yonger }
Robte son of M^r Robte Leake buried ye xiiijth day
John son of Thomas Linley baptized ye xvijth day
Robte son of Robte Thornes baptized ye xxvth day
Elizabeth daughter of Geo : Copley bapt : ye xxixth day
- October John Underwood a soldier buried the xth day
Withm Casley & Susan Tottie widd : married ye xxiiijth day
John Son of John Robte iuñ baptized ye xxvth day
W^m son of Rich : Craven bapt the same day

* in the margin is the word "Wakefeild."

[1645]

November Withm Ramsden buried the xth day
 Richard Son of Rich : Buse bapt ye xjth day
 Mary Daught^r of W^m Burton bapt ye xxiiijth day
 Elizabeth daught^r of W^m Dawson bapt ye same day

Vol. II. p. 9.

Decemb^r Anne (daught^r of W^m Land iuñ) baptized ye 4th day
 Robert Pruston buried the xiiijth day
 Margaret (wife of Edw : Lockwood) buried the xvijth day
 Agnes (wife of Tho : Walker) buried ye xxvth day
 Christofer, Son of Steuen Walton) bapt ye xxixth day
 January Thomas Walker buried the fift day
 Margaret daughter of Tho : Hutchinson bapt the sixth day
 Samuell Thornes & Hellen Issott married the xiiijth day
 Henry Heald & Margaret Oxley mar : the same day
 John Son of W^m Sunderland bapt the xxvjth day
 Willm Jowitt a soldier buried the xxvijth day
 february Margaret daughter of Robt Robinson baptized at Wakefeild
 the first of february 1645
 Elizabth Smith Wife of George Smith buried y^e viijth day
 Sara daught^r of Samuell Mitchell & } bapt y^e xxiiijth day
 Sara daught^r of Paul Cawthorne }
 March Bryan Kitson buried the first day
 Edw : son of Jo : Binns baptiz : 23 of March 1645

1646

April Elizabeth daught^r of W^m Robert bapt y^e vjth day
 Withm Son of Richard Crauen buried ye xijth day
 John Son of of John Robt iuñ buried y^e xxijth day
 Samuell Son of Valantine Land bur. ye xxvjth day
 Maye Edward Lockwood and Elizabeth Hastings marr. y^e vjth day
 James Son of James Richardson baptized the same day
 Richard Son of George Brooke baptiz^d the xiiijth day
 Eleazar Son of Steph : Oxley baptized y^e xxiiijth day

Vol. II. p. 10.

June John Son of Robt Awdley bapt the ixth day of June
 July Richard Hepworth & Elizabeth Townend married ye second day
 Anne daught^r of ffancis Carter bapt the iiijth day
 Susan daught^r of Edward Lockwood buried the vjth day
 August Withm Son of Withm Casley baptized the xth day
 *Isaac Sergeant & married y^e 19th day
 September Alice Barley widd : buried the xth day
 Barbara the daught^r of M^r Robt Leeke baptized y^e xxvth day
 October Samuell Longley buried the xxiiijth day
 Beatrice the daughter of Tho : Cliffe bapt : y^e xxxjth day
 Nov : Hannah daught^r of Abraham Haghe and) bapt the first
 Mercie daught^r of Henry Heald . . . } day of Nouember.
 Eliz : Burnley buried y^e ixth day of Nouember
 Edward Lockwood buried y^e xijth day

* So in Register,

[1646]

Nov: Eliz: daught^r of Valentine Land bapt the xvijth day
 December Rebecca daughter of Tho^ms Haigh iū bapt the iijth day
 George Son of George Brooke buried the xixth day
 January Jonathan Son of W^m Loddington bapt the second day
 Thomas Son of Edward Carr bapt the same day
 Marie y^e daughter of John ffozard buried y^e xiiijth day
 Elizabeth daught^r of Valentine Land buried ye xvijth day
 Henry Pruston buried the xxijth day
 John Son of Richard Parkin baptized y^e xxvjth day

Vol. II. p. 11.

Thomas ye Son of Hugh Sillitoe bapt the said 23th day
 Hannah ye daught^r of Sam. Thornes bapt ye same day
 februarie Marie the daughter of John Wood & } bapt y^e xvjth day
 Anne the daughter of Tho^ms Walker }
 Anne Wormall widdow buried the same daye
 Margaret the daught^r of xpofer Dunwell buried the xxjth day
 Willm the son of Tymothie Cawthorne bapt ye same day
 March William Land thelder buried the first day
 Eliza^bth y^e daught^r of Edw. Haldsworth buried ye third day
 Sa^m y^e son of S^r John Sauile bapt the iiijth day
 Mary the Wife of Tho: Hutchinson bur. ye vijth day
 Sa^m Son of y^e said S^r Jo: Sauile buried y^e xj day

1647

Aprill Sara y^e daughter of Edmund Shaw & } bapt y^e third day
 Anne y^e daught^r of John Ro^bte iunior }
 Edward Thornton buried the xjth day
 John Haldsworth and Elizabeth Booth married y^e xiiijth day
 Alice the daughter of John Gomersall buried y^e xvijth day
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Hepworth bapt y^e xxvjth day
 Thomas Son of Edward Carr buried the xxixth day
 May Ann the daughter of W^m Land buried the ixth day
 Ann the daught^r of ffrancis Carter buried ye xvj day
 William Son of Thomas Gawthropp baptized the xvijth day
 Jeremie Serieant and Issabell Thornes married the xxvth day
 Anne the daught^r of John Gomersall bapt the xxixth day
 Margaret daught^r of Tho: Hutchinson buried y^e xxvth day

Vol. II. p. 12.

June Dorothie; daughter of John Binnes buried the first day
 Margaret daughter of Edward Holdsworth bapt the vijth day
 A boy of Clement Brumwells buried the xjth day
 Robert Soⁿ of M^r Anthony Loreine baptized the xxiiijth day
 Thomas Soⁿ of Edward Orrell buried the same day
 Julie Robert soⁿ of the said M^r Anthony Loreine buried y^e second day
 Thomas Hirst & Elizabeth Lockwood married the xiiijth day
 A boy of Richard Crauens still borne buried the xvijth day
 Mabell daught^r of Ro^bte Jagger baptized the xxiiijth day
 Willm base soⁿ of Ann Marsden of Wakefeild bapt y^e same day

[1647]

- August Samuell son of John Thornes baptized the vijth day
Thomas soñ of Thomas Robert baptized the xxvth day
- September Willm son of W^m Armstead baptized the xjth day
Marie daughter of Rich. Walker bapt the same day
ffrancis daught^r of Robt. Hawksworth bur : ye xiiijth day
Mary wife of Tho^ms Mansfeild buried ye xvijth day
Beatrix daught^r of Tho^ms Cliffe bur. y^e xvijth day
John Wood & Ellin Pinder married the xxijth day
- October Willm Cawthorne & Dorothy Woodcocke married y^e iiijth day
W^m Son of Edward Townend bapt the xjth day
The said Willm Townend buried the xvjth day
Willm the soñ of Thomas Cliffe buried the xvijth day
Thomas Bedford & Dinas Jagg^r married the xixth day
Samuell Son of Paul Cawthorne baptized ye xxijth day
John Jagger and Issabell Wilby marr. ye xxvjth day
- Vol. II. p. 13.*
- Nouember Hannah daughter of Michaell Dawson bapt ye vijth day
Thomas Crauen & Issabell Coward marr ye ixth day
John ; Son of Henrie Issott baptized the xxvijth day
- December Arthar Reyner & Marie Oakes }
Tymothie Marshall & Easter Garret } mar ye vijth day
Sara the daughter of W^m North bapt the xjth day
John Westerman & Elizabeth Ellis married the same day
Mrs. Anne Wyet buried the xvth day
Hannah daughter of W^m Lodington bapt the same day
* Susanna daught^r of John Jagger bapt the xxth day
Anne Saxon buried the xxjth day
Grace Wood daught^r of John wood buried ye xxvijth day
- Januarie A still borne child of Robert Carrs bur^d ye second day
John Son of Henrie Heald baptized the xvjth day
Ralph the son of M^r Ashton Hirst baptized the xixth day
Wit^m the son of Wit^m Dawson baptized the xxijth day
Richard Whitehead & Jennett ffraunce married the xxxjth day
- ffebuarie Anne Crave (the Wife of Robert Crauen) buried the iiijth day
Dorothy Daughter of John Rodes esquire bapt : the vth day
Marie & Anne daught^r of Tho : Langfeild bapt : the xiiijth day
Elizabeth daught^r of Isaac Serieant bapt the xxth day
Jonathan Son of Jeremie Serieant bapt the xxjth day
- March William Soñ of Mr Nichalls and }
William Son of ffrancis Carter } bapt y^e first day
Dorothie daughter of Thomas Hirst bapt the fourth day
Jane the Wife of Edward Carr buried the xth day
Marie the daught^r of James Richardson }
& Judith daught^r of Valentine Land } bapt the 13th day

Vol. II. p. 14.

1648

Aprill Grace daught^r of Willm Bates baptized the first day

* In the margin is "Wakef."

[1648]

- May Agnes the daughter of Robte Bargh of Haggs buried y^e second day
 Withm the Soñ of W^m Denison of y^e pish of Wakefeild bapt the iij day
 Withm the son of Clement Brumwell & }
 Marie daught^r of Edmond Lord baptized } the xxth day
 Richard the son of Robte Hawkesworth buried the xxiiijth day
 A still borne child of John Kitson buried the xxiiijth day
 June Elizabth the daught^r of the afores^d Robte Bargh bur: the first day
 Abraham Bailes & Mary Greaves marr. by licence y^e xvth day
 William North buried the xxvjth day
 Julie *Withm and Marie the children of Thomas Craven baptized the vth day
 The same Marie buried the viijth day
 The same Withm Crauen buried the xviiijth day
 †Withm Pollard thld^r & Withm his son buried y^e xxvjth day
 Withm the son of Withm Wormall baptizd y^e xxixth day
 August James Land & Alice Martiall married y^e vijth day
 Jane the daughter of W^m Land bapt the viijth day
 †Thomas Vsher of Kirkburton buried the xixth day
 Jonas the son of Robert Robinson and }
 Dinas the daught^r of Mathew Scolefeild } bapt y^e xxth day
 John the Son of Thomas Clyffe baptized the same day
 September James Land buried the fift day
 Paul the son of Thmothy Cawthorne bapt y^e xvjth daye
 Withm Soñ of W^m Sunderland baptized y^e xxviiijth day

Vol. II. p. 15.

- October A still borne soñ of Mr Robt Leekes buried the iiijth day
 Daniell Soñ of W^m Burton & }
 Thomas Soñ of Richard Crauen } bapt y^e xth day
 Anne daught^r of Richard Batley bapt the xxxth day
 November Paul Soñ of Tymothy Cawthorne bur y^e first day
 Withm Son of Isaac Sundland & }
 Edward Soñ of Edward Townend } bapt y^e xviiijth day
 December Anne the daught^r of Rich: Hepworth yong^r bapt the sixth day
 Januarye Willm the Son of George Brooke baptized the sixth day
 Sara, the daught^r of Richard Parkin }
 Sara the daught^r of Hugh Shillitoe & } baptized the xvth day
 Marye the daught^r of Peter Caley }
 februarie Thomas the son of Thomas Walshaw baptized xvijth daye
 March Thomas the son of George Copley & }
 Elizabeth daught^r of Thoñs Walker } baptized the xvth day
 Elizabeth the wife of Michaell Broadhead buried y^e xxth day

1649

- Aprill Tho: Haigh señ. Cardmak^r buried the second day
 Jonas the son of Robt Robinson buried the viijth day

* "twins"

† "slaine"

[1649]

Aprill Willm̃ the son of Willm̃ Horner buried the ixth day
 Willm̃ Nowell & Marie ffofard married the xth day
 Alice the daught^r of William Robert bapt the xijth day
 Thomas Walker brewer buried the xxijth day

Vol. II. p. 16.

Marie, the daughter of Samuel Thornes baptiz : att Ossett the saide
 xxijth day of Aprill 1649
 Issabell Haldsworth widdow buried the xxviiijth day
 Maye *Edward Carr buried the-----the sixt day
 Beniamin the son of Willm̃ Lodington baptized at Chappell Thorpe
 the vijth day
 John Langfeild ats Waterhouse a poore child buried the xjth day
 Anne Ramsden (daught^r of Paul Ramsden) buried the xxjth day
 Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Gawthropp bapt : ye xxixth daye
 June Elizabeth daught^r of Samuel Mithcell buried ye xiiijth day
 Michaell Broadhead buried the xvth day
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Craven bapt
 and Sara, the daughter of Wiffm̃ Casley bapt } y^e xxjth day
 July Hannah, the daught^r of Robert Thornes baptizd y^e xiiijth day
 Richard Hepworth theld^r buried the xvth day
 August Robert the son of Wiffm̃ Horne buried the iiijth day
 Elizabeth the daught^r of Rich : Buse bapt : y^e vijth day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Robert bapt. y^e xviiijth day
 Septemb^r Anne Hepworth widd : buried the vth day
 Octob^r vacat
 November John, the son of John Jagg^r iuñ bapt the vth day of November
 Susanna, y^e daught^r of M^r Rob^t Leeke bapt y^e vjth day
 Tymothy y^e son of Henry Heald baptd the xjth day
 Thomas Land & Hellen Vanne married y^e xxvijth day

Vol. II. p. 17.

December John Wood buried the second day
 Richard Broadley buried y^e third day
 Bridget Pruston buried the same day
 George Cressey atrop & Susan Jackson mar. y^e xviiijth day
 January Jeremie the Soñ of Thomas Haigh baptized y^e xth day
 Moses the soñ of Henry Issott bapt y^e xvijth day
 Edward the soñ of James Cockhill buried y^e same day
 ffebruary Joseph the soñ of Paul Cawthorne bapt y^e xth day
 Marmaduke the soñ of Edw. Haldsworth bapt y^e xvjth day
 A son of Richard Walkers buried the xxvth day
 March Anne Wood widd buried the fourth day
 John the son of Rich : Hepworth bapt the same day
 * son of Isaac Sergeant bu^r the xth day
 Willm̃ Harison & Grace Duckworth mar^r y^e xviiijth day
 Thomas the son of Edmond Shaw bapt y^e xxiiijth day

1650

Aprill Thomas Cliffe buried the third day

* So in Register.

[1650]

Aprill Anne Mokeson (wife of Roſte Mokeson) bur. ye xiiijth day
 Easter, the daught^r of ffranċ Carter bapt the xxijth day
 * Daniell, the son of Thom̄s Langfeild the xxiiijth day
 Jeremie the son of Jeremy Sergeant bapt: y^e xxviiijth day att
 Woodchurch
 May Will^m the son of Thomas Gawthropp buried y^e xxviiijth day
 June George the son of Michael Goodall bapt: the first day
 The said George buried the viijth day
 Robert Addye buried the xxvjth day
 Robert Thornes buried the xxixth day

Vol. II. p. 18.

Julie Jane, the daughter of Thomas Robert bapt the xxth day
 Thomas the soñ of Edmund Wood & } bapt. ye xxvijth day
 Mary the daught^r of Clement Brumley }
 August Thomas Parker & Mary Thomlinsoñ married the vijth day
 Ann: the daughter of Will^m Lodington bapt. the xiiijth day
 September John: the son of Will^m Dawson baptized the xijth day
 Marie the daught^r of James Richardson bapt the xiiijth day
 October Will^m: the son of James Simpson, miller, bapt: y^e xiiijth day
 †Roſte Bedforth & Sara Goodall married the xxvijth day
 November Edmund: the son of Robert Dobson bapt. the xxijth day
 Ann: the daught^r of Will^m Lodington buried the xxixth day
 Decemb^r Margaret, the wife of John Armitage of Ossett buried the xixth
 day
 January †Susaña: the daūg of Abraña Haigh bapt. y^e xijth day
 Charles Elvedge buried the xxijth day
 Tho: Broadhead & Sara Whitley married the xxxjth day
 ffebruary John the soñ of S^r John Savile of Lupsett bapt the xvth day
 Judith the daughter of Wiłm Wormall baptized the xxvth daye

Vol. II. p. 19.

March Anne the daughter of Thomas Hirst bapt the first daye
 Timothie the soñ of Timothie Cawthorne baptized the seaventh
 day and buried the eight day
 Elizabeth the daughter of Edmund Lord bapt the xvjth day
 Anne the daughter of the said Thomas Hirst buried the xxjth
 day

1651

Aprill Will^m bedforth of Overton & Anne Gill married the first day
 Jane daughter of Isaac Sunderland bapt y^e same day
 Sara daughter of Richard Perkin buried the eight day
 Ellen the daught: of John Cozen bapt. the xth day
 The same Ellen buried the same day at night
 John Cooke of Wakefeild & Elizabth Casley married the xiiijth day
 Ralph & Dorothe child married the xxth day
 Elizabeth Hepworth buried the 25th day

* So in Register

† "Shitlinton" in the margin

† "Thornes" in the margin

[1651]

- Aprill Marie the daughter of Withm Priestley of Allerthorpe baptized the xxixth day
- May Richard Bedfordth of Thornes & Ann Sadler married the first day
 Joseph the son of George Brooke bapt. the second day
 Issabell the daughter of Henry Kitchen bur. ye vjth day
 *Abigaill the daught^r of Launclet Glouer } bapt ye xth day
 and Hellen ye daug : of Valentine Land }
 Tho. son of Abraham Wilson baptized the xxjth day
 Dame Anne wife of Sir John Savile of Lupsett buried the xxiiijth day

Vol. II. p. 20.

- June Abraham the son of Mathew Scolefeild bapt the vijth day
 Daniell son of Hugh Sillitoe bapt the xiiijth day
 Phillipp Richardson buried the xvjth day
 W^m Cooke of Wakefeild & Mary Clearke married the xxijth day
 Marie the daughter of Michaell Goodall bapt ye xxvth day
 Thomas Son of Mr. Gideon Maude bapt the 26th day
 Samuell Son of Withm Sunderland bapt ye xxviiijth day
- Julye Mary the daughter of Robert Mokeson buried ye xxjth day
 Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Parkin bapt ye xxvj day
- August John Sunderland & Jane Nowell married the xijth day
 Robert Mansfeild yong^r & Elizabth Jackson daught : of Mr. Peter Jackson married the xviiijth day
 John the son of Richard Walker bapt the xxvjth day
- September Judith the daught^r of Withm Robert baptiz. the sixt day
 Richard Hepworth & Elizabeth Terrie mar^r the ixth day
 Willm the son of Thomas Craven & } bapt the xjth day
 John the son of William Hunt }
 Marie the daughter of Mr Robert Leeke bapt the xvjth day
- October Jonas the Son of Richard Craven bapt the fife day
 Samuell the son of Sam. Thornes & } bapt the xxth day
 Josias the son of Edmond Wood }
- November vacat

Vol. II. p. 21.

- December Judith Hunt buried the xjth day
 Steven Cru^mock a soldier & Alice Wiltch mar^r ye xvijth day
 Jonas the son of John Robert baptized the xxvijth day
- Januarie Anne the daught : of Mr John Audsley } bapt the vjth day
 and Elizabeth daug of John Jagger }
 Elizabeth Hague wid buried the ixth day
 Alice daught^r of Robt Dobson bapt the xvjth day
 and the same Alice buried the xviiijth day
 John the son of Sibbell Cliffe wid. bur. the xxiiijth day
 Hannah the daug : of Thomas Walshaw bapt. ye xxvj day
- ffbruarie M^{rs} Elizabeth Carter buried (at Thornhill) the iiijth day
 Grace the daug : of Richard Rodes bapt vjth day
- March Margaret the Daug : of Rich : Batley bapt the vjth day

* "Allerthorp" in margin

[1651]

March William Sunderland buried the same day
Thomas Soñ of Edward Townend bapt y^e ixth day
Williã the soñ of Thoñs Hirst &
Anne y^e dauğ of Thomas Gowthropp } bapt the xiiijth day

1652

Anne the daug : of George Copley bapt y^e xxvijth day
April William the son of Samuëll Mitchell } bapt y^e first day
and Elizabeth Daug : of John Kitson }
Marie dauğ of John Thornes buried ye vth day
Michaell Binnes buried the vijth day
Dinah daug : of John Cousin bapt the xvijth day
Mary ye daug. of Paul Cawthorne bapt ye xxxth day

Vol. II. p. 22.

May John Son of Witm Casley baptized the third day
John Huntington & Dinas Robert married the xvijth day
June Sara the daug. of Edward Holdsworth bapt the vijth day
Thomas Preston & Anne Webster marř the viijth day
George Copley yong^r buried the same day
Mary the daug. of Michaell Goodall bur. the xth day
Grace the daug. of John Rodes esq. bapt the xijth day
July Thomas Wheateley & ffancis Marshall marr. ye xxvijth day
August ffancis the son of ffancis Carter and } bapt the vijth day
Marie the daug. of Thomas Holdsworth }
September Thomas the Son of Richard Hepworth bapt ye iiijth daye
The same Thomas buried the ixth day
Robert Carr buried the xxvijth day
October Hellen the daught^r of Edmond Lord bapt ye ixth day
Elizabth the dauğ of Witm Burton bapt ye xvjth day
George Smith buried the xxxth day
November Rowland Atack & ffrancis Brooke marř the xvjth day
Mr Benedict Savile buried the xxijth day
John Cutler & Alice Smith marr. the xxixth day

Vol. II. p. 23.

Decemb^r Elizabeth the daug: of Thoñs Langfeild bapt the sixt day
Witm the son of Richard Craven als Bewse bapt y^e xth day
ffancis Carter younger buried the xxjth day
Elizabeth Elvedge widow buried the xxxjth daye
Januarie Moses the son of John Thornes bapt. the first day
Richard Stafford & Elizabth Taylor marř the xxvth day
Joseph the son of James Richardson baptized the xxixth day
ffebuary Marie the daughter of Robert Dobson bapt. the xijth daye
John the Son of Edmond Wood bapt. the xiiijth daye
Anne the daught^r of Mathew Longley bapt. the xxijth day
Alice the wife of Will^m Cawthorne buried the xxvijth day

1653

March Marie the daught^r of Roßt Dobson buried ye xxvjth day
John Hunt buried ye xxvijth day
Robert the son of Thomas Preston bapt. xxixth day

[1653]

- March Issabell Rogerson widow buried the xxxith day
 Aprill Joane, the wife of Will^m Adkinson bur : y^e first day
 Samuel, the son of Edmond Shaw bapt. y^e xxiiijth day
 May Martha y^e daug : of ffrancis Denton, miller bapt vijth day
 Japhet y^e son of Henry Heald bapt y^e xjth day
 Robert, the son of John Huntington baptiz¹ y^e xixth day
 Barbara, the daug : of Robt Leek gentl : bur : y^e xxiiijth day
 Henrie Healde buried the xxiiijth day

Vol. II. p. 24.

- June Grace, the daughter of Will^m Dawson bapt. the fourth day
 Anne, the wife of John Elvedge buried the xvjth day
 Julie Elizabeth, the Daught^r of thomas Jackson of Darington buried the
 seventh day
 Elizabeth Hunt widdow buried the Eight day
 John March and Marie Walker wid : married y^e xxvjth day
 August Abraham Claiton of Wakefeld & Anne Walker wid : married the
 iiijth day
 John, the son of Isaac Sunderland & Sara } the vjth day
 the daughter of Robert Thornes baptized }
 William Cawthorne buried the xijth day
 Robert, the son of John Cawthorne baptized the xxth day
 ffrancis, the daught : of Clem^t Brumwell bapt the xxiiijth day
 John Witton a soldier, & Rebecca Potter married the xxxth day
 September Timothy the son of Will^m Lodington baptized the first day
 Will^m Adkinson & Jennet Lawton married the xxiijth day
 Robert Thornes (son of W^m Thornes) & Rebecca Hunt
 married the xxvijth day
 A male child of M^r Robert Leeke borne vpon friday the xxxth
 day
 October Robert the son of the said M^r Robt Leeke baptized vpon
 Munday the tenth day
 John Elvedge yonger buried vpon wednesday the xijth day
 A male child of Will^m Lands born vpon Saturday the xyth day
 A male child of Tempest Pollards borne vpon the Lords day
 being the sixteenth day
 A still borne male child of M^r Cudworths buried on Munday the
 xxiiijth day
 Jonathan, the son of the said wit^m Land baptized on Wednesday
 the xxvjth day
 Thomas the son of the said Tempest Pollard baptized on
 Saturday the xxixth day

Vol. II. p. 25.

- Nouember A still borne female child of Timothie Cawthorne buried on
 Wednesday the ixth day
 A female child of Mr John Audsleys borne the said ixth day
 Elizabeth ; daught^r of y^e said M^r Audsley baptized vpon
 Munday the xxjth day
 A female child of Thomas Cravens borne vpon Wednesday the
 xxiiijth Day

[1653]

- A female child of John Cutlers borne vpon Saturday the xxvjth day
 A male child of M^r Gideon Maudes born vpon Tuesday the xxixth day
 December Elizabeth ; daught^r of the said Tho : Crauen baptized the iiijth day
 A male child of Richard Hepworths borne vpon wednesday the vijth
 Mary daug^r : of the said John Cutler bapt : vpon the xth day
 Charles son of the said M^r Maude bapt : vpon wednesday the xiiijth day
 ffrauncis, the wife of xpofer Dunwell buried the same day
 A male child of Richard Walkers borne vpon Saturday the xvijth day
 Thomas, the son of the said Richard Hepworth baptized vpō Munday the igth day
 Januarie Easter, the daughter of ffrauncis Carter buried vpon the Lords day being the first day
 A female child of Will^m Hunts borne vpon y^e same day
 Withm, son of the said Richard Walker baptized vpon Wednesday the iiijth day
 James richardson buried vpon tuesday the xth day
 A male child of Valentine Lands borne vpon Thursday the xijth day
 John, son of the said Valentine baptized the xxvth day
 * the xxvijth day

Vol. II. p. 26.

- ffbruarie A female child of Edward Townends borne vpon Munday the xijth day
 A female child of Samuel Thornes borne vpon Tuesday the xiiijth day
 Susanna, daught^r of the said Edw : Townend baptized vpon Munday the xxth day
 The said Susanna buried the xxjth day
 Sara, daught^r of the said Samuell Thornes baptized the xxiiijth day being Thursday
 Edward Rodes buried the said xxiiijth day

- i654
 March void
 April Jennet Hunt singlewoṁ. buried vpon fryday y^e xxijth day
 Issabell, wife of John Robart bur : vpon Saturday the xxijth day
 May Anne, the Daughter of Richard Perkin borne the Second day and baptized the xxth day
 Joane Johnson widow buried the third day of May
 Mathew Scholefeild buried the vijth day being the Lords day
 June Judith, the Daught^r of John Jagg^r borne the vjth day & baptized the xth day

* the first part of this entry is worn away being at the foot of the page-

[1654]

Anne Land widow buried the xvth dayJohn Eluedge & Hellen Calwley married the xvjth day according to
an Act of ParliamtWill^m Richardson buried the xxijth Day of JuneElizabth the Daught^r of francis Carter borne the last day of June
1654 and baptized the third day of Julie 1654*Vol. II. p. 27.*Julie A still borne man child of Edmond Lords buried the xvjth dayJohn the son of William Robart born the xxxjth Day of July and
baptized the xijth Day of August 1654August Sara the Daught^r of John Ittson borne the iiijth day & baptized
the xijth day of the same AugustSeptember Richard Thewlis & Joyce Smith married ye second day
according to an act in that case puidedEllena the daught^r of M^r Edward Bradley borne the vijth day
& baptized the xxijth day of the sameWit^m the son of Robert Thornes borne the xxixth day and
baptized the xiiijth day of October ensueingIssabell the daughter of Wit^m Hunt buried the last day of
Sept :October Hanna the daughter of Paul Cawthorne borne the first day and
baptized the vijth dayWit^m the son of Samuell Mitchill buried ye xjth dayHannah the daughter of Thomas Robinson buried the xvijth dayJonathan the son of John Robert borne the xxijth day & baptized
the xjth day of November ensueingMarie the daught^r of Clement Brumley buried the xxvijth dayEaster the daughter of Haldsworth of Shitlington
borne the 30th day & bapt the j2th of No^veb^r*Vol. II. p. 28.*Nouember Cassandra Rodes Daught^r of Richard Rodes borne the first
day and baptized the sixteenth day of ye same monthA still borne male child of Richard Crauens buried the fift day
M^r will^m Vsher & M^{rs} francis Sauile married the ixth day

according to an act in that case prouided

Samuell the son of Samuell Thornes buried the xijth dayIssabell daught. of Thomas Gawthorpe borne the xvijth day
and baptized the xxxth dayHenry Kitchen buried the xxjth dayGrace, Daught : of Mathew Clegg born the xxjth day and bapt :
the third Day of DecemberElizabeth Daught^r of Thomas Crauen buried the xxvth dayDecember Alice Daught^r of Thomas Preiston borne the twelft day day &
baptized the xxvjth dayEdmond Son of Richard Thewlis borne the xvijth day and
bapt : the xxvth dayMargaret Hague wife of Tho : Hague buried ye xxvijth dayThomas the son of Tymothie Cawthorne borne the xxvijth day
& baptized the sixt day of Januarie

[1654]

Januarie Chirstopher Dunwell buried the second day
Ruth the Daughter of Thomas Robinson borne the third day and
baptized the xiiijth day
Edward Son of Michael Goodall borne the same day baptized
the xvth day and buried the xvijth day
Hellen Langfeild widd buried the xxijth day

Vol. II. p. 29.

Richard Son of John Cutler borne the xxiiijth day and baptized the
xxixth day
Thomas the son of Valentine Land borne the xxviiijth day &
baptized the third day of february
Thomas the son of Thom̄s Robinson buried the said twenty eight
of Janu : 1654
february Thomas Broadhead buryed the third Day of febr̄u :
Thomas Gawthorpe buried the xiiijth day
Anna daughter of Edmund Wood borne ye xiiijth Day and
baptized the third day of March
March John Kittson buried the eleauenth day
Marie the daught. of Edward Haldsworth borne the xvijth day and
baptized the last day of March 1655
Sara the Daug. of John Thornes borne the xxiiijth day of March
1654 & baptized the seauenth of Aprill 1655

1655

Aprill Thomas the son of Thomas Hirst borne ye xth day & baptized the
xxjth day
George Barringham husbandm̄ & Issabell Rodley Spinster married
(according to an act in y^t case prouided) the 14th day of Aprill
May Robert the son̄ of Wit̄m Casley borne the fourth day and baptized
the xixth day of May
Wit̄m the son of John Sunderland borne the xvijth daye and bapt
the xxxth day of May afforesaid

Vol. II. p. 30.

June A female child of John Huntingtons born the fift day and buried
the sixth day
Barbara the daught. of William Hunt borne ye xxvjth of June and
baptiz : the xxjth day of July
Julie Thomas white, Taylor & Jennett Battie Spinster married the third
day according to an Act in that case puided
Elizabeth the Daught^r of Willm̄ Horner borne ye xxxjth day of Julie
& bapt the twelfs day of August 1655
August Mr Thomas Metcalfe buried the third day of August
John son of Edward Dixon of Ossett born the xjth day &
bapt. the xxvjth Day
Ann Daught : of Abraham Haigh of Thornes bapt. the twelft day
of Aug :
Marie Daug : of Mathew Longley borne the fourth Day & bapt.
the xviiijth day
Joseph Son of Thomas Langfeild borne the xiiijth day and bapt.
the xxjth day

[1655]

August Withm Son of John Cozen borne vpon the xixth day and baptized the xxvijth day

September Thomas Son of Henrie ffewlis borne the the Seauenth day and baptized the xxijth day

Withm base son of ffrancis Clayton borne the tenth day of Sept : and baptized att Ossett the viijth day of Octob^r

Vol. II. p. 31.

Sara the Daughter of Isaac Sunderland borne the Seauenteenth day & baptized the sixth day of October

Hellen Daughter of Thomas Crauen borne the eighteenth day and baptized the 4th day of October

Sara) daughter of John Barras of Street hagge borne the Seauenth Day and baptiz : the xxixth Day of the same September

Octob^r vacat

Nouember John the son of George Barringham borne the Second Day and baptized the Seauenth Day of the same

December Grace the Daughter of Withm Sugden of Ossett borne the xxvijth day and baptized the first Day of Januarie

Januarie A still borne soñ of Edmond Lorde borne the third Day and buried the fift day

Withm the son of John Jagger borne the xxvth Day and baptized the Second day of ffebruary

Richard the son of Michael Goodall borne the xxvjth day & baptized the second day of february

William the son of Tempest Pollard borne the xxvijth day & baptized the ninth day of ffebruarie

Martha the Daught^r of Michael Wheelwright of Ossett borne the xxxjth Day & baptized the Seauenth Day of ffebruary

ffebruarie Richard Goodall the infant buried the xvijth day

Samuell the son of Samuell Mitchell borne the xxijth day & bapt. att Chapplethropp the xxvijth day

Vol. II. p. 32.

March Catherine the Daughter of Withm Dawson borne the first day and baptized the xvth day

Anne the Daught^r of Clem^t Brumley borne the third day and bapt : the xxijth Daye

Samuell the Soñ of Withm Bateson young^r borne the Seauenth day and baptized the xxijth day

Easter the Daught^r of Valentine Land buried the xijth day

Marie Addy widow buried the xvth Day

Margaret daughter of Rich : Walker borne the xxiiijth Day and baptized the twelft day of Aprill 1656

Withm Son of Robt Dobson borne the xxijth of March and baptized the xxixth day of the same month 1656

Jane the Daught^r of John Cawthorne borne the last Day 1656 / and bapt. att Wakefeild the xijth of Aprill

1656

Aprill Barbara Daught^r of William Hunt buried ye fourth day
 Thomas Crauen & Elizabeth Okes married ye eight Day according
 to an Act in y^e case provided
 W^m the sonne of Thomas White born y^e 11th day of Aprill 1656
 & Baptized the 19th of Aprill 1656
 A still borne Daught^r of Rich: Crauens borne the twentieth Day
 & buried the xxjth day
 Anne the wife of Edward Catlyn buried ye 26th day
 Barbara the daught^r of M^r Robert Leeke borne the thirtieth day
 of Aprill & baptized the five and twentieth day of Maye / 1656

Vol. II. p. 33.

May 1656 vacat)

June Samuell the soñ of Willm Bateson younger buried the eight day
 Robert Batley and Anne Robert married the xvijth day according
 to an act in that case puided
 Jennet Daughter of Edward Townend borne the xxviiith of June
 & baptized the xijth of Julie
 July John the son of John Cutler borne the xjth day of July and baptized
 the second day of August 1656

*Bryan Harrison & Anne married the xxviiith day of July
 according to an act of Parliam^t in that case puided

August Anne the wife of Edmund Shawe buried the fift day
 *John the son of Thomas Champney of the Outwoodside borne
 the xxvij xxvijth Day of July aforesaid and baptized the
 sixt day of August 1656

Vol. II. p. 34.

HORBURY REGISTERS.

VOL. III.

1656.

Westrydinge These may Certifie that vpon the eleauenth day of August
 of one thousand six hundred fifty & six the Inhabitants of
 York-shire the Parochiall Chappelry of Horbury within the parish
 N^o 3 of Wakefeild did Certifie vnto me S^r John Savile Knt
 a Justice of peace within the said Rydinge of their free
 election & choyce of Robert Mansfeild to be Regester
 for the said chappelry I doe hereby therefore signifie
 my Approbacoñ And have sworne him Regester for the
 said Parochiall Chappelry According to the Act of
 Parliam^t in that behalf pvided Witnesse my hand the
 abouesaid Eleauenth Day of August 1656

JOHN SAVILE

MEM^D That there are 2 Registers belonging to y^e s^d Township before this

Ita teste J. H. Minister D' Horbury

* So in Register.

[1656]

- Aug: Joseph Soñ of Samuell Thornes borne the eight Day of August
i656 and baptized vpon y^e thirtieth day of the same month
- Sept: John Son of Edward Issott borne the fourteenth Day of September
and baptized att Wakefeild the xxjth day of the same Sept: i656
- Oct: Anne daught^r of Richard Thewlis borne the fifteenth day of
September i656 and baptized the xxvijth Day of the same
month
- Rachell daughter of Nicholas Cudworth, of Ossett, minister buried
the first day of October i656
- George the Son of George Copley borne the second day of Octob^r
and baptized the eleauenth day of the same month
- Nov: Joshua the Son of Edmond Wood borne the ninth day of Nouem-
ber and baptized the xxvijth day of the same month
- A still borne male child of Richard Hepworths borne the tenth day of
Nouember & afterwards buried the same day
- Jonas Haldsworth buried the seauenteenth day of Nouember i656

Vol. III. p. 1.

- Anna Grace and Mercy the daughters of Thomas Robinson borne
the xixth day and afterwards baptized the same day
- ✓ The said Grace and Mercie buried the xxth day of Nouember i656
& Hanna buried the one & twentieth day of Nouember
- Andrew Townend, Roughmason, and Susanna Carter Spinster was
married before John Ward esquire one of the iustices of
peace vpon the xxixth day of Nouember i656 according to an
act in that case made and puided
- Decemb^r Anne Walker buried the fourth day of December i656
- Hellen the Daughter of Valentine Land buried the eight day
of Deceb^r i656.
- John Mountaine Clothier and Hellenor Greene Spinster was
married before John Clayton esquier one of the Justices
of Peace for this west ryding the sixteenth day of Decem-
ber i656 according to an act of Parliam^t in that behalfe
puided
- John Jagger th'lder buried the xxjth day of the same December
- Joseph the Soñ of Samuell Thornes buried the xxiiijth day of
December
- A Still borne male childe of Tymothie Cawthornes borne the
24th Day aforesaid and buried the xxvth of december
- January Issabell the Daughter of Willm Robart borne the ninth day of
January i656 and baptized the two & twentieth Day of the
same month
- ffbruary John the Son of Paul Cawthorne borne the xvijth daie of
ffbruary and baptized the xxijth day of the same month
- Martha the daughter of Thomas Crauen born the xvth day of
ffbruary and baptized the xxvijth Day of ffbruary i656
- Tymothie the son of Michaell Wheateley of Sowood borne
the xixth day of ffbruary i656 and baptized the xxvijth
of ffbruary aforesaid

[1656]

February Sara daughter of John Thornes buried the xxijth day of februarie 1656
William Son of William Hunt borne the sixt Daye of februarie aforesaid & baptized the tenth day of March 1656

Vol. III. p. 2.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Preston borne the viijth day of March 1656 and baptized the xxxjth day March 1657 att Chapplethorpe

Dorothie Dobson widow buried the eight day of March 1656

John the son of Robert Land born the xxijth day of March 1656 and baptized att Chapplethorpe the last day of March 1657

Aprill Beatrix Daughter of Robert Thornes borne the thirteenth daie of Aprill 1657 and baptized at Chapplethorpe the 26th Daie of the same month

John Land clothier and Elizabeth Johnson widow married before M^r John Pickering one of the iustices of Peace the last daie of Aprill 1657 / according to an act in that behalfe guided

May Willm son of Bryan Harrison borne the 22th daie of Aprill 1657 and baptized at Woolley the xxxth daie of the same month

Mettcalfe the son of M^r Edward Bradley borne the fift daie of May 1657, and baptized the xxvijth day of the same May

Rebecca the daughter of George Issott borne the thirteenth day of May 1657 and baptized the xxiiijth day of the same month

Jennett Walshaw widdow burried the twentieth day of May aforesaid

June John the son of John Huntington borne the ninth day of June & baptized the xxjth day of the same month 1657

July John the son of Robert Batley borne the sixt day of Julie 1657 & baptized the xvijth daie of the same month

Thomas Elvedge clothier and Marie Townend Spinster was married before John Claiton esquier one of the Justices of Peace for this westrid : vpon Mundaie the xx^{tie} Daie of the said Julie 1657

August Issabell Crauen widdow buried the xixth Daie of August 1657

Robert Hawsworth blacksmith buried the xxijth daie of August 1657

Sept : vacat

Octob : Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hunt borne the xjth day of october and baptized the xxiiijth of the same month

John Bynnes buried the xixth day of october 1657

Nou : Samuell the son of Samuell Thornes borne the eleauenth day of Nouember 1657 and baptized the xxvijth day of the same month

Vol. III. p. 3.

Decemb : John Hunt roughmason and Margaret Savile spinster one of the Daughters of Thomas Sauiles gent. of the Outwoodside deceased married att Horbury the eight daie of December

Sara the daughter of John Land Clothier borne the xxtith day of Decemb. 1657 and baptized the sixteenth day of Januarie

[1657]

- Decemb: John the son of Valentine Land borne the xxvijth day of
December 1657 and baptized the fift day of Januarie 1657
- Janu. Helena the Daughter of M^r Bradley buryed the xxvijth day of
Januarie 1657
Tymothy Son of Michael Wheatley of Sowood buried the thirtieth
day of Januarie 1657
- Feb: Willm the Son of Edmund Lord of Sowood buried the fift day of
februarie 1657
Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Willm Yarburgh borne the third day
of februarie 1657 and baptized the xxvth day of the same
month
- March Jonathan the Son of John Cutler borne the ixth daie of March
1657 / and baptized the xxvijth day of the same
John the Son of Thomas Robinson borne the xiiijth day of
March and baptized the xxiiijth daie of the same month 1657
Marye the Wife of George Copley buried the xijth daie of
March 1657
Joseph the son of John Thornes borne the xvijth daye of
March 1657 and baptized the xxvijth Day of the same
month 1658
John Kaye, butcher and Elizabeth Collitt Spinster married the
xxijth daie of March 1657
John the son of John Robart borne the xijth day of March 1657
and baptized the third day of April 1658

1658

- Aprill Isaac Sunderland buried the ffifth day of Aprill
Easter Daughter of Thomas Langfield born the xjth day of Aprill
1658 and Baptized the 20th day of Aprill 1658
Samuell Mitchill Buried the 15th day of Aprill 1658
William the Son of Mathew Hinchliff born the xjth day of Aprill
1658 and Baptized the 20th day of Aprill 1658
Mathew sonn of M^r Robt Leek born the 24th day of Aprill 1658 /
and baptized the 11th day of May 1658
A still born Sonn of Richard Hepworth buried the xxviiith day of
Aprill

Vol. III. p. 4.

- May * Robert Mansfield Schoolmaster & Clark of this Church Buried
the xxjth day of May 1658, who kept ye Register belonging to
ye Township of Horbury 20 years
Ruth Cawthorn the daughter of Tymothy Cawthorn Born and Bapt:
the 27th day of May 1658
The said Ruth buried the 29th day of May 1658
- June Thomas Walker buried the 14th day of June 1658
Samuell & James, Twinnes the sonnes of William Longley of
Wakefield out wood baptized the xxvjth Day of June 1658
- July Edward Thomas Sonne of Henry Thomas Minister at Horbury
borne the xijth day of June and Baptized the xxviiith day of
the said moneth 1658

* "Robt Son of ye sd Robt Mansfield succeeded him in ye Clarkshipp &c" in the margin

[1658]

- July Mathew Leeke Sonne of M^r Robert Leek Buried the ffifth day of July 1658
 Georg Copley Sonne of Georg Copley Buried the 28th day of July 1658
 Langdale Halsworth Sonne of Edward Halsworth borne the ffirst day of July and baptized the xxxjth day of July 1658
- August Robert Clayton buried the third day of August
 Mary Shaw Daughter of Edmond Shaw Buried the same day
 William Clark & Ann Waide Daughter of William Waid of Wakefield Married the 9th day of August 1658
 Charles Ellvidg Sonn of John Elvidge Buried the 12th Day of August 1658
 Ellin Carter Daughter of ffancis Carter born the 28th Day of July and baptized the 14th day of August 1658
 Susannah Carter Daughter of ffancis Carter Buried the 27th Day of August 1658
 Georg ffawcitt and Jane Binns widow Married the 28th Day of August 1658
 Paul Cawthorne buried the 30th Day of August 1658
 Elizabeth Hardshaw wife of Joseph Hardshaw Buried the 31th day of August 1658

Vol. III. p. 5.

- Septem : Dorothy Box Buried the Second Day of September 1658
 Georg Townend Buried the 11th Day of September 1658
 Robert Gliedall of the Parrish of Bradford and Sarah Issott of this towne married the 14th day of September 1658
 Jane Hanby Daughter of Mr Hanby bapt : the 22th Day of September 1658
 A ffemale child of John Jagger born and Buried the 26th Day of September 1658
 Thomas Walker Sonne of John Walker Buried the 28th Day of September 1658
- October Ellin Walker Daughter of Richard Walker Born the 10th day of September 1658 and bapt : the 10th Day of October 1658
 John Crauen Sonne of Thomas Craven Born the seuenth day of October and Baptized the 17th Day of the said October 1658
- Nouem : Mary White daughter of Thomas White born the 10th Day and Bapt : the 20th day of Nouember 1658
 ffrances Dixon Daughter of Edward Dixon Buried the 22th day of Nouember 1658
 Thomas Sunderland and Elizabeth Battie Married the 23th day of Nouember 1658
 Richard Cuttler sonne of John Cuttler Buried the 24th day of Nouember 1658
 Japhett Wood Sonne of Edmond Wood Born the xith day and Baptized the 27th day of the said Nouember 1658
- December John Goodall and Margaret Robert married the 30th day of Nouember 1658

[1658]

December Ellin Lord daughter of Edmond Lord Buried ye ffourth Day of December 1658

January John Robert buried the xjth Day of December
Richard Vsler Sonn of M^r William Vsler of Lupsett buried the second day of January 1658

Vol. III. p. 6.

Mary the daughter of Edward Halsworth Buried the Nineteenth day of January 1658

John Cuttler Sonne of John Cuttler buried the 25th day of January 1658

February Joseph Hardshaw buried the seuenth day of ffeb : 1658
Mary Blacker who died at John Lancasters Buried the xiiijth day of ffebruary 1658

Casandra Roads Daughter of Widow Roads buried the xxjth day of ffebruary 1658

Robert Cawthorn Sonne of John Cawthorn buried the xxiiiijth day of february 1658

Grace Barringham Daughter of George Barringham Borne the ixth day and baptized the xxvjth Day of ffebruary 1658

March Ann Pruston Daughter of Thomas Preston Buried the second Day of March 1658

Katherin Wilson wife of Thomas Wilson who was o^r Middwi. Died at Wakefield & Buried at Horbury the eight Day of March 1658

Joshua Pollard sonne of Tempest Pollard Borne the Sixth day of March and Baptized the xvijth Day of the said March

The said Joshua Pollard buried the xxvjth day of March 1659

1659

Dorothy Crauen Daughter of Richard Crauen borne the xijth day of March 1658 and Baptized the xxvjth day of the said March 1659

Robt Dawson Sonne of William Dawson born the 8th day of March and baptized the xxxjth of the said March 1659

April Bettrice Thornes Daughter of Robt Thornes buried the ffourth day of Aprill 1659

Elizabeth Sunderland wife of Thomas Sunderland Buried the 12th day of Aprill 1659

Rachell Cawthorne Daughter of Jane Cawthorne widow late Wife of Paul Cawthorne deceased born the xijth Day of Aprill 1659 and Baptized the xvjth Day of Aprill 1659

The said Rachell Buried the xxth Day of Aprill 1659

Elizabeth Hunt Wife of Roger Hunt Buried the xxiiiijth Day of Aprill 1659

John Jagger Sonne of John Jagger buried y^e 25th day of Aprill 1659

Vol. III. p. 7.

Edward Binns Sonn of John Binns Deceased Buried the xxxth Day of Aprill Deceased 1659

[1659]

- May John Dobson Sonne of Robert Dobson born the viijth day of May 1659 and Baptized the xth day of the said May 1659
Grace Thewles Daughter of Richard Thewles born the first day of May 1659 and Bapt: the xiiijth day of May 1659
Margrett Townend wife of Edward Townend Buried the xxjth day of May 1659
A ffemale childe of Robt Gliedall gentl. Born and Buried the said xxjth day of May 1659
- June Robert Wheatley Sonne of Mighaell Wheatley of Sowood borne the iiijth Day of June and Baptized the xijth of the said June
A ffemale Child of Richard Battley borne and buried the xxijth day of June 1659
Matthew Stephenson and Sara Batley Married the xxiiiijth Day of June 1659
Mary White daughter of Thomas White buried the same day
- July Hannah Cawthorne Daughter of John Cawthorne born the i8th day of June and baptized the 2^d day of July 1659
John Dobson sonne of Robert Dobson buried y^e 9th Day of July
- August Henry Hunt Sonne of William Hunt borne the 19th Day of July 1659 and Bapt: the 25th of August 1659
Richard Batley Sonne of Robt Batley Born the 23th day of August 1659 and Baptized the 31th day of the said August
- Sept: Peter Mansfield Sonne of Robert Mansfield born the xiiijth Day of September 1659 and Baptized the xxixth Day of the said September 1659
- October Mary Pruston daughter of Thomas Pruston born the xijth Day of October 1659 and Baptized the xxijth of the said October
- Nouember Elkanah Issott Sonne of Edward Issott born the iiijth Day of Nouember and Bapt: the vjth day of the said Nouember

Vot. III. p. 8.

- Eleazar Issott Sonne of George Issott born the 10th day of Nouember 1659 and Baptized the 15th day of the said Nouember in the said yeare 1659
Richard Goodall sonne of John Goodall born the xijth day of Nouember 1659 and bapt: the xxvjth day of the said Nouember in the said year 1659
- December Ann Orrell wife of Edward Orrell Buried the fifth Day of December 1659
Nathan Hunt Sonne of Thomas Hunt born the fifth day of December 1659 and Baptized the 20th day of the said December in y^e said year 59
- January Elizabeth Carter Daughter of ffrancis Carter Buried the sixth day of January 1659
- Feb: Mary the Daughter of M^r Willm Yarbrugh born the xxvith Day of January and baptized the 16th Day of ffebruary 1659
Willm Stephenson sonne of Matthew Stephenson born the third day of ffebruary and baptized the 18th day of the said ffebruary in the said yeare

[1659]

John Jagger Sonne of John Jagger borne the 23th day of february 1659 and Baptized the 27th day of the said moneth in the said year 59

March William Thornes buried the 16th day of March 1659

1660

April Ann Thornes daughter of Robert Thornes iuni^r born the 19th Day of March 1659 & Baptized the vijth Day of April 1660

Elizabeth Charlsworth Daughter of Joshua Charlesworth born the 28th day of March and baptized the eleuenth Day of Aprill

Elizabeth the wife of John Thornes Buried the 13th Day of Aprill

John Kay Sonne of John Kay born the 30th day of March 1660 and Baptized the 14th Day of April 1660

May Thomas Robert Sonne of Widow Robt Buried the 23th Day of Aprill 1660

S^r John Savile of Lupsett Knight Buried the eight day of May

Rob^t Craven and Mary Story Widow Married the ninth day of May

Vol. III. p. 9.

Hannah Brumwell Daughter of Clement Brumwell borne the vijth Day of May 1660 & Baptized the 26th day of May 1660

June Sarah Issott the wife of Edward Issott Buried the xiiijth day of June 1660

Sarah Cawthorne daughter of Tymothy Cawthorn born the 21th day of May 1660 and Bapt: the 16th day of June in the said yeare 1660

* John ffofard clothier who was slaine at Horburie Mills Buried the 28th Day of June 1660

Elkanah Issott sonne of Edward Issott buried the 30th day of June 1660

Judith Crauen Daughter of Thomas Crauen born the 4th day of July 1660 and baptized the 26th day of July 1660

Hanah the daughter of Robt Gliedall born the 4th of July 1660

Hugh Woodhouse sonne of Hugh Woodhouse of Wakefield borne the 27th day of July 1660 & Baptiz: the iiijth day of August 1660

Grace Barringham Daughter of George Barringham buried the i8th Day of August 1660

John Issott sonne of Ruth Issott Buried the 8th day of October 1660

John Pollard Sonne of Tempest Pollard borne the 29th day of September 1660 and baptized the 13th day of October 1660

† Mary Helvidge wife of Tho: Helvidge and her male childe Buried the 14th day of October 1660

Elizabeth Pickersgill Daughter of John Pickersgill buried the 26th day of October 1660

† Mary Thornes Daughter of Joseph Thornes borne the xiiijth Day of October and Bapt: the 30th Day of the said October 1660

John Walker, Nayler, and Ann Vickars of Nether Skers in the parrish of Darfield Spinster Married the same day 1660

* "Allathorp" in the margin

† "child birth" in the margin

‡ "Netherton" in the margin

[1660]

Hannah base Daughter of Richard Blow and Grace Gawthropp born the 28th day of October and baptized the 5th day of Nouember 1660

Mary daughter of Michael Land borne the 28th day of October and bapt : the 8th day of Nouember 1660

Georg Hanby sonne of M^r Hanby borne the 13th day of Nouember and Baptized the 17th day of ye said Nouember 1660

M^{rs} Jane Hanby Buried the same day

Vol. III. p. 10.

Edward Catlin and Ann Sunderland Widow Married the 27th Day of Nouember 1660

Thomas Carter Sonne of Francis Carter borne the 21th day of Nouember 1660 and Baptized the 28th day of ye said Nouember 1660

Sarah Wormall Daughter of William Wormall born the xvijth Day of Nouember 1660 and Bapt : the first day of December 1660

Thomas White sonne of Thomas White born the xxvth day of Nouember 1660 and Baptized the ixth day of December 1660

Grace Catlin daughter of Edward Catlin borne the 30th Day of Nouember and Baptized the ixth day of December 1660

William Hunt Sonne of John Hunt born the i8th Day of December 1660 & baptized the vijth day of January 1660

John Craven Buried the xvijth day of January 1660

*Mary Goodall Daughter of Rich : Goodall born the xjth day of January 1660 and baptized the xxth Day of January 1660

Thomas Robinson Buried the 5th Day of ffebruary 1660

Barbara Dobson Daughter of Rob^t Dobson borne the 30th day of January 1660 and Baptized the 9th day of ffebruary 1660

Jennitt Batty widow Buried the iith day of feb : 1660

Elizabeth Batley Daughter of Richard Batley borne the xijth Day of ffebruary 1660 & Bapt : the 23th day of ye same 1660

Mathias Gill sonn of Matthew Gill of the old Hall born the 15th Day of february 1660 & Bapt : the 24th of the same moneth in the said year 1660

Thomas Langfield Buried the 26th day of feb : 1660

Ann Walker wife of John Walker of the Dike of buried the 9th day of March 1660

Elizabeth Kittson Daughter of John Kitson late deceased Buried the i6th Day of March 1660

1661

*Ann Robson daughter of John Robson born the 20th day of March & Baptized the i4th Day of Aprill 1661

Susan Caslehouse the wife of William Caslhouse buried the i6th day of Aprill 1661

Vol. III. p. 11.

William Jagger Sonn of John Jagger buried ye 27th day of Aprill 1661

May Samuel Wheatley sonn of Michael Wheatley baptized the 5th day of May 1661

Judith Wormall Daughter of William Wormall Buried the 29th Day of May 1661

* "Netherton" in margin

[1661]

- June *Richard Kitson buried the 9th of June 1661
 Mary base daughter of Susan Crauen born the 22th of June &
 baptized the 24th of June 1661
 The said Mary buried the 27th day of the s^d June 61
 Ann daughter of John Cozin borne the 14th day of June 1661 and
 bapt: the 4th day of July 1661
- July A ffemale child of John Walker still borne the 15th day and buried
 the 16th day of July 1661
 †George Baines and Anne Smith Married the 24th Day of July
 1661
- August John Rodes Esq. Buried the Third day of August 1661
 George Goodall sonne of John Goodall borne the 30th day of
 July and Baptized the 11th day of August 1661
 A ffemale childe of Edmond Lords borne and buried the
 13th day of August 1661
 William Land the sonne of William Land Buried the 16th day of
 August 1661
 John Wilson sonn of William Wilson born the 7th day of August
 and Baptized the 17th day of the said August 1661
 †Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Thornton Married the Sixt day of
 September 1661
 §Mary Robinson Daughter of John Robinson borne the last Day of
 August and Baptized the 14th day of September 1661
 Alice Moss the wife of Thomas Moss Buried the 23th Day of September
 1661
 A male Childe of Volantine Lands still borne and buried the 25th day of
 September
 ||Ann the daughter of Michael Ells a poore man borne the 30th Day of
 September 1661 & Bapt ye 7th day of October 1661
 Elizabeth Walker daughter of Richard Walker borne the 14th day of
 September 1661 and bapt: the 12th day of October 1661

Vol. III. p. 12.

- May Bradley daughter of Mr Edward Bradley borne the third day of
 October 1661 and Bapt: the 16th day of the same moneth 1661
 William sonne of Francis Stringer borne the 16th Day of October 1661 and
 Baptized the 20th Day of the said October 1661
 Hannah Blow a bastard Daughter of Grace Gawthrop buried the 22th day
 of October 1661
 Jane Wharum an old Woman buried the 23th day of October 1661
 Nouember Barbary Dobson Daughter of Robert Dobson Buried the
 second day of Nouember 1661
 A male child of Richard Hepworth borne and buried the 4th day
 of Nouember 1661
 George Carr and Elizabeth Spetch Married the 29th Day of
 October 1661 at Sandall

* "a poore boy" in margin

† "Thornes" in the margin

‡ "Nertherton" in the margin

§ "Smithy Brooke" in the margin

|| "a poore stranger" in the margin

[1661]

- November** Joseph and Beniamin Sonnes of John Roads borne the Tenth day of November 1661 and bapt: the said day in the said yeare
John Walker Labourer and Ann Scolefield widow married the 13th day of November 1661
Mr Francis Lodington buried the 22th day of November 1661
- December** Thomas Batley sonn of Robert Batley borne the first day of December 1661 and Baptized the 22th day of the said December 1661
*Margrett Pruston Daughter of Thomas Pruston borne the 13th day of December 1661 and Bapt: at Lupsett the 31th day of the said December 1661
- January** Richard Wilcock and Elizabeth Carr Married the first day of January 1661
Elizabeth Binns Widow buried the 4th Day of Jan 1661
Elkanah Wood Sonne of Edmond Wood borne the second day of January 1661 and bapt: the 18th day of January 1661
- February** Sarah Dixon daughter of Edward Dixon of the Lights side buried the 10th day of ffeb 1661
Jonas Mansfield sonne of Robert Mansfield borne the 20th day of ffebruary 1661 and Baptized the 20th day of March
- March** Edmond Shaw Buried the third day of March 1661

Vol. III. p. 13.

Richard Stephenson sonne of Mat: Stephenson born y^e last day of ffeb: 1661 & Bapt the 15 Day of March 1661

1662

- Aprill** M^{rs} Elizabeth Thornton daughter of M^r John Thornton borne the 7th day of Aprill 1662 and Baptized the 13th Day of the said Aprill in the said yeare 1662
- May** Two Male Children of Volantine Land borne Buried the 4th Day of May 1662
Ann Robt spinster buried the 5th Day of May 1662
Dorothy wife of Volantine Land buried the same day
† Joseph sonne of John Rodes Buried the 8th Day of May 1662
Richard base Sonne of Richard Norton and Widow Rodes baptized the 8th day of May 1662
‡ Mary Pannell daughter of William Pannell borne the 15th Day of Aprill 1662 & Bapt: the third day of May 1662
§ John Armstead sonne of Thomas Armestead of Nethershitlington borne the 21th day of Aprill and baptized the 13th day of May
William sonne of William Crauen borne the 21th day of Aprill 1662 and Bapt: the 17th day of May 1662
§ Thomas sonne of Thomas Richardson borne the 5th Day of May 1662 and Baptized the 19th Day of the said May 1662
Ann ffarand a poore maid Buried the 21 Day of May 62

* "Lupsett" in the margin
† "Ossett" in the margin
‡ "Lupsett" in the margin
§ "Netherton" in the margin

[1662]

June Thomas Richardson and Ann Totty Married the 17th day of June
 July George Lea in the parish of Thornhill and Ann Jagger Daughter of
 Robert Jagger of this Towne Married the first day of July
 A ffemale Child of John Jagger still borne & Buried the 8th day of
 July 1662

John Beal and Ann Shaw married the 13th day of July 1662
 September William Carr sonne of George Carr born the 19th day of
 August and baptized the 2^d Day of September 1662
 Casandrew Hunt daughter of William Hunt born the 23th day
 of August 1662, and baptized the 13th day of Sept 1662

Vol. III. p. 14.

Ann daughter of John Walker iunr born the 17th of September
 1662 and Baptized the 30th of Sept
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Longley Gentl Baptized ye 21th of
 Nouember 1662
 December Willm Mazaren Buried the second day of Decem : 1662
 Elizabeth Sunderland daugh of Judith Sunderland widow Buried
 the 19th day of December 1662
 January John the sonn of Robt Gliedhill born the 15th of January 1662
 ffbruary Mary Gawthropp Buried the second day of ffbruary 62
 Elizabeth Robinson wife of Robt Robinson Buried the 16th
 day of ffbruary 1662
 Joshua Sonne of Joshua Charlsworth Burried the twenty-sixt
 day of ffbruary 1662
 March a ffemale Child of Edmond Lord borne & buried the 17th day
 of March 1662
 John sonne of Thomas Richardson borne the 15th day of
 March 1662 and Baptized the 22th day of March 1662

1663

Aprill Ann daughter of Edward Halsworth born the day of Aprill
 & baptized the 8th day of the said Aprill 1663
 Christian Parkin daughter of Richard Parkin Buried the 10th day
 of Aprill 1663
 Ann daughter of Edward Halsworth Buried the same Day
 Jane Richardson late wife of Phillipp Richardson Buried the 19th
 day of Aprill 1663
 Alice ffrance Buried the 21 day of Aprill 1663
 May Bryan Harrison buried the first day of May 1663
 *Mary Wheatley daughter of Michaell Wheatley Bap the 17th day
 of May 1663
 Edward Orrill Buried the 27th of May 1663
 June Daniell Thornes sonne of Robert Thornes iunr borne the 13th day
 of June and Baptized the 27th of June 1663
 July Elizabeth daughter of Richard Walker Buried the 22th of July 1663
 a ffemale Child of Thomas Totty borne and Buried the 26th day of
 July 1663

Vol. III. p. 15.

* "Sowood" in margin.

[1663]

- July Ann Thornes Daughter of Robert Thornes senī Buried the 31th day of July 1663
- August Casandra Hunt daughter of William Hunt Buried the 28th day of August 1663
John Thewlis sonne of Richard Thewlis borne the 16th day of August 1663 and baptized the 6th day of September 1663
- Septem : John Barringham sonne of George Barringham Buried the sixth day of September 1663
Thomas Batley sonne of Robert Batley buried the 12th day of September 1663
A Male Child of John Jagger borne and buried the 18th day of September 1663
Ann White daughter of Thomas White borne the 7th day of September and Baptized the 19th day of Sept 1663
Judith Hunt daughter of John Hunt born the first day of September 1663 and baptized the 27th of the said September 1663
- October John Burdett of Neitherton and Benedicta Robinson married the 20th of October 1663
Susan Goodall Daughter of John Goodall born the 18th day of October 1663 and Baptized the ffirst of Nouember
- Nouem : Rich : Base sonne of Richard Norton buried the 28th day of Nouember 1663
A female child of John Barras born the same day
Thomas Batley sonne of Richard Batley iunī borne the 16th day of Nouember and baptized the 29th of the said Nouember 1663
Withm Caslhouse and Elizabeth Robt widow married the said 29th day of Nouember 1663
- December Ann Hunt Daughter of Thomas Huntt born the 5th day of Nouember 1663 & Baptized the 6th day of December 1663
a ffemale Child of ffancis Stringer borne the 8th day of December & buried the 9th Day of December 1663
Elizabeth Leeke Daughter of M^r Jervas Leeke born the 7th day of december 1663 and baptized the 23th of the said December 1663
A male child of Tymothy Cawthorne still borne and buried the 30th of January 1663

Vol. III. p. 16.

- January Thomas Carr buried the 22th day of Janū 63
Thomas Moss and Margrett Orrill Widow married the second day of ffeb : 1663
- ffebuary M^r Tempest Thornton sonn of M^r John Thornton born the ffirst day of ffebuary and Baptized the 11th day of the s^d ffebuary 1663
Bettrice Carr daughter of George Carr born the 16th day of ffebuary and Bapt : the 21th of the said ffebuary 1663
- March Grace Wormall wife of Willm Wormall Buried the 9th day of March 1663

[1663]

March Ebenezer ye sonn of Roßt Gliedhill born ye 31th of March 1663
 Ezra Charlsworth sonn of Joshua Charlsworth Bapt: the 13th
 day of March 1663
 Robert sonne of Michaell Land borne the 15th day of March 63
 and Baptized the 27th day of the said March 1664

1664

Aprill ffrancis Leeke sonn of Mr Robert Leeke born the 13th day of
 March 1663 and Baptized the 10th of Aprill 1664
 May John Sonn of Edward Batty born and bapt: the 9th day of May 1664
 Alice Wright a poore woman buried the 4th day of May 64
 Georg Copley buried the 10th day of May 1664
 The said John Batty buried the 11th day of May 1664
 Roger Hunt buried the 14th day of May 64
 Samuell Sonn of Tempest Pollard Baptized the same day 1664
 John Son of John Walker iuni bapt: ye 19th day of May 64
 Tempest Thornton sonn of M^r John Thornton Buried the 24th day
 of May 1664
 June William Wilson sonne of William Wilson bapt: the 5th day of June 64
 Elsabeth Horner the wife of will: Horner buried the 9th day of June 64
 Elkanah Wood sonne of Edmond Wood buried the 10th day of
 June 64
 Margret daughter of Richard Walker buried the 27th day of June
 July Joseph and Benjamin sonnns of Edmond Wood Baptized the 5th day
 of July 1664

Vol. III. p. 17.

Benjamin sonn of Edmond Wood Buried the 9th day of July 1664
 Joseph sonn of Edmond wood Buried the 14th of July 1664
 Margrett Cutler the daughter of John Cutler Baptized the 23th of
 July 1664
 Ann Wood Wife of Edmond Wood buried the 24th day of July 1664
 August *John Roads sonn of Robert Roads seni Baptized the 6th day of
 August 1664
 William sonn of Robert Mansfield Baptized the 11th day of
 August 1664
 Samuell sonn of Tempest Pollard buried the 15th day of August
 Richard Base sonne of Susan Crauen baptized the 21th day of
 August 1664
 Mary Roads Widow buried the same day
 Issabell the wife of Richard Hepworth buried the 31th day of
 August 1664
 September Mercy daughter of William Crauen Baptized the 18th day of
 September 1664
 William Batty buried the 21th day of Sep: 1664
 John Casson of Hunslet in the Parish of Leeds and ffrances
 Clayton Married the 30th day of Sep: 1664
 October Robert Batley sonne of Robert Batley iuni bapt the 9th of October
 Edward Halsworth buried the 27th day of October 1664

* "Lupsett" in margin.

[1664]

Nouember Bridget Roads daughter of John Roades of Ossett buried the
ffourth day of Nouember 64
Mathew Stephenson sonn of Mathew Stephenson Baptized the
5th day of Nouember 1664
Barbarah daughter of M^r Jervas. Leeke Baptized the 10th of
Nouember 1664
Ann Sunderland daughter of Judith Sunderland widow buried
the 19th day of Nouember 1664

Vot. III. p. 18.

A still born Child of Robert Robinson buried ye 27th day
December Margrett Daughter of Thomas Moss bapt the 4th day
Ellin Batley wife of Richard Batley buried ye 17th day of
December 1664
A still borne Child of Tho : Totty being a male child borne and
buried the 27th day of December
January Robt sonn of Richard Walker baptized the 7th day of January 1664
Edmond Wood and Margrett Mazareen married the 2^d day of
ffebuary 1664
ffebuary Ann Cowper Spinster buried the 6th day of ffebruary
Thomas Briggs who were Tabled with John Cozin buried the 7th
day of ffebruary 1664
Jonathan sonne of John Robt Buried the 13th day of ffeb :
Isaac & Jacob sonns of John Cozin baptized the 22th of ffebruary
The said Isaac and Jacob buried the 23th day of ffebruary 1664
March Ann White wife of Thomas White senī buried ye 2^d of March 1664
Ann Jagger wife of Robert Jagger buried the 4th day of March
Asaph the sonn of Robt Gleidall born the 12 day of March
Sarah Cudworth daughter of M^{rs} Cudworth of the Lights side
Buried the 14th day of March 1664
Bridget Norton widow buried the 18th day of March 1664
Robert Thornes senī buried the 23th day of March 1664
William sonn of M^r Thornton Baptized the 30th day of March 1665

1665

Aprill Thomas Sonne of John Spurr of the Street side bapt : the second
day of Aprill 1665
Jane Cawthorne Daughter of John Cawthorne buried ye 5th day
With sonn of M^r John Thornton buried the said day 1665
Peter sonne of Robert Mansfield buried the 8th day of Aprill 1665
John Gill and Sara Cusworth married the 10th day of Aprill 1665
George Goodall sonne of John Goodall buried the 13th day of Aprill
Margret Moss wife of Thomas Moss buried the 16th day
Susan daughter of John Goodall buried the 30th day 1665
May Tho : Hague buried the 18th day of May 1665
John Pollard sonne of Tempest Pollard buried the 19th day of
May 1665
Mathew Stephenson sonn of Mat : Stephenson buried the 20th day

Vot. III. p. 19.

Samuell sonne of Samuell Thornes buried the 23th day of May

[1665]

- May Thomas Burton buried the 26th day of May
- June John son of Michael Binns bapt y^e 24th of June 1665
 Abraham Binns buried the 25th day of June 1665
- July Alice daughter of William Dawson bapt ye 8th day
 John Pollard & Ann North Married the 18th day of July
 Samuel Sonn of Thomas Richardson baptized ye 20th day of July
- August Robt sonn of William Caslhouse Buried ye 4th day
 * Ann daughter of Robt Staplton of Sowwood green Baptized
 the 6th day of August 1665
- September William Horner buried the 15th day of September 1665
 Ann Batty daughter of Edward Batty baptized the 28th day of
 September 1665
- October John Marland & Elizabeth Birch married by Lycence the
 first day of October 1665
 Mary Catlin daughter of Edward Catlin Bapt the 15th day of
 October 1665
 Sarah daughter of John Walker iuni Bapt the 19th day of
 October 65
 Mary Scoalefield Spinster buried ye same day
 Robt Batley seni buried the 31th of October 1665
- Nouember Jane daughter of Robt Norfolke Baptized the 9th day of
 Nouember 1665
 Elizabeth daughter of John Hunt baptized the ii day of
 Nouember 1665
 Grace daughter of Robt Robinson baptized the 26th of
 Nouember 1665
 John Copley and Dorothy Langfield married the 28th of
 Nouember 1665
- December
- January a still borne childe of John Roades of Ossett buried the iith
 day of January 1665
 Edward sonn of Robert Roads of Lupset baptized the 13th day
 of January 1665
 Robt sonne of Robt Mokeson buried the 22th of January 1665
- ffeb: Thomas Worsdell of Ossett and Mary Hoyle of Chickinley were
 Married by Lycence the 26th day of ffebruary 1665
 * Mary the wife of Michael Wheatley buried the 27th of ffebruary
- Vol. III. p. 20.*
 Elizabeth Kitchin Widow buried the 12th day of March 1665
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Bewse Buried the 17th day of March
 1666
- March Thomas Sonne of Mathew Stephenson baptized the 25th day of
 March 1666
 Elizabeth daughter of John Hunt buried the 10th day of March
- Aprill M^{rs} Jane Thornton daughter of M^r John Thornton baptized the
 iith day of Aprill 1666
 George ffawcit buried the 18th day of Aprill 1666

* "Ossett" in margin

[1666]

- Aprill Jane Richardson widow buried the 21th day of April 1666
 Grace the wife of Willm Bateson Buried the 23th day of Aprill
 John Mosley and Sarah Copley both of the Parish of Kirke
 Burton were married by Lycence the 25th day of Aprill 1666
- May Willm Lawson and Mary Baskerville married by Lycence the first
 day of May 1666
 Samuell sonne of Thomas Totty baptized the 25th day of May
 Jennit White Wife of Thomas White Buried the 26th day
 The said Samuell Totty buried the same day
 John Blackburne servant to M^r John Thornton buried the 27th of
 May 1666
- June Issabell the Wife of John Jagger buried the 28th day of May
 John Whitehead and Ann Batley Married the 12th day of June
 Elizabeth the daughter of Tempest Pollard baptized the 16th day
 Thomas Shillito and Katherin Halsworth married the 19th day 1666
 Joseph Hall of Sandall Magna & Hannah Wilson of Wakefield
 married by Lycence the 25th day of June 1666
 Hester Hepworth late wife of Richard Hepworth of Kirkheaton
 deceased buried the 30th day of June
 Katherin the daughter of Willm Dawson buried ye same day
- July Judith Ramsden widow late wife of Edward Ramsdenn of Horbury
 deceased buried the 4th day of July 1666
 Thomas Moss sonn of Thomas Moss baptized the 8th day
 Ann Batley Daughter of Richard Batley iuni baptized y^e same day
 Richard Bewse & Ann Arnall of Wakefield Widow married the
 10th day of July 1666^A
 Joshua Hague & Susan Hardy Married the 16th day of July 1666

Vol. III. p. 21.

- August Ruth Issott buried the 4th day of August 1666
 John Crosland of Nethershitlington in the Parish of Thornhill
 and Mary Carr married the 21th day of August 1666
 Thomas Goodall sonne of John Goodall Baptized the 26th day
 of August
 Ann daughter of George Carr baptized the same day
- September Robt sonn of Jervis Leeke gent^l Baptized ye first day of Sep :
 Jane Cannaby daughter of Hugh Cannaby Baptized the 9th
 day
 Jane Binns daughter of Michael Binns buried the 17th day
 John Pickersgill sonn of John Pickersgill of the Old Hall
 buried the 22th day of September 1666
- October Elizabeth daughter of Michael Land baptized the 7th day of
 October 1666
 John sonne of Joshua Hague Baptized the 12th of October
 Margret Daughter of Tho: Moss buried the 13th day of October
- Wakefield William Marley and Ann Otley Married by Lycence the 13th
 day of October 1666
 Elizabeth daughter of John North baptized the 18th day
 John Binns and Mary Crauen married the 25th day of October

[1666]

- Nouember Robert sonn of John Roades of Ossett Buried the second day
 of Nouember 1666
 Joseph and Beniamin sonnes of Tho: Hunt Baptized the
 third day of Nouember 1666
 Ann wife of Thomas Townend Buried the 6th day of Nouember
 Grace daughter of Robert Batley baptized the 10th day of
 Nouem :
 Thomas Townend buried the 23th day of Nouember 1666
 * Witlm Wadsworth sonne of Witl Wadsworth buried ye 24th
 day
 Joseph sonn of John Hartshaw baptized the 27th day of
 Nouember 1666
 December Susan daughter of Witlm Carter baptized the ffirst day of
 december 1666
 Edward Binns buried the second day of December 1666
 Sarah Gliedall the wife of Robt Gliedall buried the 27th day
 of December 1666
 January Jennit the wife of Richard Whitehead Buried the third day of
 January 1666
 A male childe of John Binnes still borne & Buried the 7th day
 John sonne of John Pollard Baptized the 12th day of January

Vol. III. p. 22.

- ffeb: Martha the Daughter of John Hunt Baptized the 17th day of
 february
 March Katherin the daughter of Witlm Wilson Baptized ye 12th day of
 March 1666
 Robt Robinson Buried the 13th day of March 1666
 Ralph the sonn of John Walker iunī Baptized the 19th day of
 March 1666

1667

- Aprill John the sonn of John Whitehead Bapt the 4th of Aprill
 the said John buried the 8th day of Aprill 1667
 Edward Townend buried the same day
 May Elizabeth Horner daughter of Witl Horner late deceased buried
 the 6th day of May 1667
 Michaell Birch of Wakefield and Mary Richardson of This Towne
 married the 7th day of May 1667
 Ann Land the Wife of Witlm Land buried the 23th May
 June Mary Daughter of Edward Bradley Gent buried the 5th day
 Mathias Gill son of Mathew Gill of the old Hall buried the 13th
 day of June 1667
 John the son of Thomas Totty baptized the 21th day of June 1667
 The said John Buried the 22th day of June 1667
 July Ann the daughter of Edward Bradley Gent Bapt y^e 16th day
 Elizabeth the wife of Witlm Peace of Osset buried the 29th day
 of July 1667
 August Joseph Lodington sonne of Witlm Lodington buried the Sixth
 day of August 1667

* Allathorp in the margin

[1667]

- August Elizabeth Bewse Daughter of Rich : Bewse Buried the xjth Day
of August 1667
Peace daughter of Wit^m Peace of Ossett Buried the
30th day of August 1667
Mary the daughrer of M^r Marshall Burried the 31th day
Ruth daughter of Richard Wormall Baptized ye 5th of September
Septembir Philemon Ellis of Morley and Ann Langfield Married the third
Day of September 1667
Stephen Jepson of Neitherton And Ann Harryson widow
Married the 24th day of September 1667
Jane Longley Daughter of John Longley Gent. baptized the 26th
day of September 1667
October Samuell sonn of Jeremy Hoyle Baptized the 5th day
Martha daughter of ffrancis Stringer Bap : ye 6th day
Mary daughter of Wit^m Crauen baptized the 12th day
Nouember William Twigg and Sibill Hinchliff of Neitherton in the Parrish
of Thornhill Married the 19th of November 1667

Vol. III. p. 23.

- December M^{rs} Margret Thornton Widdow buried the 14th day
Mary Binns wife of John Binns & her still born Childe
Buried the same day 1667
Mary base daughter of Elizabeth Bradley Bapt the 26th day
of December 1667
January Mary Daughter of Thomas White of the Lights side Baptized
the 23th day of January 1667
ffbruary Mary Daughter of Edward Batty baptized the first day
Thomas Sonne of Richard Walker baptized the 5th day
The said Thomas Buried the the 7th day of ffebruary 1667
Dinas Cozen Daughter of John Cozen Buried the 12th day
March Vrsula Carter wife of ffrancis Carter Buried ye 7th day
* Thomas Dunistripp sonne of Thomas Dunistripp bapt the 8th
day of March 1667
Elizabeth Daughter of Michael Binns Baptized the 29th day
Mary daughter of Richard Walker buried the 31th day
A ffemale Child of M^r John Thornton Buried the 25th day of
March 1668

1668

- Aprill Ann daughter of Tho : Richardson Baptized the 2^d day of Aprill
Elizabeth Wife of John Robert buried the sixth day of Aprill
Richard Sonn of Richard Thewlis baptized the 12th day
John Saxton of Earlsheaton in the Parrish of Dewsbury and
Margret Halsworth of this Towne married the 22th day
Mary daughter of Rob^t Mansfield baptized the 23th day of Aprill
John Bradley sonn of Edward Bradley gent^t buried the 29th day
May John Blagburn of Almonbury and Sara Mitchill of This Towne
Married the 14th day of May 1668
† John Rob^t buried the 16th day of May 1668

* "Born at W^m Hunts" in the margin

† "Pinder" in the margin

[1668]

- May Mathew Leek sonn of Gervas Leeke Gentlman baptized the 21th day of May 1668
- June Elizabeth daughter of John Twigg baptized the first day of June
John Walker sen^r Buried the 4th day of June 1668
John Elvidg buried the 6th day of June 1668
Jonas Robert sonn of John Robert late Deceased buried the ninth day 1668

July vacant

- August Ann daughter of Philemon Ellis Baptized the 15th day of August 1668

Vol. III. p. 24.

- Hannah daughter of John Issot buried the 22th day of August
Rebecca Daughter of Robt Thornes bapt the 29th day of August
- September Tho : Hurst buried the 5th day of September 1668
John Rawson son of Daniell Rawson baptized ye 12th day of Sep
John Brooksbanke Buried the 19th Day of September 1668
- October John sonn of John North baptized the 10th day of October
- November John Sonn of Robert Carr Baptized the 28th day of November
- December Ellin daughter of George Carr Baptized the 5th day of December 1668

Withm sonne of John Walker Baptized the 10th day
Sarah the wife of Mathew Stephenson buried ye 11th day
* Robt May and Sarah Hinchliff Married the 27th day

- Janu Joseph Hunt sonn of Tho : Hunt buried the 15th day
- Feb: Withm sonn of Robert Batley Baptized the second day
Samuell sonn of John Pollard baptized the 20th day
Easter Batley Widdow buried the 26th day of february 1668
- March John Rawson sonn of Daniell Rawson Buried the 4th day of March 1668
Andrew base Son of Grace Robinson widdow bapt the 14th of March 1668
Sara daughter of Robt Thornes Clothier bapt the 21th day of March 1668
Abraham sonn of Richard Batley baptized the 27th day of March 1669
Ann Daughter of Joshua Haigh baptized the same day
Sarah Daughter of Robt Thornes buried y^e same day

1669

- Aprill Edward Catlin buried the first day of Aprill
M^{rs} Elizabeth Thornton daughter of M^r John Thornton buried the third day of Aprill 1669
† M^r William Lodington buried the 8th day day of Aprill
John Hemingway and Martha Hepworth both of the Parrish of Dewsbury were married by Licence the 22th day of Aprill
- May Edward Awdley of Criggstone & Ellin Helvidge of this Towne Married the 4th day of May 1669

Vol. III. p. 26.

* "Neitherton" in the margin

† "i.e. Captain Lodington" in margin.

[1669]

- May Mary daughter of Withm Lee Bapt the 8th day at Horbury Mill
two still borne Children of Francis Stringer buried the 12th day
Matthew Steephenson & Elizabeth Stringer Married the 19th day
of May 1669
Sarah Daughter of Thomas Totty baptized the 22th day of May
- June James Birch of Wakefield and Elizabeth Dawson Married the 13th
day of June
Sara Daughter of Thomas Totty Buried the 17th day
M^{rs} Thornton wife of M^r John Thornton Buried the 26th day
- July Joseph Page, Clerk and Grace Phinney Married by Lycence the
15th Day of July 1669
John Thornes buried the 28th day of July 1669
- August vacant
- September John sonn of John Armitage Baptized the 20th of Septem :
Grace daughter of William Carter bapt ye 4th day
Henry sonne of M^r Gervas Leeke Bapt ye 11th day
- October Elizabeth Daughter of Robt Norfolk Baptized ye 14th day of
October 1669
John the sonn of Rich : Walker baptized the 16th day
*Willim Sunderland Buried the 27th day of October 1669
- November a still born Childe of Tho : Hunt buried ye 11 day
Ann daught^r of Joshua Charlsworth Bapt the 21th Day of Dec :
- January John Cutler buried the 7th day of January 1669
George Barringham Buried the 19th day of January 1669
a still borne Childe of John Binns buried the 24th day
Samuell Sunderland buried the 28th day 1669
Thomas White an old man being 98 yeares of his age Buried
the 30th day of January 1669
- February Jane Daughter of Withm Wilson baptized the 7th day
Withm Burton and Easter Broadhead married the eight day of
february
Godfrey Roades Buried the 27th day of Feb : 1669
- March Mathew sonn of Gervas Leeke gent : Buried the first day of
March

Vol. III. p. 26.

Grace Richardson Widdow buried the same day
Samuell Sonn of John Pollard buried the 17th day

1670

- April William Patrick and Sibbill Collier Married 4th day of Aprill 1670
A still borne Child of Thomas Totty buried ye 13th day
A still borne Child of Mathew Stephenson buried the 14 day of
Aprill 1670
Mary Daughter of John Hunt baptized ye 15th day
Martha Daughter of ye said John Hunt Buried ye same day
Mary daughter of John Walker baptized ye 17th day
- May Christopher Coope and Sarah Armitage Married the 5th day
Edmund Smith gent : & Mrs Mary Ashton Married by Lycence the
10th day of May 1670

* "Taylor" in the margin

[1670]

- May John sonn of Michaell Land baptized the iith day of May 1670
- June John the soonne of ffrancis Stringer bapt the iith day
Mary Byard buried the 26th day of June 1670
- July Elizabeth Boyes borne the 19th of July 1670 / the said Elizabeth
Boyes daughter of Richard Boyes, Clerk, & o^r p^rsent minister
Baptized the 27th day of July 1670
- August Mary daughter of Thomas Beatson baptized the 20th day
- September Dorothy wife of Thomas Hague buried the 5th day
Ann the wife of John Cawthorne buried the 16th day
John Etson buried the 22th Day of Septem: 1670
Elizabeth Clayton widdow buried the 24th day
John Awdasley gent: buried the 26th day of Septem:
- October Richard sonn of Witm Burton baptized the 16th day
William Caslhouse buried the 23th day
Ellis Cunliff gent: and Mary Stocks both of Wakefield
Married by Lycence the 25th day of October 1670
Volantine Land Buried the 30th day of October
- Nouember Dorothy Daughter of Richard Batley buried the 26th
Andrew base sonn of John Binns and Grace Robinson buried
the same day
ffrancis Carter and Mary Tomson widow married the 30th
day of Nouember 1670
- december Ann Mansfield widdow Buried the 26th day of december 1670
being 92 yeares of her age

Vol. III. p. 27.

- January Richard Coope sonn of Christopher Coope Baptized the 14th
day of January
Samuell sonne of Robt Thornes Bapt the 19th day
Richard Coope sonne of Christopher Coope buried the 20th day
of January 1670
Mary daughter of Samuell Thornes iuni Baptized the 28th of
January
Samuell sonne of Robt Thornes Buried the 30th day of January
- ffbruary ffrancis Roades and Hanna Thornes married the 21th day of
ffbruary 1670
- March Samuell sonne of Widdow Cawthorne buried the second day of
March 1670
Joshua sonn of widdow Heald buried the 4th day
William sonn of Joshua Hague baptized the iith day
a poore boy who himselfe said came from ffishlack was buried
the 22th day of March 1670
John Robert a young man buried the 24th day
- 1671
- Aprill Sarah daughter of John Goodall Baptized the ffirst day of Aprill
Mary daughter of John Hunt buried the 15th day
Rebecca daughter of Robt Thornes buried the 20th day of Aprill
Robert sonn of Rich: Batley baptized the 30th day
- May the said Robt Batley Buried the 2^d day of May 1671

[1671]

- May Judith daughter of Willi^m Crauen bapt the 13th day of May 1671
- June Martha daughter of Edward Batty bapt the 3^d day of June
John Jagger buried the 13th day of June 1671
Thomas sonn of Robert Batley bapt the 24th day
Joseph son of John Armitage baptized the same day
- July Grace daughter of Georg Carr bapt the 8th day of July 1671
John Roades gent^l and M^{rs} Ann Awdesley married the 11th day of July 1671
Robert Westerman and Susan Crauen married the 25th of July 1671
Martha Hunt wife of Tho : Hunt buried the same day
Alice Langfield widdow buried the 29th of July 1671
- Vol. III. p. 28.*
- August Joseph sonn of John Whitehead Baptized the Tweluth day of August 1671
Benjamin sonn of Tho : Hunt buried the same day
William North son of John North bapt : ye 19th day
Thomas Totty son of Thomas Totty bapt : ye 31th day of August
- September Mary Richardson daughter of Tho : Richardson born the 23th of August & baptized the 14th of September 1671
John Milner, Chirurgion, and Hanna Lodington married the 22th day of August 1671
Mathew Stephenson son of Mathew Stephenson baptized the 23th day of September 1671
The said Mat : Stephenson buried the 27th day
- October Edward Tyas, Sheapard, a poore old man buried the 8th day of October 1671
Richard Prockter and Susan Jagger married the Tenth day of October 1671
Ann daughter of Joshua Bradforth Baptized the 21th day of October 1671
Gervas Leeke sonn of Gervas Leeke gent^l Baptized the 26th day of October 1671
Jennit Walshaw wife of Tho : Walshaw buried the 28th day of October 1671
- Nouember Wit^h Maxwell and Elizabeth Roads Married by Lycence the 27th of Nouember 1671
- december Elizabeth daughter of Willi^m Carter bapt : ye 16th day of December 1671
John son of William Issot borne the 24th day of Decem :
- January Hanna Boyes daughter of Richard Boyes, Clerk, & o^r p^rsent Minister Baptized the 25th day of January 1671
James Hepworth in the Parish of Thornhill and Sara Savile in the Parrish of Wakefield Married the 28th day of January
- ffbruary Jane Broadhead widdow Buried the third day of ffbruary
Sarah Daughter of ffancis Roades bapt : the 10th day
Hanna Milner Wife of John Milner, Chirurgion, Buried the 17th day of ffbruary 1671
- March Grace daughter of John Hunt bapt : the 16th day

[1671]

March Elizabeth daughter of John Walker bapt : the 31th day

1672

Aprill Grace Hutchinson wife of Tho : Hutchinson buried the 10th day of
Aprill*Vol. III. p. 29.*Samuell Son of John Pollard baptized the 20th day

John the son of Tho : Richardson Buried the same day

Bathsheba daughter of Robt Gliedall borne ye 18th day 1672May Richard Man of Horbury & Elizabeth Clifton of Wakefield
married the 10th day of May 1672Richard Burton & Mary Haumshaw married the 14th dayJohn Westerman Sonn of Robt Westerman bapt : the 26th day 1672Ann Longley wife of Math^w Longley Buried the 28th dayAnn the wife of Tho : Richardson buried the 31th dayJune Thomas Glouer and Sara Wadsworth married by Lycence the ffirst
day of June 1672Joseph son of John Pickersgill of the old hall buried the 20th of
June 1672ffrancis son of ffrancis Stringer bapt : the 23th day of June 1672July Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Roades baptized the 4th day of JulyJaphett Issott son of John Issott buried ye 16th day of July 1672

Thomas Goodall son of John Goodall buried ye 17 day

John Pollard son of Tempest Pollard bapt : the 27th dayWilliam Batley & Elizabeth Kay widdow Married the 30th day of
July 1672

August Sara daughter of John Goodall buried the ffirst day

Grace daughter of George Carr buried the 14th dayAlice daughter of William Dawson buried the 17th dayAnn daughter of Willm Wilson baptized the 18th dayLiddia daughter of Robert Thornes baptized the said 18th day of
August 1672September Grace daughter of John Hunt buried the 19th day

October Willm sonn of John North Buried the second day of October

Ambrose Beamond servant to Edward Batty Buried the 8th day
of October 1672Richard Whitehead Buried the 16th day of OctoberNouember Judith daughter of Tho : Beatson Baptized ye 5th dayMary daughter of ffrancis Stringer buried ye 9th dayJohn son of Christopher Coope baptized the 17th dayDecember John sonn of Rich : Armitage bapt : the 14th dayJohn sonn of Mat : Stephenson Baptized the 30th day of
December 1672*Vol. III. p. 30.*M^r John Thornton buried the same dayffbruary Sarah Base daughter of Ann Sunderland baptized the third
day of ffebruary 1672James Richardson and Sarah Caslhouse Married the ffourth
day

[1672]

- February Sarah Sunderland an Infant buried the same day
- March Rebecca daughter of Robert Carr bap : ye ffirst day
 Mary Batty widdow Buried the ffourth day
 Ann wife of John North buried the 5th day
 Mary daughter of Joshua Hague bap : the 22th day
 Richard Batley iuni Buried the same day
 Tho : White & Sara Charlsworth married the 31th day
 Rebecca daughter of Robert Carr buried the same day
- April Mary daughter of M^r Gervas Leeke baptized y^e 3^d day
- 1673 John the son of Daniell Leech, Clerk and our p^rsent minister
 baptized the 14th day of April 1673
 Thomas Crauen and Elizabeth Shaw married the 15th day 1673
 Willim sonn of James Richardson bap : the 19th day
 Sara daughter of Richard Burton Baptized the 27th day
 Samuell son of John Pollard buried the 30th day
- May Robt sonn of Samuell Thornes iuni baptized ye 10th day
 Thomas Gawthropp and Grace Townend Married the 19th day
 John Hague and Grace Roades Married by Lycence the Twentieth
 day of May 1673
 Liddia daughter of Robt Thornes Clothier Buried the 21th day
- June Thomas Richardson buried the 4th day of June 1673
 A ffemale child still borne of George Car buried the 20th day of
 June
- July Clement Brumley buried the 5th day of July 1673
 John sonn of John Pollard Buried the 18th day
 Thomas Walshaw an old man buried the 19th day
- August Margret the wife of John Hartshaw buried the second day of
 August 1673
 Sarah daughter of William Issott borne the 18th day
 John Charlsworth J and Rebecca ffirst Married by Lycence the
 27th day of August 1673
- September Elizabeth Atock widdow buried the 6th day of Sep :
 Hannah daughter of John Hunt bap : the 12th
- October William Caslhouse and Elizabeth Robert Married the 28th day of
 October 1673
- Nouember vacant.
- Vol. III. p. 31.*
- December Robert Jagger buried the seuenth day of December 1673
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Batley baptized the 13th day
- January William Batty sonn of Edward Batty bap : the 17th day
 John sonn of Cristopher Coope buried the 25th day
 Thomas Crauen buried the 29th day
 Alice daughter of Michael Land baptized the 30th day
- February Mary daughter of Christopher Coope baptized the 14th day
 Elizabeth daughter of William Crauen baptized the 15th day
 Ann Cawthorne a single woman buried the 19th day
 John Birch buried the 21th day

[1673]

February Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Bradford Bapt : the 22th day
 March Jervas sonn of John Walker baptized the 5th day
 Judith Lodington widdow buried the 8th day of March 1673
 Sam^u Shaw Buried the 13th day of March 1673
 Samu^{el} Totty sonn of Thomas Totty baptized the same day
 Samu^{el} Totty an Inf^{an}t Buried the 16th day
 Judith daughter of Thomas Hunt baptized the 21th day
 Grace daughter of William Carter baptized the same day
 Rebekah daughter of John Hague baptized the 24th day
 Richard Hayword linnen Drap and ffrances Dixon both of
 Leedes were married the 25th day by a Lycence

1674

April Elizabeth Elvidge widdow who came from Osset Buried the 11th day
 William sonn of John Pollard and Judith daughter of Thomas
 Crauen, waller, Baptized the same day
 A male childe of Tho : White still borne & Buried eodem die
 Joseph son of Rob^t Thornes, Clothier baptized the 18th day
 A male Childe of Rob^t Gliedall Buried the 23th day
 May Hannah daughter of ffrancis Roades Baptized the second day of
 May 1674
 Richard Wormall and Mary Birch widdow married the 29th day
 June Jeremy Ainley who were drowned at Middupfoore the 26th day of
 May and buried the second day of June 1674
 John Base sonn of Katherin Hutchinson bapt : the 9th day

Vol. III. p. 32.

William son of Thomas Gawthrop bapt : the 21th day
 Rob^t Gibson of Chickenley in the Parish of Dewsbury and Ann
 Mansfield married the 22th day 1674
 A still borne child of Robert Westerman born & buried the 25th day
 July Mary daughter of George Carr borne the 9th day of June 1674 and
 Baptized the 4th day of July 1674
 M^r Robert Leeke buried the 4th day of July 1674
 August Ann daughter of John Goodall bapt : the 29th day
 September old Richard Batley Buried the 19th day
 Ann daughter of M^r John Roades Bapt : the 26th day
 October Thomas sonn of M^r Gervas Leeke Baptized the third day
 Thomas Dodsworth and Ann Longley married the 8th day
 Ellin daughter of ffrancis Stringer bapt : the 18th day
 John son of John Horner baptized the 24th day
 Nouember William Shann of Medley, Gent, and Elizabeth Barker of
 Sandall Magna married by Lycence the 5th day of
 Nouember 1674
 December Mary daughter of M^r Gervas Leeke Buried the 7th day
 Susanna Daughter of William Caslhouse baptized the 12th day
 Thomas Totty buried the 22th day of December
 January vacant
 February Nathainell son of Thomas Totty baptized the 11th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of James Richardson Baptized y^e 15th day

[1674]

- February John base son of Katherin Hutchinson buried the 17th day
 Nathaniell sonn of Thomas Totty buried the 19th day
 Robert sonn of John North baptized the 22th day
 Robert sonn of John North buried the 24th day
 William sonn of James Richinson buried the 26th day
 March John Pickard a poore man buried the 5th day of March 1674
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Preston bapt : the 25th day

Vol. III. p. 33.

1675

- Aprill John Sonn of Thomas White baptized the 10th day
 Robert Thornes Clothier Buried the 21th day
 May Benjamin son of Robt Thornes late deceased and Grace the
 daughter of Richard Wormall : bapt the 15th day
 Two male Children of John Wadsworth still borne the 26th day
 buried the same day
 Mathias Pickersgill of the old hall buried the 29th of May 1675
 June A ffemale Childe of John Gills still borne and buried the 23th day
 Sara daughter of Thomas ffrobisher of Thornes buried the last day
 of June 1675
 July Abell son of John Armitage born y^e 10th day & bapt y^e 24th
 Elizabeth Awdasley widdow buried the 25th day
 John Caslhouse and Elizabeth Scolefield married the 27th day
 August Abraham son of Richard Armitage bapt : the 5th day
 John Son of Richard Burton bapt : the 7th day
 September Elizabeth daughter of Michael Coope Buried the 4th day
 October Willm Adkinson buried the 16th day
 Sara Hoyle Daughter of Jeremy Hoyle Bapt : the 28th day
 Nouember Ann the daughter of M^r Gervas Leeke bapt : the eleuenth day
 of Nouember 1675
 Joshua Charlseworth buried the 29th day
 December vacant
 January Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Totty bapt : the 2^d day
 february Ann daughter of Samuell Thornes bapt : the 5th day
 Grace daughter of Joshua Hague baptized ye 19th day

Vol. III. p. 34.

- Margery wife of Samuell Sunderland buried the 20th day
 March Dorothy Daughter of John Hague bapt : the 4th day
 Peter sonn of George Lea buried the 21th day
 1676
 Aprill Elizabeth Harbut widdow buried the 5th day
 Mary daughter of Joshua Hague buried the same day
 May Rachell Daughter of ffrancis Roades baptized the 9th day
 Sara daughter of Samuell Thornes senī Buried the 11th day
 June Mary Issott Daughter of William Issott borne the 9th day
 Ann daughter of John Walker buried the 16th day
 July Joshua Knowles and Jane Wildeman married the 4th day
 Elizabeth daughter of James Richardson buried ye 5th day
 John sonn of Thomas Beatson baptized the 15th day

[1676]

- July Thomas Wood and Elizabeth Langfield Married ye 27th day
 August John Son of Mat : Stephenson Buried the 2^d day
 Ann daughter of William Carter baptized the 12th day
 Susan wife of Robert Westerman buried the 22th day
 William sonn of John Wadsworth borne the seventh day of
 August 1676
- September Ellin daughter of ffrancis Stringer Buried the second day
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Jackson Widdow buried the iith day
 Edward Hepworth of Chickenley in the Parrish of Dewsbury
 & Elizabeth Mansfield Married the 26th day of September
- October Mary the daughter of John North bapt : the 4th day
 Mary the daughter of John Goodall bapt : the 17th day

Vol. III. p. 35.

- Richard Waugh & Elizabeth Clappham of Hunslett in the
 Parrish of Leeds married by Lycence the 22th day of
 October 1676
- Daniell Langfield and Ann Croft in the Parrish of Ackworth
 married the 24th day of October 1676
- William Son of John Gill bapt : the 28th day
- Nouember John Whitehead buried the ffirst day
 John Cawthorne & Judith Ramsden Married the seuenth
 day of Nouember 1676
- Margret daughter of M^r John Roades bapt : the 23th day of
 Nouember 1676
- Mary daughter of John Walker Buried the 26th day
 Jonas Crauen & Elizabeth Hartshaw married the 28th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Willm Wilson Buried ye 9th day of
 December 1676
- December Ann daughter of John Walker bapt : the 10th day
 John sonn of Tho : Crauen
 and Samū Sonn of Mathew Steephenson } Baptized ye 26th day
 Susanna base daughter of John Brooksbanke and Mary
 Gawthrope baptizede the 28th day 1676
- January Tymothy Lodington buried the Second day
 Robt Bargh Buried the 5th day
 John Sonn of William Childe bapt : the iith day
 John Hunt, Quaker, buried beyond Wakefield the 13th day 1676
 John Sonn of William Childe buried the 20th day of January
 Issabell Barringham buried the 24th day
 Asher sonn of Robert Carr baptized the 27th day
 A still borne Childe of James Richardson buried the 30th day
- ffbruary Samuell Sunderland & Alice Ramsden married the ffirst day

Vol. III. p. 36.

- Samuell son of Robert Batley Bapt : the 3^d day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Hunt baptized the 10th day
 William Batley buried the 16th day of ffebruary 1676
 Mathew Longley and Martha Spurr married the 26th day
- March Grace daughter of Richard Wormall buried the ffirst day

[1676]

March

Sara daughter of John Hunt bapt : the 14th day
Sara Daughter of Georg Carr bapt : the 16th day
Sara Daughter of y^e said Georg Carr buried the 18th day
Joseph sonn of Joshua Bradford baptized the 21th day
Tymothy sonn of Thomas Crauen baptized the 25th day
Samuell son of Robert Batley buried the 27th day
Richard sonn of Michael Land Baptized the 31th day

1677

Aprill

Jennit Adkinson widdow buried the 7th day
Sara Sunderland buried the same day
A Still borne child of Willm Crauen Buried the 26th day
John Wood and Sara Gallaway Married the second day
M^r Gervas Leeke buried the 5th day
Widdow Etson buried the 6th day
Ellin the wife of Willm Burton Buried the 7th day
John Medcalf and Mary Charlsworth married the 24th day
William Hunt buried the 25th day

June Thomas Pruston buried the 3^d day of June 1677

July Mary Richardson buried the 14th day

Samuell Peace buried the 15th day

August Francis Son of Thomas White baptized the 25th day

September Ann daughter of John Cawthorne bapt : the 2^d day

Thomas Savile of Lupsett Esq^r buried the 3^d day of Septemb^r

Richard Son of Willm Childe born Bapt : & Buried y^e 8th day

Richard sonn of Jonas Craven baptized the 15th day

Vol. III. p. 37.

Joshua sonn of John Pollard Baptized the 19th day

Elizabeth Brumwell buried the 23th day

October Joseph Middlton of Wakefield and Ann Lee of Alverthorp married the 10th day

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Stringer bap : ye 28th day

November Ann daughter of John Caslhouse bapt : the 3^d day

John Brooksbank buried the 8th day 1677

Ruth daughter of Daniell Langfield bapt : ye 17th day

Ellin wife of Richard Walker Clothier buried the 24th day

Isaac son of John Armitage Bapt : the same day

Ezekiell Batty and Grace Dawson married the 28th day

December Richard Son of Richard Wormall bapt : the 19th day

January A male Childe of Mathew Longley still born & buried the 8th day of January 1677

February John Sonn of Thomas Gawthrop baptized the third day

A male childe still borne of Andrew Townend and Grace Robinson Widdow being a Bastard Childe buried the 5th day

A ffemale Childe of John Horner still borne and buried the 9th day of ffebruary 1677

Grace the wife of Thomas Gawthrop buried the 12th day

Issabell Daughter of Richard Burton bapt : the 23th day

[1677]

- February Prissilla Briggs an old poore woman buried the 25th day
 March Margret Daughter of Christopher Coupe Bapt: the Twentieth day
 John Son of Thomas Wood baptized the 23th day
 Martha Daughter of Georg Carr baptized the 25th day

1678

- April Samuell Mitchill buried the 3^d day
 John Sonn of Thomas Gawthrop buried 6th day
 John Sonn of Thomas Wood buried the 8th day
 Ann Wife of John Bynns buried the 9th day
 May Joshua Wood and Sara Etson married the second day

Vol. III. p. 38.

- June Sara daughter of Robert Batley bapt: the 15th day
 July Samuell son of Michael Coup bapt: the 20th day
 Grace daughter of John Hague bapt: the 25th day
 Samuell Howson a Stranger buried the 29th day

August vacant

- September Thomas sonn of Edward Batty bapt: ye 14th day
 Thomas son of Thomas Totty buried ye 23th day
 October Josias Wood and Sara Smith of Alverthorp married the second day
 Sara daughter of Thomas Crauen Clothier baptized the 17th day
 Asher sonn of Robt Carr buried the 18th day

- Nouember Samuell Thornes buried the 9th day
 Abraham Scolefield Buried the 10th day
 Samuell son of Samuell Thornes bapt: ye 23th day
 Mary daughter of John Medcalf Bapt: the 24th day

December vacant

- January Thomas Hague buried the Nynth day
 Margrett the wife of Willm Robert buried the 22th day
 February William Burman of Sturton in the Parrish of Abberforth
 Gent: and Mrs Mary Leeke of this Towne Married by
 Lycence the Sixth day of February 1678
 John Son of James Richardson bapt: the 15th day
 John Cozen, Blacksmith, Buried the 16th day
 A male childe of Mathew Longley still borne and buried the
 17th day
 Ursula Daughter of Willm Carter bapt: the 23th day
 Mary Daughter of Joshua Wood Bapt: the 27th day

Vol. III. p. 39.

- March Thomas Post in the Parrish of Epworth in the County of
 Lyncoline gent: and Ann Warriner of Wakefield Spinster
 married by Lycence the 4th of March 1678
 Richard son of Richard Armitage Bapt: the same day
 Thomas son of John Walker bapt: the 15th day
 Samuell the son of John Gill bapt: the 22th day

1679

- April Abraham son of Richard Armitage Buried the 13th day
 Benjamin son of Ann Thornes widdow buried the 15th day
 of Aprill 1679

[1679]

- Aprill John Son of M^r John Rodes bapt: the 16th day 1679
- May Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Carr bapt: the 3^d day
 Abigall Daughter of ffrancis Rodes bapt: the 10th day
 Sara wife of Thomas Moss buried the same day
 † son of Richard ffofard iuni Buried y^e same day
 Thomas Moss buried the 13th day
 A ffemale Child of Robt Gliedall Buried the 24th day
 Margret daughter of Christopher Coope buried y^e 29th day of May
 Samuell Son of Samuell Thornes iuni buried the same day
- July Ann daughter of John North bapt: ye 28th day
 Richard Son of Jonas Crauen Buried the 6th day
 John Son of M^r John Roades Buried the 12th day
 Martha Daughter of Thomas Totty baptized the 19th day of July
 Sara Daughter of John Pickersgill Buried eodem die
 Samuell son of John Gill buried ye 20th day
- August Japhett and Joseph sonns of William * Issott borne the seuenth day
 Martha daughter of Tho: Beatson bapt: ye 9th day
 John son of John Goodall bapt: ye 28th day

Vol. III. p. 40.

- September Dorothy Hawsworth widdow buried the 3^d day
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas White bapt: ye 20th day
 John Issott buried the 25th day
 Elizabeth Mitchell Widdow buried the 28th day
- October Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hunt and her still borne Childe buried the 31th day of October 1679
- Nouember Robert Batley buried the ffirst day
- December Thomas Land and Sara Bevers Married the ffirst day
 William Burton buried the 9th day
- January Margret daughter of John Armitage born the 6th day and baptized the 14th day of December 1679
 Jennit Crauen Buried the 11th day of January
 Ann daughter of Jonathan Land baptized the 12th day
 Ann Daughter of John North Buried the 13th day
 Elizabeth Caslhouse widow buried the 20th day
 Judith Charlsworth buried the 21th day
 Richard Wormall Buried the 24th day
 Abigall Daughter of ffrancis Rodes Buried the ffourth day of february 1678
- ffebuary Mary Daughter of Joshua Wood Buried the 12th day
 Margret Wife of John Goodall Buried the 14th day
- March William Sikes son of Edmond Sikes of Dewsbury who was drowned and buried the 26th day
 James Doner buried the 28th day
 Mary Richardson Spinster buried the 31th day

1680

- Aprill John the son of Richard ffofard born the 6th day

*" John " in margin in later hand.

† So in Register

[1680]

Aprill Mary daughter of Tho : Gawthrop buried the 10th day
 Martha daughter of Tho : Totty buried the 11th day
 John son of Mathew Longley Bapt : the 13th day

Vol. III. p. 41.

Francis Sonn of Robert Norfolk buried the 13th day of Aprill
 Issabell the wife of Thomas Crauen buried the 16th day
 John Hoomes and Easter Northend married the 22th day by Lycence
 in the year of o^r Lord 1680

May Richard Race and Ann Abbatt married the 4th day
 Issabell the wife of Robert Gliedall buried the 12th day
 John Son of Josias Wood baptized the 15th day
 Benjamin Coup and Mary Wormall Widdow Married by Lycence
 the 26th day of May 1680

June Elizabeth Wife of Georg Issott of Carlton in the Parrish of Royston
 buried the third day of June 1680
 Mercy Daughter of Robt Gliedall buried ye 29th day

July Sara Daughter of M^r John Rodes baptized the third day
 Mary Thornes daughter of Samuell Thornes seni buried eodem die
 John Hunt, Mason buried the ffourth day
 Hanna Daughter of John Wood of Ossett buried the 23th day
 Mary daughter of John Caslhouse baptized the 11th otherwise
 confirmed the 24th day of July 1680
 Sara wife of John Wood of Ossett buried the 29th day
 William Sonn of William Childe baptized the 31th day

August John Sonn of John Goodall buried the 23th day

September Georg Lea buried the ffourth day
 John son of Jonas Crauen baptized the same day
 William son of Samuell Thornes Juni Baptized the 18th day
 Jonathan Lodington buried the 24th day
 Ann daughter of John Gill baptized the 25th day

October William Son of Thomas Crauen Clothier baptized the 9th day of
 October 1680

Vol. III. p. 42.

Robert son of Thomas Wood baptized the 16th day
 Jane daughter of Christopher Coup Bapt : eodem die

Nouember vacat

December Sara daughter of Michael Goodall buried ye 13th day
 Joshua Wood buried the 14th day
 Thomas White buried the 21th day
 John Hunt and Sara Benson married at Ealand by Lycence
 the third day of January 1680

January Mary Bussy daughter of Lawrance Bussy bapt : the 25th day of
 January 1680
 Ellin Daughter of Michael Land Bapt : ye 29th day
 Ann Blacker Widdow buried the 31th day

February Icabod Gliedall sonn of Robt Gliedall Buried the second day
 Sara and Elizabeth Daughters of Tho Crauen, waller, bapt : the
 7th day

[1680]

- February Sara daughter of The said Tho : Crauen buried ye 8th day
 Mary Daughter of Francis Rhodes bap : the 12th day
 Robert Son of Thomas Wood & Elizabeth daughter of Tho :
 Crauen buried eodem die
 Edward Issott buried the 25th day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Cawthorn Baptized the 26th day
 Francis Leeke son of M^r Rob^t Leek buried the same day
 Sussanna Daughter of Tho : Totty Bap^t : the 28th day
 March William Dawson buried the second day
 Mary daughter of John Medcalf buried the 17th day
 *John Wood son of Joshua Wood Baptized ye 16th day of March

Vol. III. p. 43.

M^{rs} Susanna Leeke buried the 26th day
 John sonn of John Pollard baptized the 28th day

1681

- April John Batley and Ann Brumwell married the 4th day
 Eli son of Benjamin Coup baptized the 13th day
 May Ann daughter of William Dawson baptized the 8th day
 William Cozen and Elizabeth Childe Married the 10th day
 Ann daughter of William Dawson buried the 20th day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Bynns baptized the 23th day
 A female Childe of Mat : Stephenson still born and buried the 25th day
 June John Son of John Medcalf baptized the 4th day
 Jane Daughter of James Richardson bap^t : the 18th day
 Susanna Daughter of Thomas Totty Buried the 22th day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Bynns Buried eodem die
 Thomas Hurst and Judith Land Married the 30th day
 July Margret Walker, Widdow buried the seuenth day
 John Wilson and Dorothy Procter married by Lycence the 26th
 day 1681
 August Edward son of Joshua Hague Baptized the 6th day
 Thomas son of John Haigh Baptized eodem die
 Christopher Swaine and Sara Sikes married the 9th day
 September Christopher son of Thomas Gawthrop Bap^t : the 3^d day
 Elizabeth Brumwell wife of With Brumwell Buried eodem die
 Ann daughter of John Horner buried the 26th day
 Richard son of Richard Race an Infant buried ye 29th day
 October Jane Cawthorn widdow buried the ffirst day
 William son of John Hunt bap^t : the 5th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Rich : Race Bap^t : ye 15th day
 Ann daughter of Thomas Land baptized ye 22th day

Vol. III. p. 44.

ffrances Daughter of William Carter baptized the 23th day o
 October
 M^{rs} Ann Harris of Lupsett wife to John Harris Esq^o buried the
 29th day of October, 1681
 ffrances, daughter of William Carter buried ye 31th day

* in a later hand.

[1681]

- Nouember John Land and Jennitt Townend married the 6th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho : Beatson Bapt : the 17th day
 Sara Sharp a poore woman buried the 26th day
 Edward Son of Edward Batty baptized the 30th day
 December M^{rs} Margrett Harris daughter of John Harris of Lupsett Esq.
 Buried the 29th day of December 1681
 January Mary the wife of ffrancis Blacker buried the 9th day
 Asher son of Robert Carr baptized the 14th day
 Thomas Hutchinson buried the 16th day
 William Carter buried the 19th day
 ffebruary Stephen son of Richard ffofard baptized the ffirst day
 John Lord Son of Edmond Lord buried the 9th day
 Mary daughter of Richard Burton bapt : the 18th day
 Judith Lord wife of Edmond Lord buried the 22th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hurst Baptized the 28th day
 March John Sonn of Thomas Carter baptized the 4th day
 John Sonn of Richard ffofard buried the 8th day
 Edward son of Joshua Hague Buried the 30th day

1682

- April John son of Jeremy Serieant baptized by M^r Naylor the ffourth
 day and the same John Buried the eight day
 John sonn of Steeppen Apethorp Bapt : the 13th day
 Ann daughter of William Cozen bapt : the 17th Day
 Richard Goodall & Elizabeth Burton Married the 18th day
 William Sonn of John Gill Buried the 22th day
 Thomas son of John Land bapt : the 23th day
 May Elizabeth wife of John Caslhouse buried the 20th day
 June Richard Batley and Ann Sykes married the 6th day
 Sara daughter of John Armitage born the 20th day and baptized the
 11th of July, 1682

Vol. III. p. 45.

- July William Sonn of William Dawson born the 9th day of June 1682 &
 baptized the sixt day of July 1682
 Ann wife of John Pollard buried the 15th day 1682
 Tamar daughter of John Batley bapt : the 29th day
 August Mary daughter of Cristopher Swaine baptized the Second day
 Sara the wife of Christopher Swaine and Mary his daughter
 buried the Third day
 Elizabeth daughter of Georg Carr bapt : the 12th day
 Mary the daughter of John Castlhouse buried the 28th day of
 August, 1682
 Easter the wife of Richard Armitage buried ye 31th day
 September Thomas Jackson buried the Third day
 Mary daughter of Jonathan Land Baptized ye 9th day
 October A still borne Child of Tho : Crauen buried the 17th day
 Nouember Ann the wife of Jeremy Serieant buried the 10th day
 Sara the daughter of John Horner bapt : the 6th day
 December Thomas son of Tho : Wood bapt : the 18th day

[1682]

- December Mary daughter of John Walshaw bapt : the 21th day
 January M^r Edward Bradley buried the 3^d day
 february Nycholas Sye of Winteringam in the County of Lincolne Clerk
 and M^{rs} Mary Grice Married by Lycence the seuenth day
 Mary daughter of John Hunt bapt the 17th day
 John Hartley and Hanna Brumwell married the 19th day
 Ann Wife of Tymothy Barras buried eodem die
 William Crauen and Judith Robert Married the 20th day
 March William Hurst Burie^d the ffirst day
 William Sonn of John Sunderland bapt : the 3^d day

Vol. III. p. 46.

- Alice daughter of M^r John Rhodes baptized the Seuenth day of
 March 1682
 Mathew Son of Mathew Longley baptized the 14th day
 Richard Son of Richard Thewlis buried the 19th day
 Judith wife of Thomas Hurst buried eodem Die
 Sara Daughter of Rich : Goodall Bapt : the 22th day
 Thomas Son of John Gill baptized the 24th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Japhet Wood Bapt : the 31th day

1683

- April Enoch son of Benjamin Coup bapt : the 4th day
 Asher son of Robert Carr buried the 9th day
 Barbara daughter of Henry Halsstead baptized the 30th day
 May Mary Scolefield widow buried the 14th day
 Edmond Lord buried the 15th day
 John Wrath of Snaith and Sara Wormall of this Towne married
 by Lycence the 29th of May 1683
 June Martha daughter of Joseph Ouldroyd baptized the 30th day
 July John Son of John Hartley baptized the second day
 Sarah daughter of John North baptized the Third day
 Jane Daughter of John Bynnes Baptized the 5th day
 Hanna Daughter of Josias Wood baptized the 7th day
 William Sonn of Benjamin Briggs Baptized the 11th day
 Tymothy Base son of William Crauen, Taylor, and Hanna Barras
 baptized the 17th day
 Samuell Smallwood buried the 26th day

August

- September John Son of Joshua Bradford buried the second day
 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Burton Bapt : the 15th day
 William son of Willm Crauen baptized the 22th day
 Ann wife of Stephen Jepson of Neitherton buried the 25th day
 October Welcom daughter of John Wordsworth born the ffirst day

Vol. III. p. 47.

- Christopher Swaine and Susanna Sympson married the second
 day
 John Caslhouse and Issabell Robert Married Eoden die
 A still born child of John Wadsworth buried the 13th day
 Rachell daughter of ffrancis Rodes Buried the 21th day

[1683]

- November David son of Richard Batley Bapt : the 4th day
 Grace Robinson Widdow Buried the 8th day
 Ann the wife of Richard Batley Buried the 10th day
 Jane daughter of John Bynns Buried eodem die
 David Son of Richard Batley Buried the 12th day
 William Son of Edward Batty buried the 18 day
 Ann daughter of William Cozen Buried eoden Die
 Easter daughter of Henry Holdstead of the Higher Lupsett
 buried the 21th day
 William Oates & Sara White Widdow Married ye 30th day
 December 1684*
 Edward Son of Edward Batty Buried the 4th day
 James Son of James Richardson bapt : the 5th day
 January John Son of William Cozen baptized the 26th day
 Elizabeth Hurst widdow buried the 29th day
 February Joshua Coup and Elizabeth Pickard of Leeds Married the
 6th day
 William Robert buried the 7th day
 John Sonn of Thomas Land baptized the 9th day
 Joseph Cawthorn and Debora Tomson married the 11th day
 March Joseph Son of Robert Carr Bapt : the first day
 John Cawthorn buried the 15th day

1684

- April Sara daughter of John Caslhouse Bapt : the 5th day
 Tymothy Barras and Elizabeth Lea married the 8th day
 Jane daughter of Robert Norfolk Buried the 14th day
 Hanna wife of Thomas Crauen Junier buried the 28th day
 May Lettis wife of Daniell Burton buried the 5th day
 Thomas Hurst and Ann Lea widow married the 6th day
 Sara Daughter of John Horner buried the 24th day
 John Son of John Hague bapt : the 27th day

Vol. III. p. 48.

- Sara wife of John Hunt Buried the 29th day
 June William Carter Son of Thomas Carter bapt : the 21 day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Willm Issott horn the 24th day
 July Elizabeth Brooksbank Widdow buried the 2^d day
 John son of William Mansfield Bapt : the 12th day
 Thomas Son of Joshua Bradford Bapt : the 13th day
 Richard sonn of Richard Race bapt : the 15th day
 Robert sonn of Richard Burton bapt : the 20th day
 August vacant
 September Alice daughter of Joseph Ouldroyd bapt the 3^d day
 William Wormall buried the 16th day
 Richard ffewlis Buried the 17th day
 October Thomas sonn of Michaell Land baptized the 4th day
 Robert Westerman buried the 10th day
 Alice wife of Samuells Sunderland buried the 12th day

* so in Register.

[1684]

- October James Sonn of Christopher Swaine bapt : ye 18th day
 Nouember William Sonn of Willm Oates bapt : the 8th day
 Grace the wife of Michael Land buried the 15th day
 Richard Batley & Dorothy Hurst Married the 26th day
 Ephraim Son of Benjamin Coup Baptized the 27th day
 Hanna daughter of Japhett Wood Bapt : eodem die
 December John Sonn of John Batley baptized the 6th day
 Sara Daughter of John Bynns bapt : the 13th day
 Sara Daughter of John Castlhouse Buried the 14th day
 Joseph Sonn of Tymothy Barras bapt the 17th day
 William Childe buried the 21th day
 Hanna daughter of Japhett Wood buried the 23th day
 Alice daughter of Joseph Ouldroyd buried the 24th day
 Mary Bargh Widow buried the 28th day
 Samuel Sonn of Jeremy Serieant born the same day

Vol. III. p. 49.

- January Samuel Son of Joseph Cawthorn Bapt : the first day
 William Sonn of Willm Smith Bapt : eodem die
 James Base sonn of John Crauen and Mary Lister bapt : the
 19th day
 Samuel Son of John Armitage Bapt : the 22th day
 Benjamin Son of Joshua Coup Bapt : the Twelfth Day
 Georg Cockhill and Elizabeth Brooksbanke Married the 27th
 Day of January 1684
 February William Sonn of Henry Haldstead buried the 15th of february
 * Joseph Briggs Son of Benjamin Briggs baptized the
 day of
 the said Joseph Briggs buried the 15th day
 A still borne Childe of Samuel Jackson Buried the 28th day
 March Mary daughter of John Pollard baptized ye 21th day
 Mary daughter of Rich : Walker, Clothier buried the 27th day 1685
 1685
 Aprill Richard Son of Henry Halstead Bapt : the iith day
 John Sonn of William Cozen Buried the 19th day
 Thomas Crauen and Hannah Thornes married the 21th day 1685
 John Son of Francis Rhodes Baptized the 25th day
 May † Mr James Haigh was admitted Minister of Horbury May ye 14th
 1685 & officiated there above 40 yrs
 Samuel Walker, Yeoman of Scoales in the Parish of Burstall
 Buried the 15th day
 William Oates buried the 24th day
 Benjamin Son of Joshua Coup Buried the 27th day
 June Jane daughter of John Cawthorn Bapt : the 10th day
 Elizabeth Craven widdow buried the 27th day
 July Mathew Longley Buried the 10th day
 John Son of William Dawson baptized the 11th day
 Ann Carr Widdow buried the 24th day

* So in Register.

† Inserted by Mr Haigh

[1685]

- August Tho : son of Rich Goodall bapt : the ffirst day of August 1685
 John Copley buried the 18th day
 Sara daughter of Josias Wood Bapt the 21th day
- September Joseph Worrell Buried the 5th day

Vol. III. p. 50.

- Rachell Daughter of John Hartley bapt ye 6th day
- October Thomas Goodall and Susanna Bargh married the seventh day
 Stephen Jepson of Neithershitlington and Ann Batley widdow
 married the 14th day
 Robt Wade and Issabell Gawthrop married the 15th day
- November Willm Sonn of Tho : Cawthorn bapt : the 3^d day
 Mary daughter of Japhet Wood bapt : the 7th day
 Mary daughter of Joseph Ouldroyd Bapt : ye 16th day
 Sara daughter of John Carr Bapt : ye 26th day
- December Elizabeth wife of Richard Walker buried the 11th day
 John Sunderland buried the 22th day
- January Mary daughter of Japhett Wood buried ye 11th day
 Ann daughter of Samuell Richardson Bapt ye 23th
 Jane ffawcet widow Buried the 26th day
- ffbruary John son of John Wordsworth born the 11th day
 Ann Wife of William Dawson Buried the 15th day
 Katherin Hutchinson Buried the 23th day
 Alice Waun buried the 26th day
 Mary daughter of William Cozen bapt : ye 27th day
- March Mary daughter of John Hunt Buried the 28 day of March 1686
 Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Coup Bapt : the 31th day
- 1686
- April Sara Daughter of Tymothy Barras Bapt ye ffirst day
 the said Sara buried the 3^d day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Caslhouse bapt : the 24th day

Vol. III. p. 51.

- May William Thornes and Sara Thornes married the second day
 Ann daughter of James Richardson baptized y^e 15th day
- June Prissilla daughter of John Horner Bapt ye 24th day
 Thomas Sonn of John Hunt & Elizabeth Dunn Baptized the 27th day
- July Hanna Daughter of Thomas Land Baptized the third day
 A still born childe of Tho : Crauen Junī Buried ye 12th day
 M^r James Haigh o^r p^rsent minister and M^{rs} Barbara Leek married
 the 15th day, by Lycence p M : Sandeforth Curate of Wakefield
 Rose daughter of Tho : Crauen Junī Bapt : ye 31th day
- August Ann daughter of Peter Laycock bapt : the 14th day
 A still born Childe of Robert Wade Buried the 16th day
 Susanna Daughter of Thomas Goodall Baptized the 21th day
 John Ouldroyd buried the same day
 James Son of Thomas White Baptized the 28th day
 John Hunt and Elizabeth Dunn married the 29th day
- September Elizabeth daughter of Willm Mansfield Bapt : y^e 18th day
 Joseph Son of Joseph Oxley Baptized the 25th day

[1685]

September Ann daughter of Richard Race baptized the 26th day
 October John Pollard buried the second day
 November Barbara Daughter of John Rodes Gent : baptized the 17th day
 Robert Smith and Elizabeth Jackson Married the 23th day
 December Ann Daughter of Tho : Carter bapt : the 27th day
 January Grace daughter of Japhett Wood Bapt : the first day
 A male Childe of Tymothy Barras still born and buried the 5th day

Vol. III. p. 52.

Richard Steephenson and Mary Wright married the 19th day
 February John Son of John Sunderland bapt : the 12th day
 Martha Daughter of Edward Batty buried ye 14th day
 March John Sonn of Josias Street baptized the 5th day
 John Armitage Seni buried the 26th day

1687

April John Allott and Judith Crauen Married the 14th day
 Ezekieil Sonn of Benjamin Coup Baptized the 16th day
 William Bullock and Sara Wood Married the 17th day
 Martha daughter of M^{rs} Mary Sharp Batized the 22th day at
 Edmond Wood house
 Sussanna Daughter of John Land Bapt : ye 23th day
 Sara Daughter of John Haigh Bapt : the 30th day
 May nil
 June Thomas Ryley & Sara Walker married the 5th day
 John Son of John Bynns bapt : the 11th day
 William Son of John Singleton Bapt : the 19th day
 Sara Daughter of Richard Batley bapt the 25th day
 Martha daughter of Willm Smith bapt : eodem die
 Richard Broadley Buried the 28th day
 Richard Son of Richard Burton bapt : the 30th day
 July Joseph Son of Joseph Ouldroyd Bapt : the 23th day
 Barbara daughter of Christopher Coup bapt : ye 26th day of July
 August Daniell Burton and Jane Cass Married the 4th day
 Ann Birch daughter of John Birch deceased Buried the 27th day
 September A still born Childe of Tymo : Barras buried the 23th day
 October A still born Childe of Robert Wade buried the third day

Vol. III. p. 53.

John Son of William Hunt born the 12th day of September
 about ffue or Six o'clock at night and afterwards bapt : the
 6th day of October 1687
 M^{rs} Mary Haigh daughter of M^r James Haigh our p'sent
 *Minister baptized eodem die, & departed this life at
 Theakston in ye year 1719
 Joseph Son of Thomas Cawthorn bapt : the 8th day
 Thomas Whiteakers, Clerk and Elizabeth Wadsworth married by
 Lycence the 19th day of October 1687
 Richard Procter of Neither flockton in the Parish of Thornhill
 and Dina Scolefield of this Towne married the 25th day

* last portion of entry added by Mr Haigh.

[1687]

- November Ann Daughter of Joshua Bradford buried the 3th day
 William Dawson and Grace Ouldroyd Married the 27th day
 December Elizabeth daughter of John Hartley Bapt : the 22th day
 With Son of Joseph Oxley Baptized the 28th day
 January Richard Son of Richard Burton buried the 19th day
 Thomas Haigh buried the Last day
 february Joyce Thewlis buried the 6th day of february
 Thomas Sonn of Samuell Richardson baptized ye ffourth of
 february 1687
 Richard Pruston buried the 9th day of February
 Mary daughter of Joshua Coup baptized the 15th day of
 february 1687
 March Elizabeth Robinson Widdow buried the 14th day
 Withm Sonn of Willm Cozen bapt ye 24th day
 Thomas Harryson and M^{rs} Coup both of Wakefield married by
 Lycence the 26th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Samū Man Buried the 30th day

Vol. III. p. 54.

1688

- Aprill John Sonn of John Carr bapt : the 7th day of Aprill 1688
 Ann daughter of Daniell Burton Bapt : the 8th day
 Mary Daughter of Tho : Ryley baptized the 16th day
 James White and Mary Mansfield married y^e 17th day
 May Kirby Son of John Wordsworth born the 7th day
 John Sonn of John Caslhouse bapt : the 5th day
 Ann Ward daughter of Richard Ward Bapt : the 12th day
 Abigall daughter of John Batley bapt : the 7th day of May
 the said Abigall buried the 21th day
 Joseph Son of Joseph Cawthorn bapt : the 22th day
 Judith daughter of John Allott Bapt : the 27th day
 Ann wife of John Batley buried the 28th day
 Mary daughter of John Gill bapt : the 29th day
 June Samuell Son of Willm Dawson Baptized the 3^d day
 Judith Sunderland widdow buried the 27th day
 Joseph and Sara Children of Thomas Land baptized the 28th day
 of June 1688
 July John Son of John Sunderland Buried the 5th day of July 1688
 Sara daughter of Richard Batley Buried ye 19th day
 A male childe of Richard Steephenson Still borne and buried the
 25th day of July
 John Chesman of Leeds and Elizabeth Boyes Married eodem die
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Armitage Bapt : the 28th day
 Robt sonn of Willm Crauen Bapt : eodem die
 August Joshua Son of Jonas Crauen bapt : the 4th day
 Abraham Aumler servant to Willm Issott buried the 10th day of
 August 1688 was drowned at Adinfforth Pitt
 Ann daughter of Tymothy Barras Buried the 28th day
 September Ann Daughter of Robt Wade bapt : the 13th day

Vol. III. p. 55.

[1667]

- September Mary Wadsworth daughter of John Wadsworth born the third of December 1673
 William Wadsworth Son of John Wadsworth was born the 7th of August 1676
 Phebe daughter of John Wadsworth born the 17th day of December 1678
 Hanna daughter of John Wadsworth born the 30th day of Noember 1684
 Elizabeth daughter of John Wadsworth born the 7th day of * March 1686 s vs s all p — ∞⁹ Ƨ
 Rachel daught^r of y^e s^d Joⁿ Wadsworth born ye 11th day of March 1688
 John North Buried the 15th day of September 1688
 John Son of Thomas White Bapt : the 22th day
- October Rachell daughter of ffrancis Rodes bapt : ye 13th day
 Willm Skelton of Snyderall in the parish of Norminton and Mary Haigh of this Towne Married the 23th day of October 1688 by Lycence
 John Jezup of Lepton and Judith Haigh Married eodem die
- Nouember M^{rs} Susaⁿa Grice buried the 5th day
 John Batley and Alice Scolefield married ye 20th day of Nouember 1688
 Joseph Son of John Hunt Baptized the 24th day
- December Richard Son of Joseph Burdikin Bapt : the 4th day
 Ann daughter of Japhet Wood bapt : ye 15th day
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Batley Bapt : eodem die
- January M^r Thomas Haigh Son of M^r James Haigh o^r p^rsent Minister Bapt : the ffirst day
 Joshua Son of Rich : Race bapt : eodem die
 Judith daughter of John Sunderland baptized the ninth day
 Daniell son of Peter Laycock bapt : the fffifth day and Buried the 10th day

Vol. III. p. 56.

- Thomas Batley and Grace Holdsworth married the 14th day
 Rebecca Thornes buried eodem die
 John Crauen & Ann Bayley Married the 15th day
 Isaacc Son of Willm Bullock Bapt : ye 19th day
 John Son of James White bapt : the 20th day
- ffbruary M^{rs} Rodes Widdow Buried the 6th day
 ffrancis Son of Joseph Ouldroyd : bapt the iith day
 Ann daughter of William Mansfield Bapt : the 12th day
 Joseph Hurst and Susaⁿa Robinson Married eodem die
- March John Son of Rich : Goodall Baptized 9th day
 Grace daughter of Tho : Goodall Bapt : the 21th day
 Ann daughter of M^r Singleton Bapt : the 23th day
 An Infant of John Land buried the 30th day
 John Gill buried eodem die

* So in Register.

1689

- Aprill Grace daughter of Thomas Goodall Born the ffirst day
 Margret Cawthorn wife of Tymothy Cawthorn Buried the f fifth day
 John Longley Gent : buried the 20th day
 Ann Kitson widow buried the 22th day
 Mary the wife of Michael Goodall Buried the 27th day
- May Ann daughter of John Byngley bapt : y^e 8th day
 Sara daughter of James Richardson bapt : the 20th day
 James Son of Henry Bean bapt : the 21th day

Vol. III. p. 57.

- Thomas Williamson of Winteringam in the County of Lincoln and
 Easter Langfield of this Towne married by lycence the 23th
 day of May 1689
- June A still born childe of Rich^d Steephenson buried the 15th day
 Elizabeth daughter of John Hartley buried the 16th day
 Robert Walker and Hannah Cawthorn married the 18th day
 Thomas Sunderland buried the 19th day
 Thomas Son of William Dawson baptized the 26th day
- July * Rachel Wadsworth y^e daughter of John Wadsworth
 Thomas son of Thomas Carter Bapt : the 6th day
 John Son of William Walker Bapt : the last day of July 1689
- August Millicent daughter of John Rodes gent ; bapt : the 8th day
 Richard Bewce of Osset buried the 10th day
 Jarvas Son of Richard Burton Bapt : the 18th day
 Samuell Son of Joseph Oxley bapt : the 28th day
- September Mathew Son of Mathew Steephenson bapt : the 7th day
 Sara daughter of John Batley bapt : ye 2^d day
 Joshua son of Tymothy Barras bapt : the 3^d day
 Joseph Son of John Medcalf bapt : the 21th day
 Robert Carr buried the 30th day of September 1689
- October Sara Daughter of Tho : Cawthorn bapt : the 2^d day
 Sara Wife of Tho : Cawthorn buried eodem die
 Samuell Son of John Pickersgill buried the 3^d day
 Robt Armitage of Middleshitlington and Mary Mokeson of the
 Lights side married the 8th day
 William Son of Samuell Thornes buried the 12th day of October
 1689 Finis

Steven Oxley 07 May 3rd 1726

hujus Libris

Vol. III. p. 58.

(on back of book)

1689

Josias Wood abt 70 years ago

Ann his Daughter

1689

N^o 4

On an oblong slip of parchment in front of leaf 1 is the following :—

The names of y^e several Ministers of Horbury for one hundred years
 last pastM^r Wilson buried at Horbury

* This entry is partly struck out.

[1689]

M^r Radcliff
 M^r Jackson
 M^r Marshal
 M^r Critchley
 M^r Briggs
 M^r Thomas before M^r Briggs
 M^r Stapylton
 M^r Kay
 M^r Boyes 3 years & a half
 M^r Leech was Minister at Horbury onely one year
 M^r Doner 12 years
 Ja. Haigh Minist^r May y^e 13th 1715 30 yrs
 Jonas Mansfield Clark 10 years April 1700
 M^r John Scott Minister
 M^r James Scott Nephew to the above John Scott

On the 1st leaf are the following :—

John Barke & his Wife of Wakefield married by Licence y^e 27th day of September 1691 at this Towne

James son of James White Baptized y^e 13th of May An^o Dom 1695

Sarah y^e Doughter of Jonas Mansfield was Burried y^e 24th day of June 1695

Martha y^e Daughter of W^m Carr Baptized the 21st day of October 1699

Danieall Richardson Burried y^e 24th day of January 99

Sam son of Sam Sunderland Burried y^e 29th day of March 1700

Jer : Sergeant & Hannah Atkinson married y^e 30 day of Nov : 1700 at

Ezra Charlesworth &c married at Wakef^d Octo : 1703

Joⁿ Armitage &c married at Kirkheaton Oct y^e 7th 1703

Jane Daught^r of W^m Mansf^d & Hannah Daught^r of W^m Waller & J^s son of Hen : Hunt Bapt y^e 19th day of May 1705

Five quarts of Wine have usually serv'd at one time for y^e Sacram^{ts} at Midsu^mer Michaelmas & Xtmas & seaven quarts at Easter

Andrew Hilton of y^e Parish of Normanton & Sarah Hamer married y^e 2^d day of March by B & by vertue of a Lycence granted by J. Scott as on y^e side of y^e Licence

A Form of an Affidavit for Burial	F B of Horbury in y ^e Parish of Wakefield make the oath y ^t R K of y ^e Parish aforesaid lately deceased was not put in wrapt wound up or Buried in any shirt shift sheet or shroud but w ^t was woollen nor in any coffin lined or faced w th cloath stuff or any other thing w ^{soever} made or mingled w th any material but shesepes wool onely Dated y ^e day of In y ^e 7 th y ^r of y ^e Reign of our souereign Lord King William Annoq ^u Dom 1695
--	--

Sealed subscribed by us w^o w^{re}
 p^rsent & witnesses to y^e swereing of
 y^e abouesaid Affidavit

This Affidavit was made y^e day & y^r abouesd before me
 (a Form of Certificate of publication of Banns of Marriage follows)

[1670]

On the following page are these entries :—

A Register bought for y^e use of y^e Towne of Horbury Octob^r y^e 4th
1689

Thomas Cawthorne } Chappelwardens
Thomas Goodall } test : J. H. Minist^r

Elizabeth Doughter of Robert Bainton of Scotton in y^e County of Linkon
Bapt : y^e 5th day of ffebruary in y^e yeare of our Lord 1697

Robert Oxlay & Elizabeth Carr Marriad y^e first day of Nouember at
Wakefield in y^e yeare of our Lord 1699

Mathew Gelder & Elizabeth Tottey Marriad at Wakefield the 17th day of
Nouember in y^e yeare of our Lord 1699

William Pollard & Mary Marsden of Sowwood Green married at Dusbury
y^e 2 day of ffebruary 1699

Tho: Wollsheay of this Twone & Jann Swallow of y^e pish of Emblay
Married at Emblay y^e 6th day of ffebruary in y^e yeare of our Lord
1609-1700

Barbara Daughter of Robert Haigh Tanner Bapt^d Octob^r ye 3^d 1722

* Jane daughter of John Dawson was baptized the 15th day of March 1675

* Samuells Barras & Mary Gelder married y^e xxxith of May 1692

THE REGISTER OF HORBURY

(There are three Register Books belonging to y^e Town besides & before this

1689

October Ezra Charlsworth and Grace Batley married the 15th day

Richard Bewce als Crauen Buried the 18th day

Nouember John son of William Dawson Buried the eleventh day

Disce viv et vivito mori

Issabell Daughter of John Allott Baptized the 16th day

Martha Daughter of John Pickers-Gill of the Old Hall Buried y^e 19th day

Hanna Daughter of Margrett Hunt widow buried the 24th day of Nouember 1689

Joshua Son of Joshua Coup Baptized the 12th day of December

December Abigall Daughter of Josias Streete Baptized eodem die

Joseph and Benjamin Sons of Thomas Batley baptized y^e 19 day

John Son of Thomas White Buried the 20th day

Mary Thornes Spinster Buried the 21th day

Richard Craven Buried the 28th day

Beniamin Son of Thomas Batley buried eodem die

January Thomas Son of Peter Laycock Baptized the 15th day

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hurst Baptized the ffirst day

Mary Daughter of Thomas Ryley Buried the 17th day

Sara ffisher a poore Girle and a stranger Buried the 20th day

Issabell Daughter of John Allott Buried the 29th day

* These entries are struck out.

[1689]

- February Martha Daughter of Richard Batley Baptized the 15th day
 Mary Daughter of Widow Gill Buried the 17th day
 Samuell Hides of Wakefield and Dorothy Nolson of the same
 married the 18th day by Lysence at Horbury Church
- March M^{rs} Longley buried the first day of *Robert Mansf^d ends to
 March 1689 day & his Son Jonas
 succeeded him
- Jeremiah son of John Haigh Baptized the 4th day
 *Sara Bullock wife of William Bullock Buried the 7th day
 Judith Land Daughter of John Land baptized y^e 12th day
 Ann Rich^dson Daughter of James Rich^dson Buried the 13 day

1690

- April Sarah Rica^dson Daughter of James Rich^dson Bur ed y^e 2 day

Vol. IV. p. 1.

- Ann Doughter of Japhet Wood Bured y^e 8th day
 Ann Doughter of William Langfield Baptized the 9th day
 Ann Doughter of Ezra Charlsworth Baptized the 11th day
 Robert Son of M^r Robert Naylor Baptized the 15th day of April
 Samuel Son of Robert Walker Baptized eodem die
 John Son of Richard Goodall Bured the 18th day
 Francis Son of Joseph Ouldroyde Bured the 21th day
 Joseph Son of Joseph Oxlay Bured the 21th day
 Elizabeth Doughter of William Issott Bured the 22th day
 Robert Wade Buried the 23th day
 Grace doughter of widdow Smith Bured the 24th day
 Robert Mansfield, Clark of Horbury Buried the 26th day of April
- May M^{rs} Ann Ludintun widdow Buried the 7th day of May
 John Binns Son of John Binns Buried the 11th day
 John Wordsworth buried the 20th day of May
 Joseph Land Son of Thomas Land Buried the 2:2th day
 Barbara Daighter of Christopher Coup Buried the 2:8th day
- June Ann Daughter of Thomas Carter Buried the first day of June
 Sara Daughter of Thomas Land Buried y^e 7th day of June
 John Kay and Mary Mounton married the 9th day
 Martha doughter of Joseph Ouldroyde Buried the 14th day
 Josias Wood Buried eodem die
 Martha daughter of Edward Speight of Wakefield Baptized y^e 17th
 day
- Ann daighter of William Cozen Baptized y^e 02 : 1th day
- July William Crauen Buried the 15th day of July 1690
 Thomas Carter Son of Thomas Carter Buried y^e eodem die
 Thomas Cawthron and Mary North widow married the 13th day
 John Son of John Hartlay Buried y^e 02 : 3th day of July

Vol. IV. p. 2.

- August Jane Carter of Almondbury buried the 4th day of August
- September John Son of Thomas Ryley Bapt : the 13th day
 Ann Daughter of Robert Batlay Bapt : the 13th day
 Japhet Son of John Armitage Bapt : y^e 13th day of September

[1690]

- October John North & Rachel Goodger of Wakefield married y^e first day
 Richard Son of John Hartley Bapt : the 4th day of October
 Sara Issott Widow Buried the 10th day of October 1690
 Thomas Son James White Babtd the 13th day of October
 Jonas Mansfield & Janne Dawson of Wakefield married y^e 14th
 John Binns Buried the 16th day of October 1690
- Novmber Jeremy Son of John Haigh Buried the 5th day of Noumber
 Thomas Son John Land Buried the 9th day
 Barbara Daughter of M^r James Haigh Bapt^d 13th day
 Henry Hunte and Susanna Allat maried y^e 26th day
 Dorothy Copley wid : Buried the 20 : 8th day of Nouember
- December Alice Cutler widdow Buried the 3th day of Desember 1690
 Joseph Crauen Son of William Crauen Bapt^d the 6th day
 Marcy Wife of John Armitage buried y^e 20 : 3th day
- January Ann Dawson Daughter of William Dawson Bapt : the first day of
 January
 Elizabeth Daughter of Timothy Cawthron Bapt : the 17th day
 Ann daughter of William Walker Bapt : the 19th day
 John Son of Josias Street Buried the 20 : sekend day
- ffbruary Elizabeth daughter of John Singleton Bapt : y^e 5th day of
 ffbruary
 Daniell Burton Buried the 8th day
 Dinah Prockter of fflockton Buried the 15th day
 William Crauen & Elizabeth More married the 18th day
 Issabell Daughter of John Hunte Baptized the xx first day
 Janne Daughter of Christopher Coupe Burried y^e xx : 2th day
- March Matthias Burton Son of Danial Burton Bapt : y^e 4th day of March
 Thomas Son of Thomas Goodall Bapt : y^e 12th day
 Samuell Son of Samuell Rich^dson Bapt : y^e 14th day
 Ellin daughter of George Carr Buried the 18th day
 Rachell daughter of Japhet Wood Bapt : the 19th day

1691

- April 1st day. A son of Thomas Crauen Junor Buried
 Paul Son of Joseph Cawthron Buried Tenthth day 1691
 Hanna Daughter of Thomas White Bapt^d y^e 13th day

Vol. IV. p. 3.

- April 18 Mary Daughter of Henry Hunt Baptized April y^e 18th day
- May 2 Danial Son of James Richardson Baptized the 2th day
 2 Elizabeth Daughter of John Sonderland Bapt : y^e 2th day
 9 Mary Wife of John Kay Burried the 9th day
 6 Abrham Beuers Burried the 6th day of May
 16 Aann Daughter of John Carr Baptized the 16th day
 16 Pally Coupe Son of Beniamen Coupe Burried the 16th day
 17 Thomas Jackson of Badsworth & Elizabeth Jenkinson of this
 town married
 23 John Son of John Kay Bapt : the 23th day
 23 Thomas Son of John Crauen Baptized the eodem die
- June 4 M^r Robert Leeke Burried the 4th day of June 1691

[1691]

- June 9 Alce Wife of Samuell Sunderland Burried the 9th day
 13 Edward Son of John Benns Deceased Baptized the 13th day
- July 8 Samuell Son of Thomas Battlay Baptized y^e 8 day
 ii Margret Daughter of Thomas Cawthron Baptized iith day
 ii Ann Wife of John Sunderland Burried eodom die
 18 Sara Daughter of Joseph Oxlay Baptized
 25 ffrancis Son of Thomas Carter Baptized the 25th day
 27 Christopher Coupe Buried the 27th day
- August 4 Samuell Son of Thomas Land Bapt : y^e 4th day of August 1691
 5 Elizabeth Wife of William Caselhouse Burried the 5th day
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of John Allatt Baptized 12th day
 *20 Sarah Daughter of William Carr Borne y^e 020th & Bapt : 0205th
 day
 xxx Ann Wood a Child that was Drowned the xxxth day Buried
- September Elizabeth Daughter of John Bengley Baptized y^e 5th day
 12 Mary Daughter of William Mansfield Baptized the 12th day
 of September 1691
 14 William Barke & Mary Horrax Married by Licence the 14th
 day
 14 Dinah Jagger Widdow Burried the 14th day
 Joseph Whitehead & Rachell Gill Married the 17th day
 Samuell Sonderland & Elizabeth Waad Married y^e 22th day
- October 6 George Benns & Esabell Wade Married y^e 6th day
 28 John Mitchell & Mary Coupe Married y^e 28th day
 31 Mary Daughter of Richard Race Baptized y^e 31th day
- November 14 Elizabeth Daughter of Ezra Charlsworth Bapt : 14th day of
 Nou :
 20 John Son of John Armitage Burried the 20th day of
 Nounber 91
 28 Robert Dawson Burried the 28th of Nouember 1691
- December Robert son of William Hunt bapt : the 3th day of Nounber
 William Wadsworth Buried the 3th day
 A Still borne child of Timothy Barras Burried y^e 3th day
- Vol. IV. p. 4.*
 20 Edward Brouke & Ann Hawsworth married y^e 20th day
 December 1691
 26 William Son of John North Baptized the 26th day of decem-
 ber 1691
- January 3 Mary Wife of ffrances Carter Burried the third day of January
 6 William Son of Henry Beane Baptized the 6th day
 13 Anne daughter of Joseph Hurst Bapt : y^e 13th day of January
 27 Thomas Pruston & Debora Kirke married the 27th day
- ffbruary 9 Thomas Pearson and Elizabeth Beenns married y^e 9th day o
 ffeb :
 ii Josias Son of Josias Strete Baptized the iith day
 Margaret Daughter of John Castlehouse Baptized y^e 13th day
 Sarah Bace Childe of Richard ffabuard & Ann Haigh Bapt : y^e
 5th day

* So in Register

[1692]

- March Mary Daughter of William Crauen Baptized y^e 19th day
Japhet Son of John Armitage Buried y^e 22th day
Mary Daughter of M^r James Haigh Minister of Horbury was born on
Saturday^e 17th day of September about 3 a'clock in y^e afternoon e&
Baptized y^e 6th day of Octob^r 1687
Thomas Son of y^e said James Haigh was born on Sunday y^e 23^d day of
Decemb^r ab^t 3 a clock in y^e morning & Baptized y^e 1st day of Jan :
1688 As appears in y^e old Register booke & died July
Barbara Daughter of M^r James Haigh was Born on Thursday y^e 30th day
of Octob^r ab^t one a'clock in y^e morning & Baptized y^e 13th day of
Novemb 1690
James Son of y^e said James Haigh was born on Sunday y^e 6th day of March
1691 ab^t half an hour past 7 a'clock in y^e morning & baptized y^e 31st
day of March 1692. He died July y^e 7th at Stevenage 1718
*Rob^t Haigh Son of y^e s^d Ja : Haigh bap^td y^e 21st day of February 1694
*Susanna Haigh bap^td y^e 17th day of Novemb^r 1698
*James Haigh Son of James Haigh jun^r born in March 1716
*John Haigh his broth^r was born in March 1717
1692
April Allice daughter of John Battlay Baptized the 2th day of Aprhell 92
May John Son of John Michell Baptized the 5th day of May 1692
Jeremiah Son of John Hague Baptized the 9th day
Josuea Ranner & Sarah Stables married y^e 17th day of May 92
Martha Wife of Henry Hallstead of Lubset Buried y^e 24th day
Cristopher Son of William Audslay Burried y^e 26th day of May
June Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Sunderland Baptized 16th day of
John Son of M^r John Rodes Baptized the 21th day of June 1692
July Elizabeth Daughter of John Walker Burried y^e 10th day
Barbara Daughter of Henry Halstead Buried y^e 19th day
Rachell Daughter of John Wadsworth was Born y^e 11th off March
Samuell Son of John Wadsworth was Born y^e 8th of June & Bap^t :
y^e 21st 1692
August Mathew Hobken & Martha Dixon Married the 14th day of
August 1692
Mickel Goodall Burried the 23th day of August 1692
September Margrett Daughter of John Land Baptized y^e 4th day of
September
October Susannah Daughter of Henray Hunte Baptized y^e 29th day of Oct.
Noumber *Sarah Daughter of Japhet Heald Borne y^e first day of
November 1692
Nathaniell son of William Walker Bap^t : y^e 12th of Nouember
Mary Daughter of Joseph Whitehead Baptized eodom die
Mary Daughter of Joseph Cawthron Baptized 22th day
John Son of Thomas Pearson Baptized eodom die
John Son of John Brodlay Baptized the 28th day
December M^r Thomas Thornhill and M^{rs} Ann Harriss of Lupset married
y^e 1st day

* in the margin of Register.

[1692]

December Richard Wallker Burried the 4th day of December

Vol. IV. p. 5.

Thomas Webster of Dusbuary & Mary Wadsworth of this Towne married by Licence the 7th day of December 1692

Thomas Son of Thomas Preston Baptized y^e 10th day of December

Mary Daughter of Temothy Cawthron Baptized the 17th day

John son of John Hartlay Baptized 27th day of Decem̄

January Gorge Bracebrege & Sarah Rodes married by Licenc y^e 10th day of Jan.

Mary daughter of John Singleton Bapt : the 18th day

James son of James White Bapt : the 19th day of Jan : 1692

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Pearson Burried the 28th day of Jan :

ffebuary William Hanson & Mary Batty married the sekend day of ffebruary

M^{rs} Ellin Neuell of this towne burried the 9th day of ffebruary

Margret daughter of M^r Robt Naller Borne y^e 23th day of

January and baptized the 21th day of february 1692

William Sunderland and Mary Thornse married y^e 21th day

Ann Cattellin widdow burried the Last day of ffebruary

March John Carr burried the 4th day of March 1692

Edmond Son of Japhet Wood baptized the 13th day of March

Mary Daughter of Temothy Cawthron Burried the 18th day

Sarah Daughter of John Crauen Baptized eodom die

John Son of Samuell Barras Burried the 19th day

1693

Aprhell James Son of Mathew Hobkin Baptized the first day of Aprl

Thomas Totty Burried the 15th day of Aprel 1693

Elizabeth Wadsworth Widow Burried y^e 27th day

May Allce wife of Michaell Coupe Buried the 11th day

June John Son of William Audeslay Baptized the 4th day of June 1693

John Son of John Hartlay Burried y^e 9th day

Rebekah Daughter of Thomas Battlay Baptized y^e 18th day

July Alles daughter of Josuea Coupe Baptized y^e 5th day of July 93

John son of william Dawson Burried y^e 15th day

Rebeckh Daughter of James Swallow Baptized y^e 16th day of July

August John son of William Hunt Burried y^e 6th day of August

Robert Son of William Crauen Baptized 12th day of August 1693

Gorge Son of William Carr Baptized y^e 12th day & borne y^e 6th day of August

Mearcy Daughter of Robert Battlay Baptized y^e 12th day

John, Son of M^r Thomas Thornhill Baptized y^e 17th day of August 1693 by M^r Hague Minister of Horbury

September Thomas Pearson & Mercy Jagger Married y^e 24th day

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Riley Baptized y^e 27th day

Vol. IV. p. 6.

October Dauied Coupe & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rodes married by Licence y^e 3th day of Octo :

[1693]

- October Richard North of Wakefield & Sarah ffuzergell of this Towne married y^e 3th day
 Mary wife of Mathew Twolly Burried y^e 17th day
 William Son of Michael Scorefield Baptized y^e 18th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Land Baptized y^e 21th day of
 Abigill Daughter of Josias Strete Burried y^e 29th day
- Noumber Joseph Ouldroyde of Allathroup & Grace Rodes married y^e first day of Noumber
 William Son of John Metcalfe Baptized y^e 4th day
 Edward Tounceand of flockton Burried the 7th day of Noumber
 Thomas Son of James Recharson Baptized y^e 11th day
 John Son of John Allat Baptized the 19th day
 Bridget Daughter of Gorge Bracebrege Baptized y^e 20th day
 Thomas Dodesworth Burried the 28th day of Nouember 1693
- December Jane Sunderland widdow Burried y^e 13th day of December
 A still borne child of Richard Goodall Burried y^e 26th day
 Josuea Son of Jonas Crauen Burried y^e 30th day of December
- January M^{rs} Barbara Leeke widdow Burried y^e 3th day of January
 John Son of Samuel Richardson Baptized y^e 6th day
 Mary Battlay Burried y^e 8th day
 Hennrey Son of Henery Hallstead Burried y^e 9th day
 *John Son of Joseph Holdsworth Baptized y^e 28th day of December 168
 *Joseph Son of Joseph Holdsworth Baptized y^e 22th day of No :
 *Marthay y^e Daughter of Joseph Holdsworth Bapt : y^e 26th of Decem : 1693
 John Son of Samuel Richardson Burried y^e 13th day
 John Burland and Sara Issott Married the 30th day
- ffbruary William Battlay & Deboray Coupe married y^e 10th day
 Ann Daughter of Samuel Sunderland Baptized y^e 17th day
 Judeth Daughter of Ezra Charleworth Baptized y^e 18th day
 Thomas Parkeisson of Ackworth & Sarah Holdworth married y^e 20th day
- March Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas White Baptized y^e 2th day
 William Son of William Mansfield Baptized y^e 4th day
 Bengman & Sarah Son & daughter of John Hunt Burried y^e 11th day of March
 Sarah Daughter of William Sunderland Baptized y^e 17th day
 Ann Whitehead widdow Buried y^e 20th day

Vol. IV. p. 7.

- M^{rs} Elizabeth Audeaslay Widdow Burried y^e 25th day of March
- 1694 A still borne Child of William Battlas Burried y^e 26th day
 John Son of John Bingley Baptized y^e 28th day
 Gorge Issott Burried y^e 29th day of March
- Aprhell John Binns and Bettrice Carr Married y^e 12th day of Aprhell
 Robert Cass and Grace Homsher Married the 9th day

* In the margin are the letters "Cterians."

[1694]

- Aprhell Jonas Crauen Burried the 12th day
 John Thewlesh Scole Master Burried y^e 13th day
 Dauid Son of John Michell Baptized y^e 18th day
 Edward Thewlesh Burried y^e 22th day of Aprhell 1694
 Hanah Daughter of John Hartlay Baptized the 26th day
 Mearcy Daughter of Robert Battlay Burried the 17th day
- May Hana Wife of Robert Wollker Burried the 4th day of May 94
 Abrham Battlay Burried the 20th day of May 94
- June Elizabeth Apethroupe Widdow Burried y^e 3th day
 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Land Burried the 21th day
 John Sunderland Burried y^e 30th day of June 1694
- July James y^e Son of James White Burried y^e 3th day
 M^r John Issott Burried y^e 19th day
 Thomas Son of Thomas Peareson Bapt : y^e same day
 John y^e Son of Joseph Hurst Baptized y^e 21th day of July 1694
 Thomas Land Burried y^e 23th day of July 1694
 Nicolas Greaves Burried y^e 23th day of July 1694
 *Hanah y^e Daughter of Josuea Raner Baptized y^e 26th day
- August Mary y^e Wife of Josuea Bradforth Burried y^e 27th day
 Joseph y^e son of John Metcallf Burried y^e 29th day
- September Mickell Bace Child of Grace Binns & Mihell Land Bapt : y^e 8th day
 John Son of Dauid Coope Baptized y^e 12th day
- October John Son of John Brodlay Burried y^e 9th day
 ffrances Carter Burried the 20th day of October 1694
 John Cawthron Burried y^e same day
 James y^e Son of Thomas White Burried y^e 26th day
- Vol. IV. p. 8.*
- Nouember Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonas Mansfield was Borne y^e 11th day of
 October A Boute four a Clock in the after noone & Bapt :
 y^e 5th of Nouember 1694
 Wintfret Thornes Widow Burried the 8th day
 Grace Wife of William Dawson Burried the 11th day
 John the Son of John North Baptized y^e 17th day of
 Nouember 94
- December Temothy Cawthron Burried the 30th day of December 94
- January John Battlay Burried the 8th day of January
 Richard Armitage Burried the 11th day
 Ann the Wife of Richard Race Burried the 15th day
 John Son of Henrey Hunt Burried the 30th day
- February Robert Wallker and Ann Battey Married y^e 3th day of February
 Robert Son of M^r James Hague Baptized the 21st day of ffeb :
 Mary y^e daughter of Rob Cass was Borne y^e 11th d^y of february
 & Bapt : y^e 23
- March Judeth Greenfield widdow Burried y^e 5th day of March
 Jonas Son of John Binns Borne y^e 21th of february & Bapt : y^e
 16 of March
 Mary y^e Daughter of Japhet Heald Borne y^e 21th day of
 february & baptized y^e 7th of March 1694

* Inserted by a later hand.

[1695]

- March Roess y^e Daughter of Henrey Beane Baptized y^e 26th day
Grace y^e wife of Robert Cass Burried the 27th day
- Aprill Thomas Son of M^r James Hague Burried y^e 3th day of Aprill 1695
Elizabeth Daughter of William Battlay Baptized y^e 6th day
Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Caselhouse Burried y^e 10th day
Elizabeth y^e Wife of M^r Bretton of Lupset Burried the 11th day
- May Timothy Son of Timothy Cawthron Baptized y^e 4th day of May
Priscilly Daughter of John Horner Burried y^e 7th day of May
Hanah the Daughter of Josuea Rayner Burried y^e 11th day
James Son of James White Baptized y^e 13th day of May
Dauid Son of John Mitchell Burried y^e 19th day of May 95
- June Samuell y^e Son of Joseph Whitehead Baptized y^e 2th day of June
Rachell the daughter of Francis Rodes Burried the 3th day
Sarah the daughter of Jonas Mansfield Burried the 24th day
Rachell the Daughter of Robert Batley Baptized y^e 29th day
- Jully Mathew sone of Mathew Stephenson Buried y^e 5th day
William Son of Samuell Richardson Baptized y^e 13th day
Joshua Bradforth and Ellen Haregrau Married the 21th day
Gervas Son of Richard Burton Burried y^e 28th day of July
John Wallker Burried the 31th day of July
- August Robert Cliff & Sarah Battley married y^e 7th day of August
William Beiak Burried y^e 12th day of August 95
Robert Cass and Ann Battlay Married the 13th day
Ann Duce Widdow Burried the 14th day
Elizabeth Daughter of Timothy Cawthorn Burried y^e 21th day

Vol. IV. p. 9.

- September Tabitha Daughter of John Hunt Baptized y^e first day
Hana the Wife of Francis Rodes Burried the 3th day
Thomas Hoult & Ann Hague Married y^e 10th day of September
Jane the Wife of Jonas Mansfield Burried y^e 13th day of
September 95
Nathaniel Son of John Ellis Baptized the 19th day
Hana Daughter of Thomas Carter Baptized the 22th day
Sarah the Daughter of John Land Baptized y^e same day
- October Sarah the Daughter of Josuea Coupe Baptized y^e 19th day
Hanna the Daughter of Gorge Bracebrige Bapt y^e 21th day
William Son of Samuell Richardson Burried the 25th day
- Nouember Marey y^e Wife of Richard Burton Burried y^e 14th day
Margret the Wife of Edmund Wood Burried y^e 23th day
William Son of John Cassellhouse Baptized y^e 30th day of No :
- December Thomas Son of Robert Walker Baptized y^e 14th day
John the Son of Mathew Hobkin Bapt : ye 18th day
John the Son of Thomas Goodall Bapt : the 23th day
Ann Borten Burried the 28th day
William Son of Gorge Brodehead Baptized y^e 29th day
Judeth y^e Daughter John Crauen Baptized y^e 29th day
- January Richard Marsdin of Sawid Greene Burried the 3th day of January
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas White Burried y^e 20 day

[1695]

- January Elizabeth y^e Wife of James Burch Burried y^e 30th day
 ffbruary Thomas Son of William Langfield Bapt : y^e 8th day of ffebruary
 Ann the Daughter of Gorge Hague Baptized y^e 8th day
 William Pollard and Ann Beake Married y^e 13th day
 Thomas Son of Japhet Wood Baptized y^e 25th day
 Elizabeth Mansfield Widdow Burried y^e 29th day
 March James the Son of John Mitchell Baptized the 7th day
 Gertrude the wife of Samuella Wadsworth Burried y^e 12th day
 Ely the Son of William Audeslay Baptized y^e 15th day
 Mickell Son of David Cowpe Baptized the 18th day
 Sarah y^e Wife of Thomas Rilay Burried y^e 18th day

Vol. IV. p. 10.

1696

- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pearson Baptized y^e 26th day
 Robert Son of M^r Wray Baptized the 28th day of March
 Aprhell Elizabeth the Daughter of William Sonderland Bapt : y^e 12th day
 of Aprhell
 Bethia and Dauid son & Doughter of Thomas Batlay Buried y^e
 19th day
 Jonathan Son of Thomas Batlay Burried y^e 23th day
 Judith the Daughter of Ezra Charlesworth Burried the 27th day
 May Robert Son of William Hunt Buried the 5th day of May 1696
 Robert Son of William Walker Baptized y^e 16th day of May
 Barbara Daughter of Samuella Sonderland Baptized the 21th day
 of May
 Jonas Mansfield & Judeth Crauen Married y^e 25th day of May
 Mary Daughter of Robert Cleff Baptized y^e 30th day
 June John Son of Thomas Rilla Burried the first day
 James Richardson Burried the 6th day of June 1696
 *Josuea Son of Josuea Coupe Burried the 11th day of June, 1695
 Jane Daughter of Joseph Cawthron Baptized y^e 13th day
 Hana Daughter of John Bingley Baptized the 20th day
 July Thomas Son of John Allat Baptized the 4th day of July
 Joseph Son of John Bims Baptized the 11th day
 Sarah Daughter of Josuea Rainer Baptized the 19th day
 August Timothy Barras Burried y^e 4th day of August 1696
 Sarah the Daughter of Henry Hunt Baptized the 9th day of
 August
 John Son of Jonathan Cutlar Baptized the 15th day
 September Sarah Daughter of Ezra Charlesworth Baptized the 21th day of
 Sept :
 John Son of Robert Cass Baptized the 24th day of September
 October William Son of Gorge Brodehead Burried the 4th day of Oct :
 Joseph Son of Joseph Hurst Baptized the xth day of Oct :
 Nouember John Son of Thomas Houlte Baptized the 17th day
 Thomas Son of Thomas White Baptized the eodem die
 Robert Mokesson of Horbuay Leights Burried y^e 28th day

* so in Register

[1696]

- December Gabriel ffasst and Martha Stringer Married the sekend day
 Richard Borton Burried the 22th day of December
 Robert Son of William Mansfield Baptized y^e 27th day
 Robert Whitehead and Ann Bradlay Married by Licance y^e 27th day
- January Rachell Daughter of Jonas Mansfield Borne y^e Ninth day of December and Baptized the 5th day of January in y^e yeare of our Lord 1696
 William Son of William Hunt Baptized the 13th day
- February Benjamen Son of William Batley Baptized y^e 29th day
- Vol. IV. p. 11.*
 Richard Stephenson Burried the xxxjth day of January 1696
- 1697
- March Robert Son of M^r Robert Kay Burried y^e first day of March 96
 Joseph the Son of Temothy Barras Burried the iith day
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Proston Baptized y^e 27th day
- Aprhill Richard Son of Richard Race y^e 19th day Burried
 Samuell Thornes Ju : Burried y^e 24th day of Aprhell
 Hana daughter of John Cawthron Bapt : y^e 29th day
- May Robert Son of William Mansfield Burried the 8th day of May
 *M^{rs} Elizabeth Leeke Wid^w Burried the 14th day of May 97
 Joseph Son of Joseph Oxlay Baptized the 15th day
 Katherina Daughter of M^r Robert Ray Baptized the 20th day
 Hanah Daughter of James White Baptized the 20th day
 William Ingham of Ossett & Sousanah Cassellhouse Married y^e 24th day
 Thomas Burdekin Burried the xxxth day of May
- June Josias Peače and Elizabeth Barras Widdow Married y^e first day
 †Izhak Son of Nathan Hunt Baptized. I know not where
 A Child of Josuea Bradforth Burried the 24th day
- Jully Robert Son of John Carr Baptized the 3th day of July
 Rachell Daughter of Robert Battlay Burried the 29th day
- August John Bingley Buried the xth day of August
- September William Teale and Ann Wollker Married the first day of Sept :
 John Teatersell a man that was drowned Burried y^e 5th day
 John Peckersgell Jun^r of Ould Hall Burried the 7th day
- October Cristopher Son of John Dixson Baptized the 4th day
 Robert Dobson Buried xith day
 †Marke Hepplestone and Ann Thornes Married the 26th day
- November Bengaman Son of Thomas Pearson Baptized the 6th day
 Benjamin Son of William Sonyer Bapt y^e sixt day
 Mary Daughter of Gorge Broadhead, Baptized the xxth day
 Thomas Mokesson in y^e pish of Kirkheatton & Mary
 Mokesson of Leightes Side Married the 25th day of No :

*Vol. IV. p. 12.** In the margin, "Mr. Gerv^s Leek Wid^w"

† So in Register.

‡ A Reviser intends this name to read "Heptonstall."

[1697]

Decm^r Margret y^e Daughter of Gorge Bracebrege Bapt : y^e xjth day
 January William Bevers of Horbury Leights Burried y^e 10th day of January
 James & Hanah Son & Daughter of James White Burried y^e
 13th day
 Sarah the Doughter of Josias Peace Bapt : y^e 15th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pearson Burried the 23th day
 february Robert Son of Jonas Mansfield Borne y^e 12th day aboute fieve
 a clock in y^e morning and Baptized y^e 21th day of y^e same
 month
 Ann Daughter of David Coupe Baptized the 28th day

1698
 March M^r Henrey Shaw of Ardeslay & M^{rs} Ann Leeke Married the 3th
 day
 Elkanah Coupe & Rebecca Hague Married the 7th day
 Ann Battlay Wid : Burried the Eight day of March
 Elkanh Son of John Mitchell Baptized the xxiiith day
 Aprhell Joseph Hurst Burried the first day
 Susannah Tounend Widdow Burried the 3th day
 Ann Doughter of Robert Cliff Baptized the 8th day
 Robert Son of John Mokeson was born y^e 22th day of March &
 Baptized the 14th day of Aprill 1698
 John Son of John Binns Baptized the 25th day
 William Son of John Crauen Baptized y^e same day
 John Son of M^r Robert Ray Baptized y^e xxxth day
 May Hana Doughter of Thomas Hoult Baptized the 8th day
 David Son of Thomas Carter Baptized y^e xjth day
 John Casellhouse Burried the 13th day of May
 Samuell Son of Samuell Sunderland Baptized y^e 14th day
 Sara y^e Daughter of Gorge Hague Baptized xxjth day
 John Hague & Ann Cawthron Married the xx2th day
 June Ann the Daughter of John North Baptized y^e 4th day
 Hanah the Doughter of Tho^s Land Deceased Burried y^e 18th day
 Benjamin Son of William Mansfield Baptized y^e 19th day

Vol. IV. p. 13.

M^r frances Morley of Wakefield & M^{rs} Elizabeth Leek Married
 y^e xx^{day} by Lycense
 July
 August Sarah y^e Daughter of Rob^t Battlay Bapt the 6th day
 September John Richardson of Wakefield & Elizabeth Sotwell of y^e
 Parish of Silkston Married y^e 9th of Sep :
 Ann the Daughter of Matew Hobkin Baptized the 18th day
 Joseph Yeates & Mary Hardcasell Married the xxth day
 October Thomas Son of William Wallker Bapized the 8th day of Oct : 1698
 Richard Son of John Allatt Baptized the 15th day of Oct :
 Sara Daughter of John Hartlay Babtized the 16th day
 Mary Daughter of William Sonderland Baptized y^e 29th day
 Nouember William Rawlin & Ann Lindel both of Wakefield Married the
 6th day

[1698]

- Nouember Mary the Daughter of John Carr Baptized the 5th day
 Susanna Daughter of M^r James Hague Baptized the 17th day
 William Son of William Denison Baptized y^e 24th day
- December Cassandra Hunt Widdow Burried the 6th day of December
 Ann Daughter of William Audeslay Bapt y^e 7th day
 Ann Hokesworth Buried the xjth day
- January Ely Son of Elkanah Coupe Baptized the xjth day of January
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Henrey Hunt Baptized the xvth day
 M^r Geruas Neuill Burried the 18th day of January 1698
 Grace Daughter of John Land Bapt : the 22th day
- ffebauary Hana Daughter of William Batlay Baptized the 9th day
 Elizabeth Mokesson of y^e pish of Kirkeheaton Burried the xxth
 day
- March John Son of John Okes Burried the sixt day of March 98
 1699
- Aprhell Elizabeth Bace Child of John Armitage and Alice Land Babtized
 y^e xth day
- May William Son of William Denison Buried y^e 4th day of May
 Joseph Son of Thomas White Bapt : y^e 6th day
 M^r James Lister of y^e Parish of Hallifax & M^{rs} Mary Issot married
 y^e 25th day by License
 Joseph Renner and Sarah Akeroid Maried the xxxth day of May
- June John Cowper and Jane Burton widdow Married the xjth day
 Ann wife of Robert Wallker Burried the 14th day

Vol. IV. p. 14.

A Form of Copy &c

A Copy of y^e Register belonging to y^e Townshipp of Horbury for y^e year &c.
 Haec est vera Copia test.

minister

} Chapp. Wardens

This is to be sent within a month after Lady=Day to y^e Court of Yorke
 and you onely pay with it 4^d if it be not sent before ye Visitacons
 you pay 2^s. 6^d wth it

Haec posteris memoranda

Md^m That there are Registers belonging to Horbury in my hand from y^e
 year 1598 to this present year 1699 Witness my hand

Ja : Haigh Minister of Horbury

It^m Whereas in y^e year 1650 there was not above y^e number of an
 hundred families in y^e Town of Horbury, there was in y^e year
 1700 one hundred & fifty, so mightily did y^e Families encrease
 in that short time

And with y^m did y^e Poor of y^e s^d Town exceedingly multiply

It^m That the Sun dial in the Church=yard was fixed there in y^e year 1628

It^m That there is belonging to every Minister successively y^e sum of 1^l
 yearly from y^e house of Rich^d Thornton Esq^r in lieu of a seat in
 y^e Quire w^{ch} formerly belonged to y^e Vicaridge, & was resigned
 on y^t acct to y^e Predecess^{rs} of y^e s^d Rich^d Thornton

[1699]
 May 1704 M^d That there is ten pound p. annum settled upon a Minist^r
 & upon all Minist^{rs} successively at Horbury for ever out
 of y^e Rents of y^e Common Lands
 Also seaven pound a year at y^e Dissolucon of Chanteries recd from
 y^e King or Queens Audit at York, w^{ch} wth y^e Vicarige house &
 Surplice Fees amount to about 20^{li} a year
 The Instrument for y^e 10^{li} yearly out of y^e s^d lands rests in M^r Leek's
 hand settled about y^e year 1650 / w^{ch} is not to be found
 That for y^e 7^{li} rests in y^e hands of y^e Vicar of Wakefield &c The half
 of w^{ch} is yearly paid to y^e Vicar of Wakefield in lieu of his Easter
 reckonings
 Also a Contribution or Easter reckonings worth 8^{li} yearly In all 27^{li}
 p annum
 Horbury Church 'tis presum'd was built about y^e year 1100
 The loft or Gallery on y^e North side of y^e s^d Church in y^e year 1675
 The Loft on y^e West=end in y^e y^r 1701
 A Lychen for w^{ch} was obtain'd from y^e Arch Bp of York p J.H.
 Horbury

Memd^m That y^e Vicaridge House belonging to y^e Minister of Horbury
 was built in y^e year 1300 as appears by y^e Letters engraved
 upon a stone over a little window belonging to y^e s^d House,
 w^{ch} tho they be much defac'd & almost worn out by Time
 & weather yet appear to be these A.D. M CCC. w^{ch} letters
 are all engrav'd since in a corner stone of y^e s^d House.
 Also that y^e appletrees in y^e bottom of y^e Orchard belonging to
 y^e s^d House were planted there at several times betwixt y^e
 years of 1690 & 1700 p. Ja^m Haigh Minist^r ib^m
 The old trees were planted nigh fourscore years before by }
 M^r Roger Radcliffe Minister at that time }

Vol. IV. p. 15.

July Henrey Son of Joseph Yates Baptized the 15th day
 Ellizabet Thornes Widdow Burried the xxxjth day
 August Ann Daughter of Edward Peell Baptized the fifth day of August
 September Ann Daughter of Josias Peace Bapt: y^e 7th day & Burried y^e
 8th day of Sep:
 October John Son of William Hunte Baptized the firste day October
 John Son of Josuea Renner Baptized the 2th day
 James the Son of Thomas Pearson Baptized the 16th day
 Hana the Wife of William Audesley Burried y^e 18th day
 December William Son of Gorge Bracebrige Baptized y^e 5th day of Dec.
 Ellizabeth Daughter of William Crauen Baptized the Ninth
 day of Dec:
 Henrey Son of Joseph Yates Burried the 15th day of Dec
 Sara Daughter of John Dixson Baptized the 23th day
 January Mary the Wife of Japhet Wood Burried the first day
 Ann Doughter of John Okes Baptized the 14th day of January 99
 Easter Wife of Richard Burton Burried the 2jth day
 William Son of William Hunte Burried the 23th day

[1699]

January Mary Gawthrop Burried the 23th day
 ffebruary Ann Wife of Jeremia Sargant Burried the 5th day of ffeb :
 John Son of William Denison Borne the 2 day & baptized
 the 15th day of ffebruary
 Robert Thornes Clothier Burried the 19th day
 John Crauen Burried the xxth day

1700

March Thomas Son of Samuel Akeroyde Baptized the 27th day of March
 Aprill Mary the Daughter of Daud Coupe Bapt : y^e 7th day & Burried y^e
 8th day
 Mercy Daughter of Jonas Mansfield was Borne y^e 23th day of March
 1699 and Baptized the 18th day of April in the year of our
 Lord 1700
 William Son of Jonathan Cutlar Bapt the 18th day :
 Sarah Daughter of Samuel Stephenson Baptized y^e 21th day
 May * Jonas Mansfield late Clark of this Church Buried the 19th day of
 May 1700 he w^e Clark ab^t 12 yrs
 George Son of George Brodhead Baptized the 22 day
 William Son of John Mitchil Baptized y^e 23^d day
 William Son of George Brasebridge buried y^e 27th day
 Robert Walker of y^e Parish of Burstall & Sarah Hunt Married y^e
 29th day
 June Robert Thornes, Mason was buried y^e 7th day of June
 July Benjamin Son of Thomas Pearson buried y^e 1st day of July
 George Parker of y^e Parish of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Kay married
 y^e 24th day

Vol. IV. p. 16.

Aug^t Thomas Ryley & Ann Goodal married y^e 7th day of August
 William Son of Joseph Cawthorn Baptized y^e 8th day
 Samuel Akeroyd Buried y^e 15th day
 Sept Japhett Heald of Lupsett Buried y^e 28th day of September
 Martha Daughter of William Carr born on y^e 21st day of September
 Oct Nathaniel Son of John Ellis of Thornes buried y^e 4th day of Octob^r
 Thomas Akeroyd Burried y^e 13th day
 Timothy Son of Timothy Knowls Bapt^d y^e 21st day
 Novemb^r Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Holt Bapt^d y^e 17th day of
 Novemb^r
 John Son of Josias Peace Bapt^d y^e 23^d day
 Thomas Taylor of Thornhill & Esther Crawshea married y^e
 26th day
 Decemb^r Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Walshay Bapt^d y^e 4th day &
 Burried y^e 6th day of Decemb^r
 John Son of John Peace Buried y^e 6th day
 Susannah Daughter of John Carr Bapt^d y^e 14th day
 Thomas Preston Buried y^e 19th day
 Rachel Daughter of Thomas White Bapt^d y^e 7th day

* In the margin is this note "Jonas Mansfield ends here & his Brother Will^m succeeds him in y^e
 "Clarkship"

[1700]

- Decemb^r Ann Wife of Michael Binns Buried y^e 22^d day
 Thomas Craven Buried y^e 23^d day
 January Robert Son of Robert Cliff Bapt'd y^e 25th day of January
 February Richard Grice Gent : Buried y^e 8th day of February. he w^s an
 Attorney att Law
 Judith Craven wid Buried y^e same day
 Elizabeth Batley wid Buried y^e 11th day
 William Langfield Buried y^e 18th day
 John Son of Elkanah Coope Bapt'd y^e 19th day
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pearson Bapt'd y^e 20th day
 Anne daughter of Daniel Burton Deceased Buried y^e 24th day
 Edward Batty, Joyner Buried y^e 27th day

1701

- March Elizabeth Wife of John Heald of Haggs in o^r Parish of
 Wakef^d Buried y^e 31st day of March 1701
 Grace Daughter of George Haigh Bapt'd y^e 4th day of April
 April Ann Daughter of Nathan Hunt Bapt'd y^e 4th of March 1700
 John Son of Matthew Gelder Bapt'd y^e 26th day of April
 Anne Jepson wid buried y^e same day
 Judith Daughter of Robert Walker Baptized y^e 1st day of May
 May Jeremiah Hoile Buried y^e 9th day
 Sarah Daughter of George Bracebridge Bapt'd y^e 12th day
 Esther Daughter of Sam^l Sunderland Bapt'd y^e 18th day
 George Son of John Hunt Bapt'd y^e 24th day
 Sarah Daughter of William Denison Bapt'd y^e 29th day being
 Ascension Day
 Elizabeth Snoden Daughter of Edward Snoden of y^e Parish of
 Silkstone Buried y^e 6th day of June
 June John Allot & Hannah Hepworth married y^e 9th day
 John Proctor & Elizabeth Stringer married y^e 23^d day
 Thomas Son of Matthew Hopkins Baptiz'd y^e 29th day

Vol. IV. p. 17.

- July William Son of William Pollard of Hall Cliff Bapt'd y^e 23^d day 1701
 Augst ffronsis Stringer & Rachill Rouse married y^e 21th day
 Sept. 1701 Joseph Son of Richard Burton Bapt'd y^e 14th day
 Mickell son of John Bins Bapt'd y^e 20th day
 Abigail Cawtheran widdow Buried y^e 24th day
 October 1701 Susanah Daughter of Thomas Riley Bat the 5 day
 Elizebeth Daughter of John Bingley Buried the 5 day
 Ann Daughter of Wi^lm Batley Babtised the 8 day
 Joseph Son of Richard Burton Buried the 16th day
 Hanah Daughter of Jeremiah Sargeant born the 5th and Babtized
 the 22^d day of October
 November Esther Daughter of Robert Thornes Babtised the first day
 Grace Daughter of George Haigh Buried y^e 21st day
 Decemb^r William Burton Buried y^e 7th day of Decemb^r
 John Son of Henry Hunt Bapt'd y^e 20th day
 Esther Daughter of y^e s^d Rob^t Thornes Buried y^e 21st day

[1771]

- January Samuel Sunderland Buried y^e 8th day of January
 Susanna Daughter of Will^m Walker Bapt^d y^e 17th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Stevenson Bapt^d y^e 18 day
 Jane Daughter of W^m Mansfield Bapt^d y^e 25th day
 Susanna Daughter of Josias Peace Bapt^d y^e 26 day
- February David Son of John Whitehead Bapt^d y^e 1st day of February
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Dixon Bapt^d y^e 14th day
 Joshua Son of John Mitchil Bapt^d y^e 21st day
- March David Son of David Cowpe Bapt^d y^e 18th day of March 1701
 1702
- April Elizabeth Daughter of W^m Carr born on y^e 5th day of March
 & Bapt^d y^e 6th day of April 1702
 John Son of Thomas Land deceased Buried y^e 23^d day
 W^m Bullock Buried y^e same day
- May Anne Wade Buried y^e 3^d day of May
 Christopher Clegg of y^e Parish of Sandal & Mary Gill of o^r parish
 of Wakef^d married y^e 7th day
- June John Son of John Carr Baptized y^e 20th day of June
 Ann Daughter of John Land Bapt^d y^e 21st day
- July James Son of Joshua Rayner Bapt^d y^e 11th day of July
 John Hewit of Wakef^d & Elizabeth Denison of Horbury married
 by Lycense July y^e 13th
 Frances Daughter of Joshua Bargh Baptiz^d y^e 11th day of Aug^t

Vol. IV. p. 18.

- Aug^t Eli Son of W^m Aurdley Buried y^e 17th day of Aug^t
 John Metcalf Jun^r Buried y^e 19th day
 Robert Son of Rob^t Cliff Buried y^e 26th day
 Joseph Son of Joseph Oxley Buried y^e 27th day
- Sept Michael Son of John Bins Buried y^e 8th day of Septemb^r
 Martha Daughter of Thomas Carter Bapt^d y^e 28th day
- Oct : Esther Daughter of Richard Burton Bapt^d y^e 18th day of Octob^r
 Josias Wilson of y^e parish of Bradford & Martha Carr of Horbury
 married y^e 27th day
 * John Son of John Hepworth of Osset in y^e Parish of Dewsbury
 Buried y^e 30th day
- Novemb^r Anne Daughter of W^m Senior Bapt^d y^e 14th day of November
 William Son of Francis Stringer Jun^r Bapt^d y^e 21st day
 William Son of Rob^t Batley Bapt^d y^e 28th day
- Decemb^r John Kay & Alice Hamsheaw married y^e 2^d day of Decemb^r
 Margret Daughter of John Caslehouse Buried y^e 3^d day
 Mercy Daught^r of Abel Armitage Bapt^d y^e 3^d day of Decemb^r
- January M^r Gervas Leek Buried y^e 2^d day of January i.e. D^r Leek
 Anne Daughter of Thomas Pearson Bapt^d y^e 16th day
- February Henry Son of Henry Bean Bapt^d y^e 7th day of February
 John Wood and Sarah Dransfield married y^e 9th day
 Mary Burdekin Buried y^e 20th day
 Martha Daughter of Tho : Holt Bapt^d y^e 28th day
 Mary Daughter of Tho : Walshaw Bapt^d y^e same day

* Slaine wth a Cart

[1702]

March Judith Daughter of Geo : Haigh Bapt'd y^e 3^d day of March
Jane Daughter of James Richardson (deceased) was Buried y^e
15th day

1703

Daniel Son of Samuel Richardson Bapt'd y^e 27th day of March
April John Hepworth of Osset in y^e Parish of Dewsbury Buried y^e 2^d
day of April 1703

Samuel Thornes who was reputed to be in y^e 95th year of his age
was Buried y^e 3^d day

Anne Daughter of John Procter Baptiz'd y^e same day

Hanna Daughter of John Allot Jun^r Bapt'd y^e 17th day

May Grace Wife of Ezra Charlsworth Buried y^e 1st day of May

Elizabeth Daughter of Josiah Wilson Bapt'd y^e 6th day

William Wilson & Tamar Batley married y^e 17th day

June Elizabeth Daughter of Timothy Knowles Baptiz'd June y^e 9th day
John Horner Buried y^e 20th day

July Jane Daughter of Robert Walker Bapt'd y^e 23^d day

Rebecca Daughter of Elkana Coope Bapt'd y^e 14th day of July

Edmond Wood Buried y^e 28th day

Aug^t Sarah Daughter of Rob^t Cliff Baptiz'd y^e 7th day of August

Elizabeth Daughter of George Bracebridge Bapt'd y^e same day

Elizabeth Daughter of W^m Denison born July y^e 13th & Baptized

Aug^t y^e 14 day 1703

Sept : Samuel Cowpe & Mary Rodes married at Kirk Heaton y^e 12th day
of Septemb^r by Lycense

Richard Wormall & Hanna Bingley Wid^w married by Lycense y^e
15th day

John Richardson & Judith Mansfield Wid^w married y^e 16th day

Japhet Wood & Elizabeth Lacock married y^e 21st day

Sarah Rayner Wife of Joseph Rayner Buried y^e same day

George Carr Buried y^e 22^d day

Vol. IV. p. 19.

Ezra Charlesworth & Judith Tate married at Wakefield Oct : y^e 6th

October John Son of W^m Batley Bapt'd y^e 6th day of October

Richard Oldroyd of Kirk-heaton Buried y^e 10th day

John Armitage & Susanna Blackeburn married at Kirk-heaton
Oct y^e 11th day

Thomas Shuttleworth & Dorothy Haigh Married y^e 12th day

Frances Daughter of Samuel Cowpe Bapt'd y^e 14th day

Joseph Son of John Kay Bapt'd y^e 19th day

Robert Son of John Apethorpe Bapt'd y^e 20th day

Novemb^r Joseph Son of John Wood Bapt'd y^e 23^d day of Novemb^r

M^r Joseph Sutton of y^e Parish of Leeds & M^{rs} Phoebe
Wadsworth married by Lycense y^e 24th day

Decemb^r Sarah Daughter of Matthew Gelder Baptiz'd y^e 18th day

January David Son of John Allot bapt'd y^e 1st day of January

Susanna Daughter of Samuel Stevenson Bapt'd y^e same day

Anne Batty Wife of Edw^d Batty Buried y^e 26th day

[1703]

January John Son of W^m Wilson Baptized y^e 29th day
 Feb^r Margret Daughter of John Dixon Bapt'd y^e 5th day of February
 Joshua Haigh Buried y^e 7th day
 March Elizabeth Daughter of David Cowpe Bapt'd y^e 4th day of March
 Benjamin Son of John Mitchil Bapt'd y^e 16th day
 Anne Wife of Joshua Bargh Buried y^e 18th day

1704

Susannah Daughter of Robert Batley Baptized y^e 25th day
 April John Son of W^m Sunderland Bapt'd y^e 1st day of April
 Sarah Daughter of John Carr Bapt'd y^e same day
 Roger Firth of y^e Parish of Almondbury Buried y^e same day
 William Son of Henry Hunt Bapt'd y^e 8th day
 *Edward Son of Richard Brewer Bapt'd y^e same day
 Samuel Son of Robert Thornes Bapt'd April y^e 5th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Goodall Baptized Apr y^e 17th day
 William Son of Thomas Ryley Baptiz'd y^e 29th day
 May Richard Armitage & Mary Wilcock married y^e 11th day of May
 William Son of Henry Hunt Buried y^e same day
 June Sarah Daughter of John Craven Buried y^e 25th day of June
 July John Son of Francis White Bapt'd y^e 15th day of July
 Joseph Son of John Armitage Bapt'd y^e 16th day
 Anne Daughter of M^r Thomas Leek Bapt'd y^e 19th day
 John Son of Thomas Lofthouse Bapt'd y^e 29th day
 William Son of John Craven Buried ye same day
 August vacat
 Septemb^r Anne Daughter of Jonathan Cutler Bapt'd y^e 16 day
 Joshua Bargh & Elizabeth Gessup married y^e 6th day
 William Son of John Casslehouse Buried y^e 27th day
 Rebecca Daughter of James Swallow of Thornes in y^e Parish
 of Wakefield Buried y^e 29th day
 October Enoch Coupe & Rachel Brathwaite married by Lycense y^e 1st day
 James Son of James Richardson Bapt'd y^e 8th day
 Grace Daughter of Mathew Hopkin Bapt'd y^e 13th day
 Elizabeth Wife of M^r Rich^d Norfolk Buried y^e 21st day
 Christopher Gawthorp & Alice Taylor Married y^e 26th day
 John Westerman Buried y^e 29th day
 John Wood Son of Josiah Wood Buried y^e 30th day
 Novemb^r George Son of Thomas Pearson Buried y^e 13th day of Novemb^r
 William Isom & Mary England married y^e 16th day

Vot. IV. p. 20.

John Oxley and Mary Mountain married at Thornhill Nov:
 y^e 16th
 Grace Daughter of Ezra Charlesworth Bapt'd y^e 18th day
 Thomas Hirst & Alice Battley married y^e 23^d day
 Edward Hepworth, Sadler, Buried y^e 27th day
 Decemb^r Thomas Son of Joseph Whitehead Bapt'd y^e 3^d day
 John Eckles of Rastrick & Alice Rodes married y^e 6th day

* "In y^e oth^r part of y^e Parish of Wakefield" in margin

[1704]

- Decemb^r Susanna Daughter of W^m Carr Bapt'd y^e 26th day
John Son of John Marsden Bapt'd y^e same day
- January Thomas Son of Edward Hill Bapt'd y^e 6th day of January
W^m Hunt, Post, Buried y^e 8th day
Grace Daughter of Matthew Moorehouse Buried y^e 9th day
Thomas Goodall of y^e Parish of Thornhill Buried y^e 20th day
Thomas Revell & Sarah Richardson married y^e 24th day
David Son of Abel Armitage born y^e 10th day of Decemb^r &
Baptiz'd y^e 21st day
- February Timothy Son of W^m Denison Bapt'd y^e 10th day of February
John Son of John Procter Bapt'd y^e 17th day
Edward Son of John Allot Bapt'd y^e 20th day
Enoch Cowpe Buried y^e 28th day

- 1705
- March Godfrey Son of George Bracebridge Bapt'd the 26th day of March
Michael Bins Buried y^e 12th day of April
- April Mary & Hannah twins & Daughters of W^m Walker Baptiz'd y^e 23^d
day of March 1704
The s^d Mary Walker Buried y^e 14th day of April
- May James Son of Henry Hunt Bapt'd y^e 19th day of May
Susanna Daughter of Sam^l Stevenson Buried y^e 20th day
- June Josiah Son of Josiah Peace Buried y^e 19th day of June
Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Bargh Bapt'd y^e 28th day
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Shuttleworth Bapt'd y^e 30th
- July William Son of W^m Aurdley Bapt'd y^e 21st day of July
Elizabeth Wife of Matthew Gelder Buried y^e 27th day
Judith Wife of John Richardson Buried y^e 28th day
- Aug^t Enoch Son of Samuel Coupe Bapt'd y^e 4th day of Aug^t 1705
Joseph Son of Joshua Rayner Bapt'd y^e same day
John Son of Tho : Walshea Bapt'd y^e 12th day
Sarah Daughter of John Richardson Bapt'd July y^e 7th
John Son of John Apethorp Baptized y^e 19th day
- Sept : Martha Daught^r of Rich^d Armitage Bapt'd y^e 8th day of Septemb^r
Martha Daugt^r of Joshua Ellis Bapt'd y^e 19th day
Joseph Oxley Son of John Oxley Bapt'd y^e 20th day
- Oct : vacat
- Novemb^r Martha Daughter of Joshua Ellis Buried y^e 16th day
Joseph Son of W^m Wilson Bapt'd y^e 24th day
Thomas Craven Sen^r Buried y^e 25th day
Susanna Daughter of W^m Carr Buried y^e 29th day
- Decemb^r John Richardson Married wth Mary Goodall December y^e 3
Ralph Walker & Sarah Naylor Married y^e 6th day
John Son of John Carter Bapt'd y^e 12th day
Joseph Son of John Carr Bapt'd y^e 15th day
Mary Daughter of John Mitchil Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
Mary Smyth Wid. Buried y^e 25th day
Sarah Daughter of W^m Isom Bapt'd y^e 26th day

[1705]

- Decemb^r Joseph Son of Timothy Knowles Bapt'd y^e 29th day
 Mary Daughter of Rob^t Walker of Hall-Cliff Bapt'd y^e same day
 Michael Land Buried y^e 30th day
- January Elizabeth Daughter of John Wood Bapt'd y^e 1st day of January
 Mercy Wife of Thomas Pearson Buried y^e 7th day
 John Son of Timothy Knowles Buried y^e 17th day
- February Elizabeth Daughter of Francis White Bapt'd y^e 5th day
 David Son of John Dixon Bapt'd y^e 9th day
 Samuel Mann Buried y^e 23^d day
- March John Son of John Land Bapt'd y^e 3^d day of March
 Benjamin Son of John Singleton Bapt'd y^e 9th day
 Joseph Son of Elcanah Cowpe Bapt'd y^e 11th day
 Benjamin Son of y^e s^d Elcanah Cowpe Buried y^e 13th day

1706

- Mary Daughter of Samuel Stevenson Bapt'd y^e 30th day
 William Sunderland was Buried the same day
- April Sarah Daughter of Rob^t Cliff Bapt'd y^e 18th day of April 1706
 Anne Daughter of Mathew Moorehouse Bapt'd y^e 29th day
- May James Scoles & Alice Land Married y^e 2^d day of May
 Rachel Daughter of David Cowpe Bapt'd y^e 8th day
 Rich^d Son of W^m Batley Bapt'd y^e 15th day
 Judith Daughter of Ann Craven Buried y^e 21st day
- June Martha Daughter of Tho : Carter Buried y^e 7th day of June
 Joshua Son of John Kay Bapt'd y^e 15th day
 George Son of George Haigh Bapt'd y^e same day
- July Elizabeth Daughter of Francis White Buried y^e 6th day of July
 Samuel Son of Joseph Oxley Buried y^e 12th day
 Robert Wade & Grace Fletcher Married y^e 28th day
- Aug^t Margret Heald Wid Buried y^e 17th day of Aug^t
 Charles Son of John Walker of High-Town in y^e Parish of Birsta
 Bapt'd y^e 20th day being of y^e age of 18 years
- Sept : Sarah Daughter of John Richardson Bapt'd y^e 21st day of Septemb^r
- Oct : Alice Daughter of John Marsden Bapt'd y^e 9th day of October
 John Son of Chistopher Gawthrop Bapt'd y^e 7th day
 Mary Daughter of Geo : Broadhead Buried y^e 13th day
 Isabel Brooksbanke Buried y^e 25th day
 Thomas Son of Tho : Holt Bapt'd y^e 26th day
- Novemb^r James Son of Joshua Ellis Bapt'd y^e 13th day of Novemb^r
 Martha Speight Buried y^e 20th day
 Daniel Son of Rich^d Burton Bapt'd y^e 24th day
 Joseph Son of Joseph White Bapt'd y^e 29th day
- Decemb^r The s^d Joseph White Buried y^e 1st day of Decemb^r
 Thomas Gawthrop Buried y^e 10th day
 Ellin Thornes Buried Wid : y^e 20th day
 Timothy Heald of Wakef^d Buried y^e 25th day
 William Casley Buried y^e 26th day
- January Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Thorns Bapt'd y^e 4th day
 John Son of John Armitage Bapt'd y^e 6th day

- [1706]
 January Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Hill Bapt'd y^e 11th day
 John Aurdley & Mary Sunderland wid : Married y^e 16th day
 Febr: John Son of y^e s^d John Armitage Buried y^e 5th day of February
Vol. IV. p. 22.
 Ephraim Coope & Anne Singleton married y^e 19th day
 March Susanna Daughter of Josiah Wilson Bapt'd y^e 8th day of March
 Richard Son of Ralph Walker Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Rachel Daughter of George Bracebridge Bapt'd y^e 24th day
 Sarah Daughter of Josiah Peace Buried y^e 27th day
 1707
 April Joseph Cawthorne Buried y^e 9th day of April
 Joseph Walker & Mary Barrick of Wakef^d married y^e 14th day
 John Son of William Pollard Bapt'd y^e 15th day
 Mary Wife of W^m Issott Buried y^e same day
 Mary Daughter of W^m Wilson Bapt'd y^e 16th day
 George Son of Ezra Charlsworth Bapt'd y^e 19th day
 John Son of John Oxley Bapt'd y^e 24th day
 Robert Son of Jonas Mansfield Buried y^e same day
 Mary Daughter of William Denison Bapt'd y^e 26th day
 May Elizabeth Daughter of John Allot Bapt'd y^e 3^d day of May
 Susanna Daughter of John Procter Bapt'd y^e 17th day
 Grace base child of John Haigh Jun^r & Eliz: Bradford Bapt'd
 y^e same day
 Eliz: Craven wid : Buried y^e 18th day
 Benjamin Foster of Alverthorp & Susanna Hamshea married y^e
 28th day
 June Rachel base child of Jane Hunt wid : Bapt'd y^e 24th day of June
 Mary Daughter of James Scoleley Bapt'd y^e 28th day
 July & Sarah Daughter of W^m Hunt Bapt'd y^e 12th day of July
 Aug^t Toby Son of M^r Daniel Sill born y^e 9th day of August & Bapt'd
 y^e 19th day of y^e same
 Septemb^r Josias Emley & Mary Craven married y^e 20th day of Aug^t
 Octob^r Joshua Son of Canah Coupe Bapt'd y^e 8th day of Octob^r
 M^r Thomas Appleby & M^{rs} Mary Haigh married by Lycense
 y^e 14th day
 Novemb^r Joshua Son of Joseph Whitehead Bapt'd y^e 9th day of November
 Thomas Pearson & Eliz: Brodhead married y^e 11th day
 John Son of Joseph White Bapt'd y^e 15th day
 Joshua Son of Sam^l Coupe Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Decemb^r Mary Daught^r of Ephraim Coupe Bapt'd y^e 3^d day of Decemb^r
 Martha Daught^r of John Aurdley Bapt'd y^e 13th day
 Elizabeth Wife of Matthew Stevenson Buried y^e 16th day
 John Son of Rob^t Wade Bapt'd y^e 17th & Buried y^e 23^d day
 January Jonathan Cutlar Buried y^e 16th day of January
 Jonathan Son of y^e s^d Jonathan Cutler Baptized y^e same day
 William Son of William Dawson Buried y^e 7th day of January
 Elizabeth Wife of Josiah Peace Buried y^e 10th day
 Joseph Son of John Mitchil Baptized y^e 10th day

[1707]

- January James Son of Matthew Hopkin Buried y^e 11th day
M^r Robert Leek Buried y^e 14th day
- February Samuel Son of John Carr Bapt'd y^e 14th day
Rob^t Scolefield & Eliz : Bargh married y^e 15th day
John Goodal Buried y^e 26th day
Elizabeth Hepworth wid : Buried y^e 27th day
- March Elizabeth Daught^r of M^r Richard Lowther Bapt'd y^e 1st day
Vol. IV. p. 23.
Tamar Daught^r of W^m Batley Bapt'd y^e 13th day of March
Mary Daught^r of M^r Rich^d Armitage Bapt'd y^e 27th day of March
- 1708
- April Jane Daughter of Thomas Lofthouse Bapt'd y^e 5th day of April
Samuel Sergeant & Susanna Goodal married y^e 21st day
Elizabeth Carr Wid. Buried y^e 23^d day
- May Elizabeth Daught^r of John Apethorpe Bapt'd y^e 1st day of May
- June James Son of John Richardson Bapt'd y^e 12th day of June
John Son of Thomas Batty Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
- July Alice Wife of John Land Buried y^e 5th day of July
Hanna Daughter of Samuel Stevenson Bapt'd y^e 6th day
Martha Daughter of W^m Aurdley Bapt'd y^e 31st day
- August John Wadsworth Buried y^e 15th day of August
Alice Wife of Tho : Hurst Buried y^e 23^d day
Robert Son of Rob^t Walker Baptized y^e 26th day
Joseph Glover of Osset & Sarah Goodall married y^e 18th day
- Septemb^r vacat
- October Susanna Daughter of Timothy Knowles Bapt'd y^e 21st day
Robert Son of John Dixon Baptized y^e 25th day
Christopher Son of y^e s^d John Dixon Buried y^e same day
John Aurdley Buried y^e 26th day
- November Joseph Son of James Oakes Bapt'd y^e 11th day of Novemb^r
John Son of Ralph Walker Bapt'd y^e 20th day
Rachel Wife of John Pickersgill Buried y^e 23^d day
Susanna Daughter of John Armitage Bapt'd y^e 24th day
Benjamin Son of David Coope Bapt'd y^e 27th day
Anne Daughter of Joshua Rayner Bapt'd y^e same day
Susanna Daughter of William Hunt Bapt'd y^e same day
- Decemb^r Eliz : Daughter of Thomas Walshea Bapt'd y^e 5th day
Joseph Son of Joshua Ellis Bapt'd y^e 11th day
Mary Daughter of George Bracebridge Bapt'd y^e 27th day
Martha Daughter of Timothy Craven Bapt'd y^e 28th day
- January Thomas Son of Samuel Richardson Buried y^e 4th day of January
Judith Daughter of John Procter Bapt'd y^e 6th day
- Feb^r Robert Son of George Haigh Bapt'd y^e 12th day of February
- March John Earle Buried y^e 6th day of March
James Son of Rob^t Ward Bapt'd y^e 7th day
Thomas Batty, Joyner Buried y^e 16th day
Faith Daughter of Rob^t Cliff Bapt'd y^e 14th day
Margret Batley Buried y^e 28th day

- 1709
 April Martha Daught^r of W^m Carter Bapt'd y^e 2^d day of April
 George Cockel Buried y^e 3^d day
 Samuel Cawtheron Buried y^e 8th day
 Henry Bean Buried y^e 20th day
 John Son of Robert Thornes Bapt'd y^e 16th day
 Anne Daughter of John Marsden Bapt'd y^e 25th day
 May Susanna Daughter of M^r Daniel Sill Bapt'd y^e 15th day of May
 June Martha Daughter of Nathan Hunt Buried y^e 29th day of June
 Joseph Son of Christopher Gawthorp Bapt'd y^e 30th day
Vol. IV. p. 24.
 July Mary Wife of Thomas Lofthouse Buried y^e 25th day of July
 M^r Mark Brooke Buried May y^e 30th 1709
 Aug^t M^{rs} Susanna Wessell Buried the 22^d day of August
 Oct: Alice Battley Buried y^e 21st day of Octob^r
 Nov: Francis Heaton & Mary Aurdley married y^e 22^d day
 John Pollard & Rose Craven married y^e 24th day
 Thomas Goodal & Elizabeth Mansfield Married y^e 28th day
 Anne Daughter of Sam^l Sergeant Bapt'd y^e 26th day
 Dec: Joshua Pollard & Grace Goodal married y^e 8th day of Decemb^r
 Susanna Daught^r of M^r Daniel Sill Buried y^e 17th day
 Jan: John Son of Ralph Walker Buried y^e 7th day of January
 Samuel Son of Timothy Craven Bapt'd y^e 14th day
 Benjamin Son of Ephraim Coope Bapt'd y^e 25th day
 February M^r John Rodes Buried y^e 15th day of February
 Anne Bingley Buried y^e 25th day
 March Martha Daught^r of Thomas Ryley Bapt'd y^e 18th day of March
 Anne Walker wid: Buried y^e same day
 1710
 April Sarah Daught^r of William Batley Bapt'd y^e first day of April
 Samuel Son of John Mitchil Bapt'd y^e 19th day
 Mathew Son of Mathew Hopkin Bapt'd y^e 20th day
 May Sarah Daught^r of John Batley Bapt'd y^e 6th day of May
 Elkana Gauber & Sarah Jessup both of y^e Parish of Penistone
 married y^e 11th day
 Wit^m Son of Joseph Oxley Buried y^e 23^d day
 Sarah Daught^r of Mathew Moorhouse Bapt'd y^e 28th day
 Sarah Daught^r of Josias Wood Buried y^e 29th day
 June James Wilson & Anne Mansfield married y^e 8th day of June
 Richard Son of William Denison Bapt'd y^e 18th day
 Elizabeth Wife of W^m Haigh Buried y^e 19th day
 Sarah Currans Buried y^e 23^d day
 July Mary Carr Spinster Buried y^e 4th day of July
 William Son of Joseph Cawthorn Buried y^e 14th day
 August Timothy Son of John Heald Buried y^e 2^d day of Aug^t
 Oley Son of M^r Daniel Sill Bapt'd y^e 25th day of July mortuus
 Mary Daughter of John Kay Bapt'd y^e 8th day of Aug^t
 Francis Stringer Buried y^e 21st day
 Elkanah Hanna Daught^r of ElCanah Cowpe Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
 Joseph Son of John Richardson Bapt'd y^e 26th day

[1710]

- Septemb^r Anne Daught^r of Joshua Ellis Bapt'd y^e 9th day of Septemb^r
 John Son of John Pollard Bapt'd y^e 21st day
 Rich^d Foster of Osset sen^r Buried y^e 22^d day
- Octob^r Mary Daught^r of M^r Ling Exciser Bapt'd y^e 16th day of October
 George Son of Thomas Goodal Bapt'd y^e 28th day
 Anne Daught^r of John Carter Bapt'd y^e 30th day
- Novemb^r Joseph Armitage Buried y^e 12th day
 Anne Daught^r of Josiah Peace Bapt'd y^e 18th day
- Decemb^r Joseph Son of Ralph Walker Bapt'd y^e 5th day of Decemb^r
 Rich^d Son of John Procter Bapt'd y^e 26th day
- January Martha Daught^r of Thomas White Bapt'd y^e first day of January
 Judith Daught^r of W^m Hunt Bapt'd y^e 6th day
 John Hunt Buried y^e 21st day

Vol. IV. p. 25.

- Steven Son of John Apethorp Bapt'd y^e 27th day of January
- February M^r John Mawde & M^{rs} Eliz: Whitteaker married y^e 7th day
 William Carr Buried y^e 10th day
 Tempest Pollard Buried y^e 17th day
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Bradley Buried y^e 27th day
- March Mary Wife of Josias Emley of Osset Buried y^a 13th day of March
 Anne Preston of Stanley wid: Buried y^e 25th day

1711

- April Anne Wife of Tho^s Ryley Buried y^e first day of April
 Isaack Son of Rich^d Armitage Bapt'd y^e 2^d day
 Sarah Daught^r of Sam^l Armitage Bapt'd y^e 7th day
- May & Francis Son of Francis Heaton Bapt'd y^e 5th day of May
- June John Son of Joⁿ Heald of Haggs Bapt'd y^e 9th day of June
 Esther Stringer Wid: Buried y^e 17th day
 John Son of Thomas Shuttleworth Bapt'd y^e 30th day
 Joseph Son of Rich^d Brewer Bapt'd y^e same day
- July David Son of John Carr Bapt'd y^e 7th day of July
 John Roberts & Sarah Batley married y^e 8th day
 Annis Pollard Buried y^e 19th day
- Aug^t The said John Heald Buried y^e 13th day of Aug^t
 George Broadhead Jun^r Buried y^e 16th day
 John Son of George Bracebridge Bapt'd y^e 24th day
 M^{rs} Crawshea Buried y^e same day
 Alice Daught^r of David Coope Bapt'd y^e 15th day of Aug^t
 Jane Daught^r of David Holdsworth Bapt'd y^e 25th day
- Septemb^r Anne Daught^r of John Carter Buried y^e 16th day of Septemb^r
 Sarah Daught^r of James Wilson Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Anne Daught^r of Joshua Pollard Bapt'd y^e 26th day
- Octob^r John Son of Joseph Broadhead Bapt'd y^e 8th day of Octob^r
 David Son of John Carr Buried y^e 19th day day
 Mary Daught^r of Robert Thornes Bapt'd y^e 27th day
- Novemb^r John Son of Joshua Bargh Bapt'd y^e 13th day of Novemb^r
 Esther Wife of Rob^t Norfolk Buried y^e 19th day
 John Wrath of Crofton & Hanna Hill married y^e 27th day

[1711]

- Decemb^r Sarah Daught^r of Robert Walker Bapt'd y^e 2^d day of 10^{ber}
 Thomas Richardson Buried y^e 7th day
 Mary Daught^r of M^r Daniel Sill Bapt'd y^e 10th day
 Sarah Daught^r of Rob^t Parker of Osset Bapt'd y^e 11th day
 Alice Wife of John Heald of Haggs Buried y^e 14th day
- January Martha Daught^r of Rob^t Ward Bapt'd y^e 5th day of January
 Thomas Holt Buried y^e 15th day
 Hanna Daught^r of Thomas Carter Buried y^e same day
- February Samuel Land Buried y^e 14th day of February
 Margret Daught^r of Timothy Knowles Bapt'd y^e 16th day
- March Joshua Son of Joshua Rayner Bapt'd y^e 15th day of March
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Edward Hilll Buried y^e same day

1712

- Anne Daught^r of Ephraim Coope Bapt'd y^e 26th day
 John Son of John Batley Bapt'd y^e same day
 Thomas Hurst Buried y^e 27th day
 Joshua Son of Ezra Charlesworth Bapt'd y^e 30th day
 John Son of John Roberts Bapt'd y^e 6th day of April

Vol. IV. p. 26.

- April Joseph Oxley Bapt'd y^e 7th day of April
 George Son of John Armitage Bapt'd y^e 14th day
 The s^d George Armitage Buried y^e 26th day
 John Son of Matthew Moorehouse Bapt'd y^e 28th day
- May William Hunter & Anne Sunderland Married y^e 7th day of May
 William Wilcock & Mary Beevors Married y^e 8th day
 Mary daught^r of Rob^t Burton of Lights side Bapt'd y^e 14th day
 Wit^m Lifcee & Mary Cozen Married y^e 25th day
 John Son of Rich^d Cusworth Bapt'd y^e 26th day
 Dorothy Wife of y^e s^d Rich^d Cusworth Buried y^e 29th day
- June Anne Daught^r of John Oxley Bapt'd y^e 7th day of June
 William Son of James Oakes Bapt'd y^e 14th day
 John Tiffin & Elizabeth Hurst married y^e 15th day
- July vact.
- Aug^t Matthew Hopkin Buried y^e first day of Aug^t
 Elizabeth Craven Buried y^e 2^d day
 Adam Meller & Sarah Wood Married y^e 7th day
 Sarah Daught^r of John Caslehouse Bapt'd y^e 25th & Buried y^e 27th
- Septemb^r Mary Daught^r of M^r Charles Wheatley Bapt'd y^e 18th day
- Octob^r Hannah Daught^r of John Marsden Bapt'd y^e 4th day of Octob^r
 Wit^m Son of Wit^m Batley Baptiz'd y^e same day
 Sarah Wife of John Marsden Buried y^e 18th day
- Novemb^r Issabel Daught^r of W^m Hunt Bapt'd y^e 16th day of 9^{ber}
 Richard Son of John Carr Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Martha Daught^r of John Richardson Bapt'd y^e same day
 Jonas Beckit & Anne Gill Married y^e 7th day of 9^{ber}
- Decemb^r Elizabeth Daught^r of W^m Batley Buried y^e 6th day of 10^{ber}
 The s^d Martha Richardson Buried y^e 9th day
- January Martha Daught^r of Sam^l Armitage Bapt'd y^e 3^d day of January

[1712]

- January Winefred Hoile Wid : Buried y^e 8th day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Ralph Walker Bapt'd y^e 30th day
 Feb^r Abel Son of Tho^s Lofthouse Bapt'd y^e 5th day of Feb^r & buried y^e 7th day
 William Son of John Carter Bapt'd y^e 7th day
 Henry Son of Thomas Pearson Bapt'd y^e 24th day
 Thomas Hilton Buried y^e 25th day
 March Martha base child of Elizabeth Charlesworth Bapt'd y^e 6th of March
 William Issot Buried y^e 11th day
 Thomas Craven Jun^r Buried y^e 22^d day
 Mary Gawthrop Buried y^e same day
 Matthew Gelder Buried y^e 24th day

1713

- Mary Daught^r of Josiah Peace Bapt'd y^e 28th day
 John Son of Rich^d Burton Bapt'd y^e 29th day
 April Martha Wife of Thomas Carter Buried y^e 5th day of April
 John Son of John Hinscliff Bapt'd y^e 7th day
 Samuel Son of Withm Pollard Bapt'd y^e 8th day
 Thomas Wood & Sarah Hoile married y^e 13th day
 John Armitage, Scholemaster Buried y^e 30th day
Vol. IV. p. 27.
 May John Mitchil & Sarah Haigh Married y^e 10th day of May
 Mary Wife of John Dixon Shoemaker Buried y^e 26th day
 Matthew Stevenson Widdower Buried y^e 27th day
 June John Son of Thomas Goodal Bapt'd y^e 3^d day of June
 Matthias Burton & Eliz : Bradford Married y^e 16th day
 Mercy Wife of W^m Carter Buried y^e 29th day
 Joseph Son of David Coope Bapt'd y^e 26th day of June
 The said Joseph Coope Buried y^e 29th day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Timothy Craven Baptiz'd y^e 4th of June
 July Joseph Popplewell & Mary Browne Married y^e 8th day of July
 Joseph Abson & Mary Mansfield Married y^e 14th day
 Rachel Daught^r of Christopher Gawthrop Bapt'd y^e 18 day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Rich^d Burdekin Bapt'd y^e 25th day
 August Esther Daught^r of Rich^d Armitage Bapt'd y^e 1st day of August
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Adam Scobutt Bapt'd y^e 8th day
 John Son of Samuel Coope Bapt'd y^e 26th day
 Septemb^r Joshua Son of Joshua Pollard Bapt'd y^e 2^d day of Septemb^r
 October Mary Daught^r of Jonas Becket Baptiz'd y^e 3^d of Octob^r
 David Son of David Heald of Hags Baptiz'd y^e 5th day
 John Smyth & Anne Newsom Married y^e 8th day
 George Son of John Procter Bapt'd y^e 11th day
 Novemb^r Withm Son of John Metcalf & Sarah Carr married y^e 1st day
 Samuel Son of David Holdsworth Bapt'd y^e 8th day
 M^{rs} Wadsworth Buried y^e 11th day
 Robert Craven & Anne Carr married y^e 15th day
 John Spur & Sarah Oxley Married y^e 18th day
 Dec. vacat

[1713]

- Jan. Sarah Daught^r of John Mitchil Jun^r Bapt'd y^e 13th day
Edward Son of Withm Sunderland Bapt'd y^e 27th day
Jane Daught^r of John Richardson Baptiz'd y^e 30th day
- February Mark Son of Tho^s Lofthouse Bapt'd y^e 7th day of February
Martha Oxley Wid: Buried y^e 11th day
Joseph Son of John Marsden Bapt'd y^e 9th day
W^m Son of Joseph Whitehead Bapt'd y^e 14th day
Rachel Wife of Joseph Whitehead Buried y^e 16th day
W^m Son of Joseph Whitehead Buried y^e 18th day
Mary Daught^r John Brierley Bapt'd 24th day
- March Sarah Daught^r of Thomas Wood Bapt'd y^e 3^d day of March
Mark Son of Tho^s Lofthouse Buried y^e 9th day
Elizabeth Daught^r of Withm Metcalf Bapt'd y^e 17th day
Margret Thorns Wid Buried y^e 21st day
Sarah Wife of John Land Buried y^e same day
Martha Daught^r of Thomas Holt Buried y^e 22^d day
William Son of W^m Batley Buried y^e 27th day
- 1714
- April John Son of John Procter Buried y^e 1st day of April
Mary Daught^r of William Metcalf Bapt'd y^e 15th day
- Vol. IV. p. 28.
- Millicent Daught^r of David Coope Bapt'd y^e 21st day
Elizabeth Daught^r of James Wilson Bapt'd y^e 25th day
- May William Son of John Kay Bapt'd y^e 2^d day of May
Charles Son of Joseph Naylor of Lights Bapt'd y^e 8th day
John Son of William Cozen Bapt'd y^e 9th day
- June Joseph Cawthorn & Anne Hilton Married y^e first of June
- July Samuel Son of Sam^l Stephenson Bapt'd y^e 10th day of July
Anne Wife of Nathan Hunt Buried y^e 31st of July
- Aug^t Joseph Hunt & Sarah Wood Married y^e 1st day of Aug^t
Esther Daught^r of Rich^d Armitage Buried y^e 6th day
Elizabeth Wife of Rich^d Goodal Buried y^e 8th day
Mary Wife of Francis Heaton Buried y^e 18th day
- Septemb^r Anne Daught^r of George Bracebridge Bapt'd y^e first day
"twins" Hannah & Sara Daught^{rs} of Rob^t Thornes Bapt'd y^e 18th day
Willis Son of M^r Daniel Sill Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
John Son of Rob^t Walker Bapt'd y^e same day
- Octob^r Elizabeth Daught^r of Thomas Walshea Buried y^e 12th day of 8^{br}
William Son of John Casslehouse Bapt'd y^e 17th day
Joseph Son of John Spur Bapt'd y^e 31st day of 8ber
- Novemb^r Mary Wife of Samuel Coope Buried y^e 9th day of 9ber 1714
William Pollard, Brewer, Buried y^e same day
- Dec: Richard Son of M^r Withm Oates of Wakef^d Buried y^e 10th day of 10^{ber}
Sarah Daught^r of John Roberts Bapt'd y^e 28th day
Joseph Son of John Smyth Bapt'd y^e 31st day
- January Anne Daught^r of James Oakes Bapt'd y^e 30th day of January
- February Thomas Son of Samuel Richardson Bapt'd y^e 5th of February
Benjamin Coope Buried y^e 13th day

[1714]

February Joseph Son of Richard Burdekin Bapt'd y^e 26th day
 Joseph Son of Robert Hawksworth of Hags Bapt'd y^e 28th day
 March Elizabeth Daught^r of William Hunt Bapt'd y^e 5th day of March
 Godfrey Crawshey & Anne Pollard Married y^e 8th day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Rob^t Cliff Bapt'd y^e 17th day
 John Son of Samuel Coope Buried y^e 22^d day
 Judith Daugt^r of M^r Charles Wheatley Dec^d Bapt'd y^e 30th day

1715

April John Son of John Pollard Buried y^e 3^d day of April
 Sarah base Daught^r of Elisha Smyth & Patience Greenfield Bapt'd
 y^e same day
 Sarah Daught^r of Thomas Wood Jun^r Buried y^e 15th day of April
 Samuel Son of Sam^l Stevenson Buried y^e 24th day
 Sarah Daught^r of Robert Ward Bapt'd y^e 30th day
 Anne Daught^r of Joseph Popplewell Bapt'd y^e same day
 May John Son of John Batley Buried y^e 1st day of May
 Jane Daught^r of Matthias Burton Bapt'd y^e 7th day
 William Son of Matthew Moorehouse Bapt'd y^e 8th day
 Joseph Son of Rich^d Burdekin Buried y^e 16th day
 Jane Daught^r of Matthias Burton Buried y^e 18th day
 Martha Daught^r of Samuel Armitage Buried y^e 19th day
 Joseph Fox of y^e Parish of Birstal Buried y^e 22^d day
 John Heald Buried y^e 27th day.

Vol. IV. p. 29.

William Thornes, Mason Buried y^e 28th day of May
 June Elizabeth Daught^r of Josias Peace Bapt'd y^e 4th day of June
 Mary Daught^r of Joseph Hunt Bapt'd y^e same day
 William Carter & Hañah Wortley Married y^e 9th day
 William Jessup & Judith Hirst Married y^e 14th day
 Thomas Collier & Sarah Sunderland Married y^e 19th day
 M^{rs} Sarah Rodes Spinster Buried y^e 24th day
 Rich^d Goodal & Susanna Hirst Married y^e 26th day
 July Grace Daught^r of John Mitchil Jun^r Bapt'd y^e 2^d day of July
 Mary Daught^r of John Longley Bapt'd y^e 9th day
 Elizabeth Wife of John Ellis Buried y^e 10th day
 James Son of James Oakes Buried y^e 14th day
 M^r Thomas Leek Buried y^e 23^d day
 Joshua Race & Faith Mercer Married y^e 27th day
 John Son of John Johnson Bapt'd y^e 30th day
 August vacat
 Sept: Mary Daught^r of John Oxley Bapt'd y^e 4th day of Septemb^r
 Oct: Susanna Daught^r of Joshua Pollard Bapt'd y^e 1st of Octob^r
 Timothy Son of John Musgrave of Lights side Bapt'd y^e 15th day
 Hannah Daught^r of Rich^d Armitage Bapt'd y^e same day
 John Robison of Woolley & Dorothy Casslehouse Married y^e
 23^d day
 Joseph Son of David Heald of Street side Bapt'd y^e 29th day
 Novemb^r Elizabeth Daught^r of John Procter Bapt'd y^e 6th day of 9ber

[1715]

- Dec^r John Son of David Holdsworth Bapt'd y^e 4th day of Decemb^r
Adam Son of Adam Scobutt Bapt'd y^e 18th day
Benjamin Son of W^m Farrer of Osset Bapt'd y^e 26th day
- January Susanna Daught^r of Rob^t Craven Bapt'd y^e 7th day of January
Sarah Daught^r of Withm Sunderland Bapt'd y^e 12th day
Judith Allot Wid : Buried y^e same day
John Land & Sarah Land Married y^e 16th day
M^{rs} Edith Norfolk Spinster Buried y^e 28th day
Thomas Beatson & Anne Richardson Married 29th day
- February Mary Wife of Sam^l Stevenson Buried y^e 6th day of February
Hannah Daught^r of Benjamin John Scott of Osset Bapt'd y^e 11th day
Alice Daught^r of Thomas Wood Bapt'd y^e 22th day
Esther Daught^r of John Armitage Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
Susanna Daught^r of y^e s^d John Armitage Buried y^e same day
- March Elizabeth Daught^r of John Spur Bapt'd y^e 17th day of March
William Son of John Marsden Bapt'd y^e 31st day

1716

- April Charles Son of Withm Carter Bapt'd y^e 2^d day of April
Rachel Daught^r of Harrison & Jane Hunt Buried y^e 6th day
Thomas Son of Thomas Collier Bapt'd y^e 14th day
Grace base Daught^r of Tho^s Bottoms & Sarah Land Bapt'd y^e 18th day
Sarah Daught^r of Rich^d Burdekin Bapt'd y^e 21st day
- May Hannah Daught^r of David Coope Bapt'd y^e 9th day of May
John Son of John Batley Bapt'd y^e 10th day
George Carr & Grace Crawford Married y^e 21st day
Mary Daught^r of Geo : Haigh Bapt'd y^e 19th day
William Mansfield & Eliz : Dransfield Married y^e 29th day
Mary Daught^r of John Oxley Buried y^e 30th day
- June John Son of Joshua Race Bapt'd y^e 6th day of June
Isabel Casslehouse Wid : Buried y^e 12th day
Joshua Son of Joshua Pollard Buried y^e 19th day
Joseph Son of Jonas Becket Bapt'd y^e 30th day

Vol. IV. p. 30.

- July John Hanson & Sarah Jackson Married y^e 1st day of July
Joseph Whitehead & Anne Casslehouse Married y^e same day
John Son of John Pollard Bapt'd y^e 4th day
Sarah Oates Wid : Buried y^e 9th day
Joseph Popplewell Buried y^e 14th day
Mary Daught^r of Withm Metcalf Bapt'd y^e 15th day
Samuel Stevenson & Grace Foster Married y^e 18th day
Daniel Son of M^r Daniel Sill Bapt'd y^e 26th day
- August Hannah Daught^r of Rich^d Armitage Buried y^e first of Aug^t
Margret Wife of Rich^d Brewer Buried y^e 18th day
John Son of John Rich^dson Bapt'd y^e 25th day
- Sept : Elizabeth Wife of Withm Cozin Buried y^e 9th day of Septemb^r
John Son of John Pollard Buried y^e 10th day

[1716]

- Sept: John Son of Sam^l Armitage Bapt'd y^e 12th day
 James Son of John Hinsliff Bapt'd y^e 17th day
 Hannah Daught^r of Joseph Hunt Bapt'd y^e 29th day
- Octob^r John Johnson & Elizabeth Bargh both of Wakef^d Married by
 Lycense Octob^r 16th
- Novemb^r Joseph Whiteley & Mary Cass Married y^e 15th day of Novemb^r
 Mary Daught^r of Matthias Burton Bapt'd y^e 29th day
 Thomas Son of Tho^s Pearson Buried y^e same day
- Decemb^r William Son of George Carr Bapt'd y^e 23^d day of Decemb^r &
 Buried y^e 26th day
 Mary Daught^r of John Land Bapt'd y 26th day
- January Mary Daught^r of Joseph Popplewell dec^d Bapt'd y^e 1st day
 Samuel Son of Lenard Barker Buried y^e 3^d day
 James Son of John Hanson Bapt'd y^e 5th day
 Hannah Daught^r of Rob^t Hawksworth Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Thomas Hunt Buried y^e 24th day in y^e 88th year of his age
 John Son of John Mitchil Jun^r Bapt'd y^e 24th day
 Sarah Daught^r of Rich^d Marsh of Wakef^d Buried y^e 29th day
- February Hannah Daught^r of Tho^s Lofthouse Bapt'd y^e 9th day of February
 Mary Daught^r of William Hunt Bapt'd y^e 10th day
 George Son of George Bracebridge Bapt'd y^e 16th day
- March vacat

1717

- April Sarah & John Daught^r & Son of Ralph Walker Bapt'd y^e 6th day
 John Son of John Longley Bapt'd y^e 1st day & Buried y^e 6th of April
 Martha Daught^r of Joseph Whitehead Bapt'd y^e 14th day
 Jane Daught^r of William Mansfeld Jun^r Bapt'd y^e 9th day
- May Mary Daught^r of David Heald Bapt'd y^e 4th day of May
 John Morton of y^e Parish of Normanton & Mary Cawthorn of
 Horbury Married by Banns Published by Jos: Brookshank
 Cur^t of that Church on Teusday y^e 14th day of May. p. J.H.
 Hannah Daught^r of John Smyth, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 18th day
 Benjamin Son of John Smyth Walk = Miller Bapt'd y^e 20th day
 Sarah Wife of John Longley, Joyner Buried y^e 25th day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Roberts, Gardiner Bapt'd y^e 30th day
- June Richard Son of Sam^l Stevenson, Carpenter Bapt'd y^e 1st day June
 Martha Daught^r of James Oakes, Milner, Bapt'd y^e 3^d day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Johnson, Joyner, Bapt'd y^e 8th day
 Joshua Son of James Wilson, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 19th day
- July Robert Son of Robert Thornes, Yeoman Bapt'd y^e 13th day of July
- Aug^t William Son of John Pollard, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 3^d day of Aug^t
 Sarah Wife of William Denison Buried y^e 19th day
 Jennit Land Wid: Buried y^e 18th day
 Thomas Bingham, Clothier & Rebecca Oates Married y^e 22^d day

Vol. IV. p. 31.

- Robert Thornes, Yeoman Buried y^e 28th day of Aug^t
 John Pickersgill, Schoolmaster in Wakef^d Buried y^e 29th day
- Septemb^r Robert Norfolk, Taylor Buried y^e 12th day of September

[1717]

- Septemb^r Hannah Wife of Thomas Craven, Clothier Buried y^e 21st day
Mary Daught^r of Tho^s Beatson, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 28th day
- Octob^r Benjamin Son of John Marsden, Yeoman Bapt'd y^e 12th day
Anne Wife of Francis Marsden Buried y^e 24th day
- Novemb^r William Son of W^m Cozin Bapt'd y^e 9th day of Novemb^r
Willam Son of John Procter Bapt'd y^e 24th day
- Decemb^r Samuel Son of John Townend Bapt'd y^e 16th day of Decemb^r
Martha Daught^r of John Spur Bapt'd y^e 17th day
- January Samuel Son of Sam^l Richardson Jun^r Bapt'd y^e 1st day of January
Ezra Son of Ezra Charlsworth Bapt'd y^e same day
Rachel base Daught^r of Edmond Wood & Eliz : Sunderland
Bapt'd y^e 15th day
- February Thomas Son of Joshua Pollard Bapt'd y^e 1st day of February
*Hannah Daught^r of John Bingley, Spinster Buried y^e 3^d day
Edmund Son of M^r William Heron Bapt'd y^e 5th day
John Son of Richard Burdekin Bapt'd y^e 15th day
Sarah Daught^r of William Carnell Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
Sarah Wife of George Broadhead Buried y^e 24th day
Francis Marsden, Yeoman, Buried y^e 26th day
- March *Joseph Son of John or Benjamin Scott of Osset Bapt'd y^e 10th
day of March
Sarah Daught^r of Samuel Armitage Buried y^e same day
- 1718
- April Hannah Daught^r of Samuel Stevenson, Carpenter Buried y^e 7th day
Matthew Auckland of y^e Parish of Warmf^d & Ruth Smyth of
Horbury married by Banns & certify'd by M^r Leake Vic^r of
Warmf^d on y^e 28th day
- May An unknown person drowned in o^r River Buried y^e 10th day of May
John Farrand, Day Labour^r & Judith Allot Spinster Married
by Bañs Published y^e 11th day
John Cutler, Day Labour^r & Mary Preston, Spinster Married by
Bañs Published y^e 12 day
M^r Edward Wallis, Gent. Buried y^e 21st day
George Son of George Car, Mason Baptized y 24th day & Buried
y^e 4th day of June
William Son of John Hinsliff, Cloathier Bapt'd y^e 25th day
Benjamin Son of Adam Scobut, Day Lab^rer Bapt'd y^e 26th day
Susanna Daughter of John Casslehouse, day=lab^rer Bapt'd y^e 27th
day
Thomas Son of Robert Walker, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 25th & buried
y^e 28th day
Godfrey Son of Matthew Moorehouse Day=lab^rer Bapt'd y^e 29th day
Thomas Son of Joshua Pollard, Clothier Buried y^e 30th day
- June Elkanah Son of John Batley, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 2^d day of June
M^r Joseph Naylor, Master of Lights Colepits Buried y^e same day
- July John Cass, Clothier & Sarah Spur Spinster Married y^e 3^d day
Hannah Daught^r of Joseph Cawthron, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 6th day

* So in Register.

[1718]

- July Thomas Son of Josias Peace, blacksmith Bapt'd y^e 13th day
 Mary Daught^r of Rich^d Burton, pauper, Bapt'd y^e same day
 Thomas Son of William Craven, Taylor, Bapt'd y^e 26th day
- Aug^t John Son of Joshua Horner, Mason, Bapt'd y^e 6th day of Aug^t
 Anne Daught^r of Joshua Race, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 30th day
 Tabitha Daught^r of Joseph Hunt, Farmer, Bapt'd y^e same day
- Sept: Timothy Son of Tho^s Craven, Clothier Buried y^e 22^d day
- Oct^r Joseph Son of Thomas Hoyker, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 4th day
 Frances daught^r of Benjamin Craven, Bapt'd y^e 4th day of Sept^r
 George Son of Richard Armitage, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 11th day of Octob^r

Vol. IV. p. 32.

- Withm Thomas of y^e Parish of Warmf^d, Cooke, & Rachel Wood
 of Horbury Married by Banns published and certified by Joⁿ
 Leake Vic^r of Warmf^d on Thursday y^e 23^d day of Octob^r
 Joseph Son of Sam^l Armitage, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 25th day
- Novemb^r Joseph Son of Thomas Hanson, Walk miller, Bapt'd y^e 16th
 Anne Daught^r of Robert Craven, Taylor, Bapt'd y^e same day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Thomas Collier, Carpenter, Bapt'd y^e
 22^d day
 William Son of John Ebdin, of Haggis, Clothier Bapt'd y^e
 same day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Allot, Clothier, Buried y^e 27th day
- Decemb^r Samuel Son of John Land a poor man Bapt'd y^e 26th day of 10^{br}
 John Son of Samuel Walker, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 27th day
 Mary Daught^r of John Procter, a poor man Bapt'd y^e 28th day
- January William Son of W^m Carter, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e first day of January
 Mary Daught^r of Christopher Gawthrop Bapt'd y^e 4th day
 Mary Daught^r of James Oakes, Miller Buried y^e 28th day of January
 Mary Daught^r of John Mitchil Jun^r, Carrier, Bapt'd y^e 31st day
- February Debora Cawthorne, Wid^w Buried y^e 17th day
 Robert Son of John Townsend, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Thomas Son of John Farrand, Baker, Bapt'd y^e 28th day
- March Joseph & Mary Son & Daught^r of John Roberts, Gardiner,
 Bapt'd y^e 5th of March
 John Son of John Hanson Day=lab^rer Bapt'd y^e 7th day
 Mary Wife of M^r John Snow, Officer of Excise Buried y^e 18th day
- 1719 Phebe Daught^r of William Hunt, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 30th day
 John Son of William Metcalf, Clothier Bapt'd y^e same day
- April John Haigh, Cardmaker Buried y^e 3^d day of April
 Joseph Son of John Roberts, Gardiner, Buried y^e 5th day
- May Hannah Daught^r of George Car, Mason Bapt'd y^e 2^d of May
 Joseph Whitehead a poor man Buried y^e 8th day
 Thomas Haigh, Clothier & Anne Armitage Spinster married y^e 6th
 day of April by Banns published & certifyd by M^r Copley
 Rect^r of Thornhill
 Joseph Son of John Cash, Cloathier Bapt'd y^e 16th day of May

[1719]

- Mary Daught' of Rich^d Burton Buried y^e same day
 Samuel Son of John Richardson, Taylor Bapt'd y^e 18th day
 Sarah Daught' of John Johnson, Joyner, Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
 Joseph Son of Tho^s Hoiker, Clothier Buried y^e 31st day
- June vacat & July
- Aug^t Elizabeth Cockill Wid : Buried y^e 13th day of Aug^t
 William Son of Thomas Dawson, Carpenter Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 John Son of David Heald, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 30th day
 John Cowper a poor man Buried y^e 31st day
- Sep : Grace Daught' of Joshua Pollard, Yeoman Bapt'd y^e 5th day
 John Son of Thomas Haigh, Yeoman Bapt'd y^e 10th day
 William Son of M^r William Heron, Attorney at Law Bapt'd y^e 17th day
 William Son of Thomas Langfield, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 19th day
 Robert Haigh of Hags, Tanner & Sarah Wilson of Osset
 Spinster Married by Banns published at Wakef^d & Dewsbury
 & certify'd by M^r Tho^s Settle & M^r Tho : Bowman y^e 22nd day
- Oct : Ezra Son of Ezra Charlsworth, Clothier Buried y^e 2^d day
 Anne Daught' of John Smyth, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 4th day
 Jane Daught' of M^r Daniel Sill, Lecturer of Wakef^d Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Michael Bins a poor man & Margret Land, Spinster married by
 Banns Published at Wakef^d certify'd by M^r Settle y^e 26th day
- Nov : Joshua Dobson, Farmer, in y^e Parish of Sandal (slayne wth a fall
 off his horse) Buried y^e 2^d day of Novemb^r
 John Son of George Broadhead, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 7th day
 Robert Son of Robert Wade, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 15th day
- Dec : Robert Batley, Clothier, Buried y^e 3^d day of December
 Hannah Daught' of John Smyth, Walk=Miller, Bapt'd y^e 14th day
- Vol. IV. p. 33.*
- William Son of Tho^s Lofthouse, Baptiz'd y^e 26th day
 Samuel Hoile, Clothier, Buried y^e 27th day
 John Metcalf, Malster, Buried y^e 30th day
- Jan : John Son of William Blakeburn of y^e Parish of Thornhill
 Inkeeper Bapt'd y^e 2^d of Jan :
 Sarah Wife of Thomas Collier, Carpenter, Buried y^e 5th day
 Sarah Wife of Samuel Hoile, Buried y^e 9th day
 Edmund Wood, Shoemaker & Eliz : Sunderland both of Horb :
 married by Banns pub^d 20th day
 John Hepworth a Soldier & Esther Edinfield, Spinster married
 by Banns pub^d y^e 27th day
- Feb : John Son of John Bingley, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 27th day
 Anne Daught' of William Carnel, Day=lab^rer Bapt'd y^e 28th day
 John Son of John Wood, Shoemaker Bapt'd y^e same day
- March Mary Daught' of Sam^l Richardson, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 13th day
 Joseph Son of William Cozin, Blacksmth Bapt'd y^e 20th day

[1719]

March Martha Daught^r of Richard Burdekin, black=smyth Bapt'd
y^e same day
Francis Heaton, Day=labourer Buried y^e 21st day

1720

Margret Daught^r of John Cutlar, Day=labourer Bapt'd y^e 26th day
Frances Daught^r of Samuel Stevenson Bapt'd y^e same day
April Mary Daught^r of William Sunderland Bapt'd y^e 7th day Clothier
John Son of Abraham Godley, Searge-weaver Bapt'd y^e 10th day
May Judith Daught^r of James Oakes, Corn miller Bapt'd y^e 7th day
William Son of Thomas Hoiker, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 16th day
Susanna Wife of Thomas Goodal, Yeoman, Buried y^e 22^d day
June Peter Son of Thomas Lacock, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 18th day of June
Sarah Daught^r of Benjamin Craven Day=labourer Bapt'd y^e 19th day
July Martha Daught^r of Joseph Hunt Farm^r Bapt'd y^e 16th day of July
Aug^t Edward Son of Michael Bins a poor man Bapt'd y^e 6th day of Aug^t
Richard Goodal, Block turner Buried y^e 11th day
John Son of John Stringer, Shoemaker Bapt'd y^e 13th day
Robert Walker, Clothier Buried y^e 22^d day
Sep : Mary Wife of James White, Cardmaker Buried y^e 12th day
Sarah Daught^r of John Spur, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 17th day
Judith Daught^r of John Procter, Day labourer Buried y^e 19th day
Anne daught^r of James Wilson, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
Thomas Son of Robert Haigh of Street Haggis, Tanner Bapt'd y^e
28th day
Francis Blacker, Shoemaker Buried y^e 29th day. aged 84
Oct : *John Parker of bank=Furnace, Wood=cutt^r Buried y^e 8th day
John Oldroide, Clockmaker & Mary Carr Spinst^r married y^e 9th day
Hannah Wife of Rich^d Wormall, Grocer, Buried y^e 13th day
Elizabeth Wife of David Coope, Clothier, Buried y^e 14th day
Margret Daught^r of John Dixon, Shoemaker Buried y^e 24th day
Nov : Elizabeth Wife of Joshua Coope, Clothier, Buried y^e 10th day
Thomas Collier, Carpenter, & Mary Burras Wid^w married y^e 20th day
Benjamin Mansfield, Post, & Esther Guest Spinster married
y^e same day
Dec : Barbara Wife of M^r James Haigh o^r p^rsent Minister Buried
y^e 5th day
James Swallow of Thornes, Clothier Buried y^e 22^d day
John Son of Thomas Dawson, Carpenter Baptized y^e 26th day
Mary Daught^r of William Craven Jun^r Bapt'd y^e same day
Jan : John Field of y^e Parish of Silkston & Isabel Hunt Spinster married
by Banns & certified by M^r Clarkson Vic^r of Silkston y^e 19th day
Sarah Coope a poor Woman Buried y^e 22^d day
Edith Carr Wid^w & Schoole Dame who taught 52 years Buried
y^e 28th day
drowned George Brooke of y^e Parish of Kirkheaton Buried y^e same day
Feb : Timothy Son of John Jonson, Joyn^r Bapt'd y^e 4th day

* slayne.

[1720]

Feb: Joseph Bins, Mason & Mary Hunt Spinster married y^e 5th day
 John Goodall, Carpenter & Eliz: Lupton Wid^w married y^e 6th day
 William Oldroyd Clothier of y^e parish of Kirkheaton & Hannah
 Cawthron of Horb: Spins^r married by Banns & certified
 by M^r Hopkins Rect^r ib^m y^e same day

Vol. IV. p. 34.

Hannah Daught^r of Robert Burton Baptiz'd y^e 26th day
 Thomas Speight a Soldier & Mary Hirst Spinster married by
 Banns y^e 7th day of Feb^r

Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Walker Buried y^e 16th day

Michael Coope, Clothier Buried y^e 19th day

March Isaack Son of Sam^l Armitage, Wood Cutter Bapt'd y^e 4th day
 Frances Daught^r of John Oxley, Shoemaker Bapt'd y^e 11th day

1721

April Judith Daught^r of John Farrand, Baker, Bapt'd y^e first day of April
 Anne Daught^r of James Wilson Buried y^e 9th day he being a clothier
 Sarah Daught^r of John Jackson, Taylor, Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Sarah Daughter of Edmond Wood, Shoemaker Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
 John Son of Richard Armitage, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 30th day &
 Buried y^e 11th day of May

May Joseph Carr, Clothier & Mary Beaumont Spinster both of Horbury
 married by Banns Publ^d at Horbury y^e 4th day
 Grace Haigh, Spinster Buried y^e same day
 Anne Wife of Godfrey Crawshea, Yeoman Buried y^e 12th day
 Benjamin Son of John Musgrave of Osset, Cloth dresser Bapt'd
 y^e 13th day

Joshua Son of Joshua Race, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 20th day

Sarah Daught^r of William Carter, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 27th day

June Thomas Son of Robert Haigh of Street Haggs Tanner Buried
 y^e first day of June

Mary Coope Wid^w Buried y^e 3^d day

William Carter, Carrier Buried y^e 8th day

Jane Cawthron Spinster Buried y^e 14th day

John Son of John Casley, Baker Bapt'd y^e 17th day

Mary Wife of Samuel Richardson, Clothier Buried y^e 19th day

Mary Daught^r of Dav^d Holdsworth, Pindar, Bapt'd y^e 25th day

July Martha Daught^r of John Batley, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 22^d day of July
 John Son of John Issot, Yeoman, Bapt'd y^e 29th day

Anne Daught^r of George Carr, Mason, Bapt'd y^e same day

Aug^t Barbara Daught^r of M^r Daniel Sill, Lecturer of Wakef'd Bapt'd
 y^e 2^d day of Aug^t

Joseph Son of Withm Hunt, Clothier Baptized y^e 12th day

Daniel Son of John Roberts, Gardiner Bapt'd y^e 20th day

Sept: Anne Daught^r of Joseph Cawthron, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 3^d day

Elizabeth Wife of John Procter Day=lab^rer Buried ye 17th day

Phebe Daught^r of Benjamin Mansfield, Post, Bapt'd y^e 21th day

Oct: George Haigh, Day=labourer, Buried y^e 1st day of Octob^r

Mary Cutler a poor woman Buried y^e 2^d day

[1721]

- Oct: Mary Daught^r of George Haigh afores^d Buried y^e 9th day
 Joseph Son of Joshua Newton Day=lab^rer Bapt^d y^e 15th day
 John Proctor Day=lab^rer Buried y^e 22^d day
 Daniel Booth, Malster & Frances Bargh Spinst^r Married by Bañs
 publ^d y^e 23^d day
- Nov: Gervas Freckleton Day=lab^rer & Anne Sunderland Spinster married
 by B^s pⁱ 20th of 9^{br} & certifyd by M^r Copley Rect^r of Thornhill
 John Walker of y^e Parish of Thornhill, Day—lab^rer Buried
 y^e 22^d day
- Dec: Susanna Daught^r of John Goodal, Carpenter, Bapt^d y^e 6th day
 John Hinsliff, Clothier Buried y^e 22^d day
 Edith Daught^r of Joseph Carr, Clothier Bapt^d y^e 23^d day
 Joseph Son of William Metcalf, Mason, Bapt^d y^e 26th day
 Anne Daught^r of Joshua Horner, Mason Bapt^d y^e same day
 Martha Cutler Wid^w Buried y^e 28th day
- Jan: Grace Daught^r of Tho^s Collier, Carpenter Bapt^d y^e first day
 Joseph Son of John Smyth, Walk=mill^r Bapt^d y^e 6th day
 William Mitchil, Clothier & Sarah Bracebridge Married by Bañs
 Pub^d by J. H. Cur^t of Horbury y^e 13th day
 Hannah Daught^r of y^e s^d William Mitchil Bapt^d y^e same day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Joseph Biñs, Mason Bapt^d y^e 20th day
- Feb^r Rebecca Daught^r of Wit^m Allot of Netherton Bapt^d y^e 3^d day
 Robert Son of Wit^m Walker, Clothier Buried y^e 7th day
 Josias Son of Josias Peace Bapt^d y^e 29th day
 John Kay Day=lab^rer Buried y^e same day
- March Benjamin base son of Mary Thornes Wid: & John Cawthorn
 Jun^r Horbury Bapt^d y^e 8 day of March

Vol. IV. p. 35.

Thomas Son of Thomas Haigh Clothier, Bapt^d y^e 9th day of
 March & both Father & Son Buried y^e 11th day
 William Son of Richard Wormall, Grocer Bapt^d y^e 15th day

1722

- April Mary Daught^r of Joshua Pollard, Clothier, Bapt^d y^e 7th of April
 Grace Daught^r of Tho^s Collier, Carpenter, Buried y^e 11th day
 William Son of Tho^s Lofthouse, Day lab^rer Buried y^e 22^d day
- May Frances Daught^r of Sam^l Stevenson, Carpenter, Buried y^e 13th of May
 Mary Daught^r of James Wilson, Baker Baptized y^e 5th day
 Joseph Son of Joseph Whiteley, Shoemak^r Bapt^d y^e 12th day
 James Stott, Blacksmith & Hanna Carter Wid: both of Horb:
 married by Bañs Pub^d y^e 17th day
 John Son of Sam^l Walker, Clothier Buried y^e 23^d day
 John Son of Rob^t Craven, Taylor. Bapt^d y^e 26th day
 Anne Whitehead Wid^w Buried y^e 29th day
- June Anne Daught^r of Tho^s Langfield, Clothier Bapt^d y^e 2^d day
 Millicent Daught^r of David Coope, Clothier Buried y^e 3^d day
 John Son of John Richardson, Taylor Buried y^e same day
 Hanna Daught^r of y^e s^d David Coope Buried y^e 10th day
 Phebe Daught^r of W^m Hunt, Clothier Buried y^e same day

These all
 died of ye
 small pox
 No. 14.

[1722]

June Joseph Son of y^e s^d W^m Hunt buried y^e same day
 Mary Daught^r of W^{ill}m Sunderland, Clothier buried y^e 14th day
 Mary Daught^r of W^{id}^m Popplewell buried y^e same day
 George Son of Matthew Moorehouse, Day=lab^r Bapt'd y^e 9th
 Ralph Son of Ralph Walker, Yeoman Bapt'd y^e 16th day
 Samuel Son of John Land, Day=labour^r Buried y^e 17th day
 John Son of John Casley, Baker Buried y^e 19th day
 Anne Daught^r of W^{ill}m Carnell Day=labour^r Buried y^e 21st day
 Robert Son of Rob^t Wade, Clothier Buried y^e 23^d day
 Anne Daught^r of Thomas Langfield, Clothier Buried y^e 24th day
 George Son of George Bracebridge, Yeoman Buried y^e 25th day
 Anne Daught^r of Sam^l Richardson Jun^r Clothier Buried y^e 26th
 July James Son of John Hinsliff (deceased) Buried y^e 1st day of July
 Sarah Daught^r of Benjamin Craven, Day=labour^r Buried y^e same day

And in
this month
12 of
small pox
died.

Sarah Daught^r of John Spur Clothier Buried y^e 3^d day
 Mary Daught^r of John Kay, Drier, Buried y^e 5th day
 James Son of George Hanson Day=labour^r Buried y^e same day
 Frances Daught^r of Benjamin Craven Buried y^e 1st day
 Hanna Daught^r of W^{ill}m Mitchil Buried y^e 8th day
 Edith Daught^r of Joseph Carr, Clothier Buried y^e 19th day
 John Son of Thomas Dawson, Carpenter Buried y^e 21st day
 William Son of Rich^d Wormal, Grocer Buried y^e 24th day
 Mary Daught^r of Robert Burton, Clothier Buried y^e same day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Issot, Cloth dresser Buried y^e same day
 Hanna Daught^r of Adam Scobut, Day=labour^r Bapt'd y^e same
 24th day

Samuel Richardson, Clothier & Rebecca Haigh Spinst^r Married
 by Banns Pub^d y^e 2^d day of July

Aug^t John Son of Rob^t Walker (deceased) Buried y^e 3^d day of Aug^t
 Martha Daught^r of Richard Burdekin black=smith Buried y^e 4th day
 William Son of Samuel Stevenson, Carpenter Bapt'd y^e 18th day
 Richard Race, Clothier Buried y^e 19th day
 Thomas Son of Joseph Hunt, Farmer Bapt'd y^e 25th day
 Sept: Hanna Daught^r of Thomas Dawson, Carpenter Bapt'd y^e 1st day
 Michael Son of Thomas Hanson, Walk=mill^r Bapt'd y^e 15th day
 George Son of George Broadhead, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 22^d day

Vol. IV. p. 36.

Oct: Mary Daught^r of Sam^l Richardson, Clothier Jun^r Bapt'd y^e 12th
 Anne Daught^r of Thomas Hoiker, Day=labour^r Bapt'd y^e 15th day
 Nov: Sarah Daught^r of John Spur, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 3^d day of Novemb^r
 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Cawthorn, Horse=cowper Bapt'd
 y^e 10th day
 Martha Daught^r of W^{ill}m Carnel, Day labour^r Bapt'd y^e same day
 Martha Daught^r of Rich^d Burdekin blacksmith Bapt'd y^e 11th day
 Dec: Joseph Son of Rich^d Armitage Bapt'd y^e 16th day of Decemb^r
 John Mansfield, Post, Buried y^e 20th day
 Jan: Elkana Son of John Mitchil Jun^r, Carrier Bapt'd y^e 3^d day

[1722]

- Jan : John Wood, Day=labour^r Buried y^e 15th day
 Mary Daught^r of James Stott black=smith bapt'd y^e 17th day
 John Son of W^m Stewardson, officer of Excise, Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Roberts, Gardiner Bapt'd y^e 27th day
 John Son of Benj : Mansfield, Post, Bapt'd y^e 29th day
- Feb : Jane Daught^r of James Oakes, Corn Miller Bapt'd y^e 16th day
 Martha Daught^r of Joseph Whitehead (deceased) Buried
 y^e 20th day
 Mary Daught^r of Benj : Craven, Day=labour^r Bapt'd y^e 28th day
- March John Watson, Clothier Buried y^e 4th day of March
 Tabitha Daught^r of Joseph Hunt, Farmer, Buried y^e 6th day
 Godfrey Crawshea Died y^e 10th & was buried y^e 12th day
 Rachel Daught^r of John Smyth, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 14th day
 Alice Carr Wid^w Buried y^e 19th day
 Anne Wife of Josias Morton, Farmer, Buried y^e 27th day
- 1723
- April Susanna Daught^r of Joseph Binns, Mason, Bapt'd y^e 15th day
 Abraham Swane of y^e Parish of Thornhill, Clothier & Jane Cowper
 of Horbury Wid^w Married by License obtain'd from M^r Sharpe
 Cur^t of Coley y^e 21st day by Ja : Haigh Cur^t of Horbury
 Withm Cutler, Clothier & Mary Goodall, Spinster married by Banns
 Published at Horb : being both of y^e same Town y^e same day
- May Elizabeth Daught^r of Tho^s Lofthouse, day=labour^r Bapt'd y^e 11th
 day of May
 Anne Daught^r of Joseph Cawthron Clothier Buried y^e 14th day
 John Son of Robert Carr, Mason Bapt'd y^e 15th day & recieved
 y^e 3^d day of June
 James Son of Withm Mitchil, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 26th day
- June Rich^d Walshaw of y^e Parish of Thornhill, Miller & Anne Dawson
 of Horbury Spinster married by Banns Pub^d & certified by
 M^r Copley Rect^r of Thornhill y^e 11th day of June p. me
 Ja : Haigh
 Michael Son of Tho^s Hanson, Fullen Miller Buried y^e 16th day
 Martha Daught^r of Rich^d Burdekin, blacksmith, Buried y^e 17th day
 Hanna Daught^r of John Jackson, Taylor Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Dan^l Meller of y^e Parish of Almonbury Shoemak^r & Mary
 Stephenson of Thornhill Spinst^r married by Banns Pub^d at
 both places & certified by M^r Slater & M^r Copley & married
 by me Ja : Haigh y^e 25th day
 Faith Wife of Jos^a Race, Clothier Buried y^e same day
 Matthew Son of Matth^w Moorhouse Bapt'd y^e 26th & buried y^e
 28th day
- July Anne Daught^r of John Kay, Drier, Bapt'd y^e 20th day of July
 Lydia Daught^r of W^m Hunt, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 28th day
 Charles Denton of y^e Parish of Sandal Collier & Sarah Land of
 Horbury married by Banns Pub^d & certified by M^r Zouch
 y^e 29th day by Ja : Haigh Cur^t of Horbury
- Aug : Elizabeth Daught^r of Tho^s Langfield, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 3^d day

[1723]

- Aug: Frances Daught^r of M^r William Heron, Attorney att law Bapt'd
y^e 9th day of Aug^t
Elizabeth Daught^r of John Farrand, Baker Bapt'd y^e 21st day
John Son of M^r Stewardson, Officer of Excise, Buried y^e 29th day
Sep: Hanna Daught^r of Joseph Batty Bapt'd y^e 7th day Clothier
Japhet Son of Tho^s Lacock, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 14th day
Richard Son of Richard Wormall, Grocer Bapt'd y^e 19th day
Elizabeth Daught^r of John Cass, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 25th day
Grace Daught^r of Geo. Carr Bapt'd y^e 28th day

Vol. IV. p. 37.

- Oct: Frances Daught^r of William Sunderland, Clothier, Bapt'd y 9th
day of 8^{br}
M^r Richard Horsfall, Batchelour & M^{rs} Grace Wells, Spinst^r both
of y^e Parish of Kirkburton married by Lycense obtain'd of
M^r Sharpe of Coley Chap^l by me Ja: Haigh y^e 31st day
Nov: James Son of Daniel Booth, Malst^r Bapt'd y^e 6th day of 9^{br}
John Son of Michael Binns a poor man Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
Sarah Daught^r of John Hanson, Carpenter Bapt'd y^e same day
Dec: Tho^s Preston, Clothier & Hanna Holt, Spinst^r both of Horbury
married by Banns Pub'd by Ja: Haigh y^e 3^d day
Jonathan Son of Withm Cutler, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 14th day
Jan: Joseph Son of Samuel Richardson sen^r Clothier Bapt'd y^e 1st day
Richard Son of Rich^d Wormall, Grocer Buried y^e 8th day
Withm Maskew of y^e Parish of Hallifax Sho: maker & Sarah Haigh
of y^e Parish of Almondbury married by Lycense obtain'd of
M^r Scott Vic^r of Wakef^d by me Ja: Haigh y^e 24th day
Feb: Hanna Daught^r of John Jackson, Taylor, Buried y^e 7th day
Hanna Daught^r of John Land Day=labour^r Bapt'd y^e 10th day
Mary Wife of Withm Cutler, Clothier Buried y^e 27th day
March vacat
1724
April William Son of Withm Craven Jun^r Taylor Bapt'd y^e 1st day of April
Elizabeth Daught^r of Joshua Pollard, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 4th day
Hannah Daught^r of John Spur, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 11th day
John Holt, Day=labour^r & Eliz: Burton Spinst^r both of Horbury
Married by Banns published y^e 13th day
Benj: Senior of y^e Parish of Dewsbury, Carpenter & Sarah
Stevenson Spinst^r of Horbury Married by Banns Pub^d at Horb:
y^e 23^d day & certified by M^r Boman Vic^r off Dewsbury
Japhet Son of John Issot Cloth=dress^r Bapt'd y^e 24th day
May Edward Son of Tho: Hanson, Fullen=Miller Bapt'd y^e 10th day
Samuel Thornes & Elizabeth Goodal both of Horbury Married by
Banns Publ^d y^e 28th day
Sarah Daught^r of Rich^d Burton, Day=labour^r Bapt'd y^e 30th day
June Benjamin Son of John Musgrave of Osset Cloath=dress^r Bapt'd
y^e first of June
July James Mitchil, Malster & Anne Hartley Spinst^r both of Horbury
Married by Banns Pub^d at Wakef^d & certified by M^r Settle y^e
8th day of July

[1724]

- July Susanna Daught' of Samuel Thorns, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 11th day
 Thomas Son of John Goodal, Carpenter, Bapt'd y^e 18th day
 Martha Daught' of John Cutler day=labour' Bapt'd y^e 21st day
- Aug^t Hanna Daught' of John Armitage, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 1st day of Aug^t
 Nathan Hunt, Yeoman, Buried y^e 6th day
 Susanna Daught' of W^m Metcalf, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 16th day
 W^m Cutler, Clothier, & Ann Hopkin Spinster Married by Banns
 Pub^d at Horb : by J: H: Cur^t ith y^e 24th day
 Susanna Goodall Wid^w Buried y^e 27th day
- Sep : Joshua Son of Thomas Walker, Butcher, Bapt'd y^e 1st day
 Ellin Daught' of James Mitchil, Malster Bapt'd y^e 5th day
 Mary Daught' of Timothy Beevor, Day-labour' Bapt'd y^e same day
 Edward Son of Thomas Dawson, Carpenter Bapt'd y^e 19th day
 William Son of Joseph Whitely, Sho : maker Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
 John Son of Thomas Preston, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 26th day
 William Walker, Clothier, Buried y^e 28th day
- Oct : Hanna Wife of Rich^d Foster of Osset, Yeoman Buried y^e 10^h day
 Susanna Haigh Wid^w Buried y^e 19th day
 James Son of John Roberts, Gardiner, Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
- Nov : John Webster of y^e Parish of Dewsbury Mason & Anne Cliff of
 Horbury Spinster married by Banns Pub^d & certfyd by
 M^r Boman Vic' of Dewsbury y^e 19th day of 9th
 John Hall, Clothier & Sarah Savile Spinst' both of y^e Parish of
 Wakefield married by Banns Pub^d & cert^d by M^r Heald
 y^e 29th day
- Vol. IV., p. 38.*
- Dec : Sarah Daught' of Benjamin Mansfield, Post, Bapt'd y^e first day
 William Son of Thomas Beatson, Day=labour' Bapt'd y^e 5 day
 John Son of Sam^l Richardson Jun^r Clothier Bapt'd y^e 19th day
 Robert Carr Son of Rob^t Carr, Mason, bapt^d y^e 26th day
 John Son of John Cawthron, Horse Cowper, Bapt'd y^e same day
- Jan : Hanna Daught' of John Kay Day=labour' Bapt'd y^e 10th day
 Anne Wife of Robert Cass, Clothier Buried y^e 19th day
 Robert Son of James Wilson, Baker Bapt'd y^e 20th day
 David Son of John Batley, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
 Abraham Redfearn of y^e Parish of Almondbury blacksmith & Sarah
 Haigh alias Fawbut of Horbury Spinst' married by Banns
 Publ^d & cert^d by M^r Sclater Vic' of Alm^dbury y^e 24th day
 Hanna Daught' of James Stott, Black=smyth Baptiz'd y^e 27th day
- Feb : Joseph Son of Joseph Hunt, Farmer, Bapt'd y^e 4th day
- March Robert Son of Robert Craven, Taylor, Bapt'd y^e 27th day
- 1725
- April Margret Daught' of M^r W^m Heron, Attorney at Law Bapt'd y^e 15th
 Mary Daught' of Robert Haigh of Street Hags, Tanner, Bapt'd y^e
 22^d day
 Robert Burton, Clothier Buried y^e 11th day of April
- May Benjamin son of John Mitchil Jun^r Bapt^d y^e 17th day of May
 John Hutchison, Day=labour' & Martha Batley Spinster married
 by Bañs Pub^d y^e 23^d day

[1725]

May Robert Newby day=lab^rer of y^e Parish of Dewsbury & Anne Hunt of Horbury Married by Banns pub^d & cert^d by Mr. Bowman y^e 24th day by J. H.

Hanna Daught^r of Geo : Broadhead, Clothier Bapt^d y^e 26th day

Joseph Glover, Clothier & Elizabeth Coope Spinster married by Banns pub^d at Wakef^d & certify^d by M^r Settle 30th

June Joseph Son of Joseph Simpson, Farmer, Bapt^d y^e 6th day of June Elizabeth Daught^r of Edmund Wood, Shoemaker, Bapt^d y^e 13th day

July Gervas Son of Will^m Cutler, Clothier Bapt^d y^e 15th day of July

David Son of Parse Sugden, Cloth - dress^r Bapt^d y^e 31st day

Aug^t Isaac Newsam a child born at Dewsbury Buried y^e 14th day of Aug^t
Jane Wife of William Mansfield, Clark of Horbury Buried y^e same day

William Son of Joseph Whitely, Shoemaker, Buried y^e 29th day

Sept: Robert Son of James Wilson, Baker Buried y^e 13th day 7^{br}

Oct: John Son of John Casslehouse, Baker, Bapt^d y^e 2^d day of Octob^r
Robert Race, Hostler, & Eliz. Nussy Spinst^r both of Wakef^d married by Banns Pub^d at Wakef^d & certified by M^r Settle y^e 10th day

Samuel Son of Samuel Stevenson, Carpenter Bapt^d y^e 16th day

Jonas Son of Joseph Binns, mason, Bapt^d y^e 23^d day

Nov: John Wilson, Serv^t, & Eliz. Holt Spinst^r Married by Banns Published at Horb: y^e 1st of Novemb^r

John Peace, Yeoman, & Eliz. Wilson Spinst^r both of Osset Married by Banns Publ^d at Dewsbury & cert^d by M^r Bowman y^e 2^d day

Joseph Hurst, Clothier & Mary Cliff Spinster both of Horbury Married by Banns Published y^e 11th day

Mary Daught^r of John Jackson, Taylor, Bapt^d y^e 27th day

Dec: Mary Daught^r of Joshua Race, Clothier, Bapt^d y^e 18th day of Dec^{m^{br}}

Elizabeth Daught^r of Daniel Booth Malster Bapt^d y^e 27th day

Michael Son of James Mitchil, Wood=cutter Bapt^d y^e same day

Jan: John Son of Joshua Mitchil, Clothier Bapt^d y^e 12th day

Sam^l Son of Sam^l Stevenson Buried y^e 16th day

John Carter of y^e Parish of Sandal, Carpenter & Susanna Carr of Horb: Spinst^r married by Banns Pub^d & certify^d by M^r Zouch Vic^r of Sandal y^e 16th day

Samuel Son of John Smyth, Clothier, Bapt^d y^e same day

Joseph Son of Abraham Redfern black=smith Bapt^d y^e 31st day

Feb^r Jonas Son of Joseph Binns, Mason, buried y^e 3^d day of February

Anne Daught^r of Joseph Batty, Clothier, Bapt^d y^e 5th day

Samuel Son of Beniamin Senior, Carpenter, Bapt^d y^e 12th day

John Son of John Askin a Serv^t to my L^d Westemorland bap^d y^e same day

Vol. IV p. 39.

Rebekah Daughter of Daniel Thornes, Yeom^a Bapt^d y^e 19

March Will^m Hunt Son of Will^m Hunt, Clothier Bapt^d the 6 day

Will^m Son of Will^m Hunt, Clothier Buried the 8 day

John Son of John Hutchison Bapt^d the 12 day

William Son of Will^m Carnill, Labourer Bapt^d the 13 day

[1725]

- March William Son of Will^m Carnill, Labourer Buried the 20 day
 Joseph Son of Jonas Beckett, Labourer Buried the 21 day
 Will^m Son of Will^m Metcalf, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 22^d day
 Will^m Son of Will^m Metcalf, Clothier Buried y^e 23 day
- 1726
 April Eliz : Daughter of Jn^o Broadley, Dyer Bapt'd y^e 10th of Aprill
 James Son of Ben : Craven, Labourer Bapt'd y^e 12th day
 Thomas Son of Tho : Lofthouse, Day=labour, Bapt'd y^e 16th day
 Eliz : Wife of Japhet Wood Buried y^e 18th day
 Jonas Son of Geo : Carr, Mason, Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
- May Hanna Daught^r of John Wilson, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 14 day
 John Hartley, Dyer, Buried y^e 19th day
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Major Hindil, Farmer Bapt'd y^e 21st day
- June Thomas Son of Joseph Hunt, Farmer, Buried y^e 4th day of June
 Anna Daught^r of M^r William Heron, Att^y at Law, Bapt'd y^e 9th day
 John Son of John Farrand, Baker Bapt'd y^e 15th & Buried y^e 16th day
 Rebecca Daught^r of Joseph Carr, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 18th day
 John Son of Joshua Pollard, Clothier, Bapt'd y^e 28th day
 Thomas White, Taylor, Buried y^e 29th day
 Beatrix Wife of John Binns, Shoemaker, Buried y^e 30th day
- July Richard Hirst of y^e Parish of Kirkburton, Yeoman & Hanna Stocks
 of y^e Parish afores^d Spinster married by Lycense obtain'd
 from M^r Clarkson Vic^r of Silkston y^e 14th day p J. Haigh
 Richard Son of Rich^d Armiage Clothier Bapt'd 18th day
 Samuel Son of Samuel Armitage, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 24th day
- August Edmund Son of the Rev^d M^r Daniel Sill Bapt'd y^e first
 Jane Daughter of John Hopkin, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 20th day
 Rebecca Daught^r of Adam Scobutt Bapt'd y^e 21st day
 Jane Wilby of Osset Wid^w Buried y^e 23^d day
- Sept : Benjamin Son of Benjamin Mansfield, Post, Bapt'd y^e 6th day of 7^{br}
 Thomas Son of Thomas Langfield Clothier Bapt'd y^e 10th day
 Sarah Haigh, Spinster, Buried y^e same day
 Charles Son of Joseph Pollard Bapt'd y^e 18th day
 John Son of Joshua Simpson, Day-lab^rer Bapt'd y^e 21st day
 Frederick Son of Michael Binns pauper Bapt'd y^e 29th day
- Oct : John Son of John Goodall, Carpenter Bapt'd y^e first day
 James Son of Joseph Whiteley, Shoemaker, Bapt'd y^e 23^d day
 David Son of John Roberts, Gardiner Bapt'd y^e 29th day
- Nov : Matthew Machel of y^e Parish of Birstal & Hanna Willes of
 y^e Parish of Wakefield Spinster married by Banns Pub^d
 & certifi'd by M^r Colby & M^r Settle 14th day
 M^r Sam^l Drake, Schoolmaster & Hanna Bracebridge Spinst^r
 married by Banns Pub^d at Wakef^d & certifi'd by M^r
 Settle Cur^t ib^m y^e 19th day

Vol. IV. p. 40.

Hanna Daught^r of James Wilson, Baker, Bapt'd y^e 19th day
 John Son of John Spur, Clothier Bapt'd y^e 27th day

[1726]

- Nov: John Fish, Sadler & Anne Pearson, Spinster Married by Banns
Pub^d y^e 28th day
Daniel Richardson Day-labour^r & Eliz: Race married by
banns Pub^d y^e 30th day
- Dec: Martha Audsley Spinster Buried y^e 2 day of Decemb^r
James Son of Joseph Hurst Bapt^d y^e 26th day
Thomas Cawthron a poor man Buried y^e 25th day
- Jan: Thomas Wood, Clothier, Buried y^e 4th day of January
Ellin Carr Wid^w Buried y^e same day
Elizabeth daught^r of Anthony Hydes Bapt^d y^e 7th day
Benjamin Son of Benjamin Mansfield, Post, Buried y^e 19th day
Rob^t Oates, Carpenter & Ann Senior, Spinster, both of Horbury
married by Banns, Pub^d y^e 24th day
Hanna Daught^r of Timothy Bevers, Day Labourer Bapt^d y^e
28th day
Jonas Binns, Shoemaker, & Sarah Norton Spinster both of
Horbury Married by Banns Published y^e 29th day
Jn^o Son of Sam^l Richardson Jun: buried y^e 30th day
- Feb: Elizabeth Daught^r of Anthony Bedford, Farmer, Bapt^d y^e 5th day
Maria Daught^r of Benjamin Craven Day-lab^r Buried y^e 6th day
Charles Smyth, Carpenter, & Anne Batley both of Horbury
Married by Banns Pub^d y^e 13th day
William base Son of W^m Fisher Day labour & Mary Walshea
both of y^e Township of Stanley in y^e Parish of Wakef^d
Bapt^d y^e same day
Ann Daught^r of John Naylor, Dyer of Horbury Baptiz^d y^e 18th
Elizabeth Daught^r of William Mitchel, Day Lab^r Baptiz^d y^e 25th day
Mary base Daughter of Jno Dixon & Lydia Hunt both of
Wakefield Baptiz^d y^e 26th day

1727

- March Mary Daughter of Ephraim Coop Buried y^e 25th day of March
Judith Daughter of William Craven, Taylor, Baptiz^d the 26th
Joseph Son of John Fish, Servant to M^r Sill, Baptiz^d the 27th
Mary Wife of William Craven, Tayler, Buried the 30th of March
Mary Daughter of James Clegg of Dog House, Buried 31 of March
- Aprill Jeremiah Serjeant, Clothier Buried the 1st day of Aprill
M^r James Haigh, Clerk, & Curate of Horbury Buried the 3 day of
Aprill 1727 when he had officiated 41 y^{rs} 10 months & 14 days
Joshua Son of Joshua Senior Bapt the same day
Thomas Son of Thomas Lacock Lab^r Bapt the same day
Martha Daught^r of Willm Cutler, Lab^r Bapt the same 3^d of Aprill
Thomas Son of Tho: Langfield, Clothier, Buried the 12 day
Rob^t Son of Tho: Dawson, Carpenter Baped y^e 15 day
Sarah Daughter of William Medcalf, Day Labourer Bap: 23^d day
Joseph Son of Robert Carr, Mason, Baptiz^d 29th day
- May Joseph Son of John Hanson, Labourer, Buried 8th day
William Son of Samuel Thorns, Clothier Baptiz^d 14th day
Susanna Daughter of Samuel Thorns, Clothier Buried 18th day

[1727]

- John the Son of Matthew Moraer, Day Labourer, Buried 19th day
 Martha the Daughter of Joseph Foster, Stapler Buried 19th day
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Loftas, Labourer Buried 28th day
 June Joseph the Son of Joseph Issott, Cloth Dresser Baptiz'd 10th day
 Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Race, Cloth Maker, Bap : 10 day

Vol. IV. p. 41.

- Hannah the Daughter of John Spurr, Cloth Maker Buried the 16th day
 John the Son of John Spurr, Cloth Maker, Buried the 18th day
 Lucy Daughter of Samuel Stephenson, Carpenter Bap : 26th day
 Ellenar D^r of Joseph Pollard, Ale House Keeper, Buried 27th day
 July Abraham Son of Joseph Speight, Clothier, Baptiz'd 6th day
 Frances Daughter of James Stott, Blacksmith Bap : ditto
 Hannah Daughter of John Armitage, Clothier Buried ditto
 Thomas the Son of Joshua Shernah, Clothier, Buried 13 day
 John the Son of John Ferrand, Baker, Baptiz'd 15th day
 John the Son of John Cawthron, Yeoman, Buried 21 day
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Anthony Bedford, Farmer, Buried 24th day
 Aug : James the Son of W^m Mitchell, Labourer Buried y^e 12th day
 Melicent the Daughter of Sam^l Richardson, Labourer Baptiz'd
 y^e 13th Ditto
 Thomas the Son of Tho : Laycock, Labourer Buried the 22^d Ditto
 Melicent y^e Daughter of Jn^o Cawthron, Yeoman, Baptiz'd y^e
 23^d Ditto
 Tho^s Holdsworth of Kirk-Heaton Buried the 26th Ditto
 Sarah the Daughter of Rob^t Craven Baptiz'd on Ditto
 Sep : John Son of Will^m Smith, Labourer, Baptiz'd on the 6th day
 Rob^t Son of Rob^t Haigh, Tanner at Street Haighs, Baptised the 4th
 day
 Rebecca Daughter of Adam Scawbard, Lab^r Buried on y^e 9th Ditto
 Susanna Hinchliff of Osset, Buried on y^e 14th Ditto
 John Cawthron Sen^r Buried on y^e 16th ditto
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Binns Jun^r, Baptiz'd on y^e 21st Ditto
 Will^m Craven, Taylor, Buried on y^e 23^d
 John Booth & Sarah Bargh married on the 25th
 Mary Daughter of Robert Haigh Buried on y^e 20th
 Oct : Robert Cash, Clothier, Buried on the 17th Day
 Widow Walker Buried the 20th Ditto
 Nov : Sarah Daughter of Dan : Thornes, Mason Baptiz'd y^e first day
 W^m Son of John Hanson, Cooper, Baptiz'd y^e seventh Ditto
 Dec^r Ann Daughter of John Cutler, Labourer, Bap'd y^e 3^d day
 Judith Wife of W^m Craven, Taylor, Buried y^e 7th day
 Ann Daughter of Jonas Binns, Shoemaker Bap'd y^e 9th Ditto
 Thomas Pollard Son of Tempest Pollard Buried on Ditto
 George Son of John Kay, Labourer Baptiz'd on y^e 10th day

Vol. IV. p. 42.

- Mary D^r of Charles Smith Carpenter Baptized on the 27th Ditto
 Jan : Benjamin Son of Robert Oates, Carpenter, Baptiz'd on y^e 1st day

[1727]

- Grace Haigh, Widow, Buried on y^e 27th Ditto
- Feb : Grace Daughter of Matthew Hopkins, Clothier Baptiz'd on y^e 4th day
 Richard Shaw & Rachael Coupe married by Banns pub^d on y^e 6th
 Daniell Thornes, Mason, buried y^e 17th day
 Elizth Daughter of Benjamin Mansfield, Post, Bapt'd y^e 20th
 Ann Swallow, Widow, buried y^e 22^d Ditto
- March Joseph Son of Jos^{ph} Naylor Baptiz'd on y^e 9th day
 James Son of James Mitchell, Lab^r, Bapt'd on y^e 10th Ditto
- March 3^d Will^m Mansfield & Mary Thorns married by Banns publish'd
 1728
- April George y^e Son of Joseph Hunt Bapt'd y^e 6th day
 Sarah Wife of Abraham Redfearn of Almondbury Buried y^e 15th
- May 17th Jane Daughter of Thomas White, Taylor, Bapt'd
 23 John Son of Sam^l Drake, School-Master Bapt'd
 26 Mary Daughter of W^m Hanmah, a Stranger Bapt'd
 30 Tho^s Pearson, Butcher Buried
- June 3 Rich^d Batley, Clothier, Buried
 9 Joseph Son of Michael Binns Bapt'd
 30 Tho^s Son of Tho^s Tregat Bapt'd
- July 1 Tho^s Son of Joseph Pollard Bapt'd
 3 Tho Son of George Car, Mason, Bapt'd
 6 Benjamin Son of Eli Coupe, Clothier Bapt'd
 James Son of John Jackson, Taylor, Bapt'd
- Aug : 12 Judith Cawthorn Widow, Buried
- Sept^r 1 Grace Daughter of Jn^o Hopkin, Labourer, Buried
 2 Susanna Daughter of Jn^o Sagar, Chandler, Bapt^d
- Octob : 2 Joseph Son of Tho^s Langfield, Clothier, Bapt^d
 12 Mary y^e Daughter of John Wilson, Labourer Bapt^d
 20 John Garlick & Eliz : Denison married by Banns publish'd
 John Barker & Eliz : Wood Married by Banns publish'd Ditto
 23 Susanna y^e Wife of Henry Hunt, Carpenter, Buried
 30 Will^m Stephenson, Clothier, & Sarah his Wife Buried
- Novem : 2 Susanna Daughter of Daniel Booth, Labou^r Baptiz'd
 6 Rich^d Hampshire of y^e Parish of Emley & Mary Wood of
 Horbury Married by Banns Publish'd & certified
 16 Hannah Daughter of Joshua Mitchell, Clothier, Bapt'd
- Dec^r 2 Mary the Wife of Jn^o Oxley, Shoemaker, Buried
 7 M^r Francis Rhodes, Buried
 14 Tho^s Carter, Clothier Buried

Vol. IV. p. 43.

- 15 Rebecca Daughter of James Wilson, Clothier Bapt'd
- Jan : 5 Rich^d Son of Tho^s Laycock, Lab^r Bapt'd
 18 Elizabeth Daughter of Jn^o Hutchinson, Lab^r Bapt^d
 19 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Fish, Lab^r, Bapt^d
 20 Lucy Daughter of Sam^l Stephenson, Carpenter, Buried
 22 Rachael Cash, Spinster Buried
- Feb : 2 Jn^o Son of Ben : Craven, Lab^r Bapt^d
 11 Tho^s Goodall, Carpenter, Buried

[1728]

Feb : 18 Ann Battley, Widow, Buried

March 1 John Son of Henry Bean, Clothier, Baptiz'd

12 John Son of John Fish, Labourer, Buried

24 Rob^t Son of Tho^s Dawson, Carpenter, Buried

1729

April 6 Martha Car, Spinster, Buried

13 Rebecca Daughter of Jn^o Smith, Clothier, Bapt^d20 Hannah, Daughter of Jonas Binns, Shoemaker Bapt^d22 Esther Daughter of Benjamin Mansfield, Post Man, Bapt^d

25 Esther Wife of Benjamin Mansfield, Post Man, Buried

29 Will^m Dawson, Husband Man BuriedMay 2 Will^m Pollard, Clothier, Buried3 Elizabeth Daughter of Jn^o Gelder, Currier, Bapt^d8 James Son of James Stott, Black-Smith, Bapt^d

13 Joshua Pollard, Clothier, Buried

18 Ann Daughter of Jn^o Goodall, Carpenter, Bapt^d

19 Robert Towning, Gardiner, Buried

22 Tho^s Ryley, Clothier, Buried26 Martha Daughter of Tho^s Dawson, Carpenter, Bapt^d29 Catherine Lepindill of Wakef^d, Midwife, BuriedJune 2 Rob^t Apethorp & Susanna Bargh MarriedJuly 6 Martha Daughter of Joshua Simpson. Lab^r Bapt^d

20 Mary Daughter of Charles Smith Buried

Aug : 19 Adam Scawbard, Labourer Buried

27 David Coupe & Ann Serjeant, Spinster Married by Banns

Sep : 7 James Son of Joshua Segnior, Clothier, Bapt^d13 Ursula Daughter of Rob^t Carr, Mason, Bapt^dOct : 5 George Son of Joseph White, Shoemaker, Bapt^dHannah Daughter of Joseph Hirst, Lab^r Bapt^d Ditto8 Francis Daughter of Jn^o Binns, Jun^r Bapt^d9 Margaret Daughter of the Rev^d M^r Dan : Sill Bapt^d18 Rachael Daughter of Will^m Mitchell, Lab^r Bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 44.

26 Wallis Base-Born Son of John Stewart & Faith Cliffe Bapt^dNov^r 15 Hannah Daughter of Jn^o Cawthron Bapt^d25 Joseph Brook of the Parish of Hallifax & Sarah Hardcastle of
y^e Parish of Wakef^d Married by Banns publ^d & certifiedDec^r 2 Will^m Hanson, Cooper, Buried14 Jn^o Son of Elkanah Coupe Buried15 Jane Daughter of Tho^s White, Taylor, Buried

21 Mary Metcalf, Widow, Buried

Jan : 6 Ann Daughter of Jn^o Goodall, Carpenter, Buried

9 Mary Proctor a poor child Buried

17 Alice Kay, Widow, Buried

31 David Son of John Farrand, Baker, Bapt^dFeb : 7 Sarah Daughter of Charles Smith, Carpenter, Bapt^d14 Betty Daughter of Joseph Speight, Clothier, Bapt^d19 Eliz^a Daughter of Jn^o Fish, Lab^r, Bapt^d

[1729]

- Feb: 21 Job Son of W^m Metcalfe, Lab^r, Baptiz'd
 March 3 M^{rs} Ann Watkinson, Widow, Buried
 4 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Carter, Carpenter, Buried
 22 Alice D^r of Edm^d Wood, Shoemaker, Bapt^d
 1730
 30 Daniel Son of Sam^{ll} Thornes, Clothier Bapt^d
 April 5 Jn^o Son of George Broadhead, Clothier Buried
 22 Mary y^e Wife of W^m Cozen, Lab^r Buried
 May 18 Rich^d Son of Josh^a Race, Clothier, Bapt^d
 June 3 Joseph Son of Jos^{ph} Batty, Clothier, Bapt^d
 Edw^d Son of Joseph Pollard, Bapt^d Ditto
 4 Elizabeth Wife of Will^m Carnel, Buried
 13 Elizabeth Daughter of David Coupe, Jun^r Clothier Bapt^d
 21 Timothy Son of Jn^o Richardson, Bapt^d
 July 6 Michael Coupe & Grace Pollard, Married by Banns certif^d from
 Wakef^d
 18 John Son of Ely Coupe Bapt^d
 23 James Son of Jn^o Roberts, Gardiner Buried
 Aug: 9 Joseph Johnson & Mary Milnthorp of y^e Parish of Warmfield
 married by Licence obtain'd from M^r Drake Vic^r of Pontefract
 16 Jn^o Son of Josh^a Simpson, Lab^r Buried
 Sep^r 8 Jn^o Sunderland & Judith Walker Married by Bañs publ^d
 18 M^r Rich^d Foster of South Green Buried
 19 Tho^s Son of Tho^s Walker, Butcher, Bapt^d
 20 Jn^o Son of Rob^t Oates, Carpenter, Bapt^d
 Vol. IV. p. 45.
 29 Wormal Allan & Mary Poplewell, Widow, Married by Banns
 30 Joseph Son of Jn^o Barker, Shoemaker, Bapt^d
 Octob: 5 Joseph Knowles & Anne Pollard, Spinster Married
 17 Jane Towning, Spinster, Buried
 19 George Proctor of Thornhill & Sarah Parker of Elmley
 Married by Licence from y^e Vicar of Batley
 23 Jn^o Son of Ely Coupe Buried
 26 Catherine Daught^r of Jonas Burns, Shoemaker, Bapt^d
 Nov^r 10 Sarah Wife of Jn^o Wood, Shoemaker, Buried
 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Jn^o Kay, Lab^r Bapt^d
 28 Joshua Son of Jn^o Sagar, Chandler Bapt^d
 Dec^r 1 John Maude Esq. and the Lady Ann Dalston Married
 Jan 2 Tho^s Son of Tho^t White, Taylor, Bapt^d
 4 Dorothy Wife of Tho^s Shuttleworth, Lab^r Buried
 6 Abel Armitage Lab^r Buried
 7 Frances Daughter of Jn^o Roberts, Gardiner, Bapt^d
 11 Rob^t Haigh & Mary Kay Spinster Married
 16 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Wilson, Labourer, Bapt^d
 22 Tho^s Son of Jn^o Goodall, Carpenter, Buried
 23 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Spur, Clothier Bapt^d
 26 Robert Towning & Ann Haigh, Spinster Married
 Feb. 2 Jn^o Binns, Shoemaker, Buried

[1730]

- Feb. 6 Priscill^a Daught^r of Jn^o Gelder, Corier, Bapt^d
 7 Ann Thewlish & Mary Daught^r of Jn^o Jackson, Taylor, Buried
 14 George Son of Jn^o Kay, Labourer, Buried
 18 Edw^d Son of Joseph Pollard Buried
 28 Joseph Wood & Hannah Cary Spinster Married
 Japhet Wood, Clothier, Buried
 March 14 William Son of Jn^o Land, Labourer Bapt^d
 23 Hannah Daught^r of Jonas Binns, Shoemaker Buried

1731

- April 4 Grace Daughter of Mich^l Binns, Labourer, Bapt^d
 10 Elizabeth Daught^r of Godfrey Bracebridge Bapt^d
 15 M^r Rich^d Wormall Buried
 17 Josh^a Son of Josh^a Mitchell Bapt^d
 18 Jn^o Wood & Jane Plowes married
 20 George Son of Ezra Charlesworth, Buried
 25 W^m Son of Edw^d Hanson, Labourer, Bapt^d
 May 17 Sam^l Son of James Mitchell, Lab^r Bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 46.

- June 6 Tho^s Son of Jeremy Haigh, Labourer, Bapt^d
 20 Joseph Son of Mich^l Binns, Labourer, Buried
 24 Sarah Daughter of Mich^l Coupe, Clothier, Bapt^d
 26 Joseph Son of Joseph Whitaker of Doghouse, Bapt^d
 Joanna Daught^r of M^r W^m Heron, Bapt^d Ditto
 30 Sarah Daught^r of Tho^s Langfield, Clothier, Bapt^d
 July 4 Elizabeth Daught^r of Ben : Craven, Labourer, Bapt^d
 14 Elizabeth D. of Dan^l Burton, Bapt^d
 17 Judith Daught^r of Joseph Hunt, Bapt^d
 Grace Daughter of Tho^s Dawson, Carpenter, Bapt^d Ditto
 Augst 8 Judith Daughter of Joseph Hunt, Farmer, Buried
 14 Benjamin Mansfield, Post Man, Buried
 24 Elizabeth Wife of Mathias Burton, Buried
 29 Rebecca Daught^r of Jn^o Mitchell, Lab^r Bapt^d
 31 James Richardson & Esther Sunderland Married by Banns
 John Base born Son of Ja^s Richardson, Bapt^d Ditto
 Sept^r 8 James Son of Will^m Cutler, Lab^r, Bapt^d
 14 Josh^a Whitehead & Eliz^a Scawbard Married by Banns
 Octob^r 2 Mary Daughter of Anthony Bedford, Bapt^d
 5 James Raynor & Martha Armitage, Married by Banns
 Anne Wife of James Wilson, Lab^r, Buried Ditto
 22 Elizabeth Wood, Widow, Buried
 23 Elizabeth Daughter of Wormal Allan Bapt^d
 27 Michael Son of Ely Coupe, Clothier Bapt^d
 28 Mathew Browne of y^e Parish of Penystone & Anne Charleswth
 of y^s place married by Banns
 31 Mathias Burton & Judith Land married by Banns
 Nov^r 18 Jn^o Son of James Stott Bapt^d
 30 David Son of Rob^t Carr Bapt^d
 Dec^r 1 Sarah D. of Jn^o Hanson, Lab^r Bapt^d

[1731]

- Dec^r 4 Francis Son of Jn^o Marsden, Sen^r Bapt^d
 5 Mary Daughter of Francis Heaton Bapt^d
 14 Mary Bargh, Spinster, Buried
 15 Ann D. of Jn^o Sunderland, Clothier, Bapt^d
 16 Rich^d Car Buried
 21 Grace Dixon, Widow, Buried
 24 Jn^o Carter, Butcher, Buried
 26 Eliz^a Daught^r of Joshua Huntington Bapt^d
 28 Anne D^r of Joshua Oldroyd, Carpenter, Bapt^d
 31 The Rev^d M^r Sill, Lecturer of Wakefield, Buried
- Jan. 1 Gervase Son of Geo : Car, Mason Bapt^d
 6 Elizabeth Wilson, Widow, Buried
 12 Rob^t Walker, Clothier, Buried
 15 Elizath Hunt, Widow, Buried
 16 Eleanor Daught^r of Ja^s Mitchell, Lab^r, Buried
 Ann Daught^r of W^m Breame of Nethertoun, Buried Ditto

Vol. IV. p. 47.

- Feb: 6 Jn^o Gawthrop & Grace Hopkin Married by Bañs
 7 Rachael Daught^r of W^m Mitchell, Lab^r Buried
 12 Joshua Son of Cha^s Smith, Carpenter, Bapt^d
 19 W^m Son of Rob^t Craven, Taylor, Bapt^d
 22 Tho^s Son of Joseph Armitage, Clothier, Bapt^d
 26 Anne Daught^r of David Coupe, Jun^r, Clothier, Bapt^d
- March 4 Sarah Daught^r of Sam^l Drake, Schoolmaster, Bapt^d
 Grace Daughter of Jn^o Richdson, Lab^r Bapt^d Ditto
 6 Benjamin Craven, Labourer Buried
 16 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Scott, Clerk, Cur : of Horbury Bapt^d
 18 Catherine Daughter of Joseph Pollard, Bapt^d
 24 W^m Son of Henry Bean, Clothier, Bapt^d
- 1732 25 David Son of Jn^o Cawthorn Bapt^d
 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Knowles Bap^d Ditto
 27 Deborah y^e Wife of W^m Batley Buried
- April 10 W^m Son of Joseph Naylor of y^e Lights Bapt^d
 Dan^l Son of Tho^s Laycock, Lab^r Bapt^d Ditto
 Jn^o Batley & Elizabeth Burdekin Married by Banns Ditto
 13 Sarah Daughter of James Dyson Bapt^d
 16 Rebecca Wife of W^m Cozen Buried
 29 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Binns, Shoemaker, Bapt^d
- May 13 Joseph Hirst, Labourer, Buried
 18 Jn^o Wood, Shoemaker Buried
 21 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Race, Clothier Bapt^d
 25 W^m Ryley & Elizabeth Turton Married by Banns
- June 1 Hannah Heartley, Widow, Buried
- July 8 Jos^a Son of Daniel Booth, Lab^r Bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Godfrey Bracebridge Bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of James Cock, Lab^r Bapt^d Ditto
 23 Hannah Daughter of Joshua Whitehead Bapt^d

[1732]

- July 30 Catherine Daught^r of W^m Cutler, Lab^r Bapt^d
 Aug^t 6 Elizabeth Daughter of Jn^o Cutler, Lab^r Bapt^d
 12 Rich^d Son of James Raynor, Clothier, Bapt^d
 25 Roger Son of Sam^l Thorns, Lab^r Bapt^d
 26 Ashur Son of Joseph Car, Lab^r Bapt^d
 27 Jn^o Blackburn & Anne Wortley married by Bañs
 Sarah Daught^r of Joshua Simpson Bap^d Ditto
 Sep^r 2 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Smith Clothier, Baptiz^d
 3 Rob^t Son of Rob^t Towning, Lab^r Bap^d
 16 Sarah Daught^r of Geo Haigh, Lab^r Bapt^d
 Vol. IV. p. 48.
 23 Elizth Daughter of Joseph Hunt, Lab^r Bapt^d
 30 Tho^s Son of Tho^s Preston, Clothier Bapt^d
 Jn^o Son of Joseph Wood, Bapt^d Ditto
 Octob^r 3 Sarah y^e Wife of David Carter, Buried
 Nov^r 4 Mary D^r of Dan : Burton, Collier bapt^d
 Sarah D^r of Rob^t Haigh, Lab^r Bapt^d Ditto
 Jn^o Son of Ewing Ryley bap^d Ditto
 12 Sarah D^r of Josh^a Simpson buried
 18 W^m Son of W^m Batley, Carpenter Bapt^d
 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Cash, Clothier Bap^d Ditto
 Joseph Son of Jn^o Gawthorp Bapt^d Ditto
 Dec^r 2 Hannah D^r of Mich^l Binns, Lab^r Bapt^d
 24 Elizabeth y^e Wife of Joseph Whitaker of Doghouse, Buried
 Jan : 27 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Sagar, Chandler, Bapt^d
 28 Mary D^r of Jn^o Longley Buried
 29 Will^m Son of Mark Whitaker of Wakef^d Buried
 Tho^s Son of Rich^d Swallow Bapt^d Ditto
 Feb : 11 Anne Daught^r of Ja^s Oakes Buried
 14 Susanna Wife of Rich^d Burton Buried
 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Roberts, Shoemaker Bapt^d
 16 M^{rs} Anne Rhodes, Widow, Buried
 24 M^{rs} Anne Naylor, Widow, Buried
 25 Sam^l Son of Jn^o Hopkin, Lab^r Bapt^d
 Will^m Son of Robert Oates Bapt^d
 Mar, 4 David Son of Tho^s Hallas, Collier, Bapt^d
 17 W^m Son of Jeremy Haigh, Lab^r Bapt^d
 22 Josias Peace, Black-Smith Buried
 1733
 26 James Son of James Wilson, Lab^r Bapt^d
 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Land, Lab^r Bapt^d Ditto
 31 Will^m Son of W^m Mitchell, Lab^r Bapt^d
 April 17 Elizabeth Haigh, Spinster, Buried
 23 Elizabeth Daught^r of Tho^s Holt, Clothier Bapt^d
 May 15 Jn^o Hunt & Sarah Batley, Spinster married by Bañs
 17 Esther Daught^r of Jn^o Scott, Clerk, Bapt^d
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Dan : Booth Buried
 18 Betty Daughter of Tho^s Langfield, Clothier Bapt

[1733]

- May Elizabeth Daught^r of Tho^s Langfield, Clothier Buried
 June 3 Alice Daught^r of Tho^s Dawson, Carpenter, Bapt^d
 4 Hannah Daught^r of Widow Hirst Buried
 14 Anne Daughter of W^m Ryley, Lab^r Bapt^d
 July 4 Rob^t Son of W^m Cozin, Lab^r Bapt^d
 5 Jane Daughter of Tho^s White, Taylor Bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 49.

- Judith Daughter of James Oakes Buried
 7 Elizabeth Daughter of W^m Oxley, Shoemaker Bapt^d
 8 Jn^o Son of Michael Binns Buried
 14 Rich^d Son of Rich^d Burdikin, Black-Smith Bapt^d
 Joseph Son of Jn^o Wilson Bapt^d Ditto
 James Son of Jn^o Kay Bapt^d Ditto
 21 Fanny Daughter of Jn^o Goodal, Carpenter Bapt^d
 23 Thomas Son of M^r William Wentworth Bapt^d
 Aug: 8 W^m Son of Jn^o Bracebridge, Clothier Bapt^d
 25 Jn^o Son of Joseph Armitage Bapt^d
 Sep: 4 W^m Son of Jn^o Marsden, Jun^r Bapt^d
 21 James Oaks, Miller Buried
 22 Jn^o Son of Sam^l Kippax, Lab^r Bapt^d
 30 Mary Daughter of James Dyson Bapt^d
 Oct: 4 Tho^s Son of Joseph Foster Buried
 9 Timothy Denison, Linen Draper, Buried
 20 Frances Daught^r of Josh^a Mitchell, Lab^r Bapt^d
 27 James Son of Josh^a Oldroyd, Carpenter, Bapt^d
 Nov: 14 Alice Daught^r of Tho^s Dawson, Carpenter, Buried
 Dec: 2 Rob^t Son of W^m Cozen, Lab^r Buried
 24 M^{rs} Margaret Wentworth, Widow Buried
 26 George Son of Jn^o Healey Bapt^d
 29 Jane Daught^r of Jn^o Ferrand Bapt^d
 30 George Car, Mason, Buried
 31 Will^m Son of Jn^o Sunderland, Clothier Bapt^d
 Jan. 3 Josh^a Son of Daniel Booth, Lab^r Buried
 5 James Son of Rob^t Carr, Mason, Bapt^d
 Hannah Daught^r of Ben. Mitchell Bapt^d
 12 Alice Daught^r of Tho^s Wood, Clothier Buried
 27 Joseph Son of Rob^t Carr, Mason, Buried
 Feb: 10 Anne Daughter of Joshua Huntington, Lab^r Bapt^d
 16 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Jackson, Taylor, Bapt^d
 19 Catherine Daughter of Joseph Pollard Buried
 20 Mary Daughter of Joseph Batty, Lab^r Bapt^d
 Mar. 1 James Hunt & Martha White married by Banns
 5 Rich^d Son of Tho^s Laycock, Lab^r Buried
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Pearson Bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 50.

- 16 Jn^o Son of James Segnior Bapt^d
 Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Heaton Bapt^d
 Hannah Daughter of Josh^a Race, Clothier, Bapt^d

[1733]

Mar. 23 Phyllis Daught^r of Jn^o Hunt, Carpenter, Bapt^d

1734

30 Alice Daughter of Joseph Wood, Shoemaker Bapt^d 173431 Abraham Son of Jn^o Roberts, Gardener Bapt^dMary Daughter of Jn^o Binns Buried DittoApr: 3 Elizabeth Daughter of James Mitchell, Lab^r Bapt^d11 William Son of Will^m Mitchell Buried14 Sarah Daught^r of Eliz : Thornes Buried15 Benjamin Son of Charles Smith Bapt^d18 Rob^t Son of Robert Towning, Gardiner Buried21 Martha Daught^r of James Hargrave, Miller, Bapt^d22 Joseph Forster & Sarah Hepworth Married by Certif : from Wakef^d29 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Wood, Shoemaker, BuriedMay 3 Elizabeth Daught^r of Benjamin Craven Buried6 Rich^d Son of Joshua Race BuriedMary Daught^r of Francis Heaton, Lab^r Buried Ditto

7 Sarah Wife of Joshua Raynor Buried

15 Frances D^r of Jn^o Hemony, Lab^r Bapt^d18 Rob^t Son of Joseph Gawthorp, Lab^r Bapt^d

26 Nathan Overend & Mary Turner, Spinster married

June 2 Tho^s & Jn^o Sons of Edw^d Hanson, Lab^r Bapt^d12 Eleanor D^r of Jonas Binns, Shoemaker Bapt^dJuly 1 Sarah Daught^r of Jn^o Hanson BuriedAug: 4 David Son of Mark Hemony Bapt^d8 Robinson Son of Jn^o Scott, Clerk, Curate of Horbury, Bapt^d15 Jn^o Land a poor man buriedSep^r 7 Benjamin Son of Jn^o Batley, Lab^r Bapt^d11 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Binns, Shoemaker Bapt^d25 Rob^t Son of James Wade, Lab^r Bapt^dJoseph Haley & Elizabeth Bulmer both of y^e Par : of Birstall married28 Sarah Daught^r of Rob^t Wade BuriedOct^r 2 Joseph Son of Ewin Ryley Bapt^d

5 John Horsfield Buried

7 William Walker & Mary Snowden of Stanley, Married

Vol. IV. p. 51.

9 Jn^o Cutler a poor man Buried16 Alice Daughter of Michael Coupe Bapt^d17 M^r Samuel Shore of Sheffield & M^{rs} Margaret Diggles of Wakefield married26 Robert Son of James Wilson, Lab^r Bapt^dHannah Daughter of Ely Coupe, Clothier Bapt^d DittoNov: 9 Thomas Son of George Haigh, Lab^r, Bapt^dDec: 15 Joseph Son of James Richardson Bapt^d26 Joseph Son of James Cock, Lab^r Bapt^dJan: 6 Richard Son of Jn^o Cawthorn Bapt^d11 Alice Wife of Jn^o Castlehouse, Baker, Buried12 Joseph Son of Jn^o Roberts Bapt^d Shoemaker25 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Knowles Bapt^d

[1734]

- Feb: 1 Hannah Daughter of Dan^l Burton, Lab^r Bapt^d
 2 Caleb Glover of Pot-ovens & Mary Best of Stanley Married
 15 Anne Daughter of Joseph Naylor Bapt^d
 16 Richard Son of Sam^l Kippax, Lab^r Bapt^d
 18 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Gawthorp, Lab^r bapt^d
 Jn^o Brogden of the Parish of Kendal & Sarah Sykes of Horb :
 married
 23 Elizabeth Daughter of Rob^t Haigh, Lab^r Bapt^d
 March 1 Hannah Daughter of David Coupe Jun^r Bapt^d
 9 Jane Daughter of Rob^t Towning Bapt^d
 19 Thomas Son of Joseph Pearson, Butcher, Bapt^d
 22 George Son of Godfrey Bracebridge Bapt^d
 1735
 April 9 Samuel Pollard, Batchelor & Sarah Bedford Spinster married
 19 Mary Daughter of Thomas Beatson Buried
 May 10 Susannah Daught^r of Nathan Overend Bapt^d
 25 George Son of Wm Cozen Bapt^d
 26 Anne Daughter of Jn^o Spur Bapt^d
 Susannah Daughter of Rob^t Oates Bapt^d
 Michael Son of Mr William Wentworth Bapt^d Ditto
 27 Thomas Son of Joshua Segnior Bapt^d
 30 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Barker Bapt^d
 June 3 Izabel Daughter of W^m Hunt Buried
 12 Benjamin Mirfield of Leeds & Elizabeth Scott of Wakefield
 married
 15 William Base Son of Jane Richardson Bapt^d
 July 3 Betty D^r of James Stott Bapt^d
 6 Samuel Son of Tho^s Dawson Bapt^d
 28 Tho^s Son of Joseph Pearson Buried

Vol. IV. page 52

- Aug: 2 Tho^s Son of Jn^o Bracebridge Bapt^d
 10 Margaret D^r of Wm Mitchell Bapt^d
 25 James Leigh & Hannah Hartley married p Bañs
 26 Jn^o Marsden Buried
 31 Benjamin Thornton & Hannah Coupe married
 Sep: 7 Stephen Son of Jn^o Smyth Bapt^d Henry Hunt Bur^d Ditto
 11 Rose D^r of Henry Bean Bapt^d
 14 Hannah D^r of W^m Ryley Bapt^d
 17 Martha D^r of Jonas Binns Bapt^d
 18 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Scott, Clerk Bapt^d
 Oct, 4 Josh^a Son of Isaac Balmforth, Lab^r Bapt^d
 5 Hañah Daught^r of Anne Burton Buried
 15 James Son of Joseph Armitage Bapt^d
 18 Frank Son of Ben : Mitchell Bapt^d
 Sarah D^r of Josh^a Oldroyd Bapt^d Ditto
 Nov^r 2 Sarah Sagar Widow Buried
 9 Jn^o Son of Tho^s Hallas Bapt^d
 15 Mary Daught^r of Rich^d Car Bapt^d

[1735]

- Nov^r 20 Emmanuel Cowper of Dewsbury & Susan Batley married
 24 Hannah Wife of John Gelder Buried
 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Gelder Bapt^d
 Dec^r 4 Mr William Wentworth Buried
 9 Tho^s Craven Buried
 12 David Holdsworth Buried
 13 Henry Son of Jn^o Hunt Bapt^d
 17 Sarah Wife of Robert Wood Buried
 26 Hañah Daughter of Ely Coupe Buried
 28 Stephen Son of Jn^o Smith Buried
 31 Rebecca Daughter of Joshua Whitehead Bapt^d
 Jan : 1 Joseph Son of Benjamin Thornton Bapt^d
 3 Will^m Son of Jn^o Wilson Bapt^d
 4 Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Smith Bapt^d
 10 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Wood Bapt^d
 14 Alice Daughter of Michael Coupe Buried
 17 Martha Daughter of Matthew Hopkin Buried
 Feb : 4 Jn^o Son of Edward Hanson Buried
 8 Susannah Wife of W^m Swallow Buried
 13 Hannah Daughter of Ben : Mitchell Buried
 14 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Craven Bapt^d
 21 Jane Hunt Widow Buried

Vol. IV. p. 53.

- 29 Dorothy Batley Widow Buried
 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Hemony Bapt^d Ditto
 Mar 3 James Son of James Raynor Bapt^d
 11 John Walker Buried
 21 Hannah Serjeant Wid : Buried
 23 Hannah Daughter of Rob^t Apethorp Bapt^d
 1736 27 Susannah Daught^r of Josh^a Race Bapt^d
 28 Nancy D^r of James Hargraves, Miller Bapt^d
 Jn^o Apethorp Buried Ditto
 29 Samuel Son of Rob^t Carr Bapt^d
 31 William Mansfield, Clerk Buried
 Ap^r 3 Rebecca D^r of James Wilson Buried
 6 Elizabeth Wife of Jn^o Goodall Buried
 Betty Daught^r of Jn^o Goodall Bapt^d Ditto
 11 Martha Daught of James Dyson Bapt^d
 21 M^r Rich^d Shaw Buried
 22 Sam^l Craven & Christopher Gawthorp Buried
 23 Sarah Thorns Widow Buried
 26 Anthony Bedford & Joseph Binns Buried
 May 3 Robert Haigh Buried
 8 Grace D^r of Jeremy Haigh Bapt^d
 10 Sarah D^r of Josh^a Race Buried
 14 Faith D^r of Charles Longley Bapt^d
 19 Jn^o Son of Dan^l Booth Bapt^d

[1736]

- May 22 Thomas & Michael Sons of M^r William Wentworth Buried
 23 Mary the Wife of M^r William Heron Buried
 26 Richard Burdikin Black-Smith Buried
 June 15 Anne the Wife of Joseph Cawthorn Buried
 July 1 James y^e Son of Joseph Armitage Buried
 10 Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o Sunderland Bapt^d
 12 Joshua Race, Clothier Buried
 31 Mary the Daughter of James Mitchell Bapt^d
 Aug: 15 Joshua Simpson, Lab^r Buried
 18 Betty Daught^r of Joseph Pearson, Butcher Bapt^d
 21 Thomas Son of Joshua Mitchell Bapt^d
 Sep: 5 John Son of Joseph Gawthorp Bapt^d
 7 Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Balmforth Buried
 8 Samuel Son of Joseph Batty Bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 54.

- 12 Jn^o Jackson, Taylor Buried
 29 Sam^l Holdsworth & Tabitha Craven married
 Oct^r 3 Edward y^e Son of Daniel Addy Bapt^d
 6 Mary Daughter of John Sagar, Chandler, Bapt^d
 20 M^{rs} Wilson Buried
 Nov^r 21 Jn^o Son of Nathan Overend Bapt^d
 27 Anne D. of Samuel Pollard Bapt^d
 Dec^r 2 Jn^o Carr, Mason, Buried
 5 Elkanah Batley & Hañah Hemingway married
 15 Mary D. of W^m Oakes bapt^d
 27 Frances D. of William Morehouse bapt^d
 28 Rebecca Daughter of James Wilson bapt^d
 Sarah Base Daughter of Eliz^a Cliffe bapt^d Ditto
 30 Mary Burdekin, Widow, Buried
 31 Anne Wife of W^m Cutler buried
 Jan: 30 Robert Ward buried
 Feb: 6* Margaret D. of Rich^d Carr, Chapel, bapt^d
 Mar: 6 Jonathan Segnior & Eliz: Proctor married
 13 Jn^o Son of Nathan Overend buried
 17 Jn^o Gelder & Eliz: Thornes married

1737

- 27 Sarah D. of James Ward bapt^d
 Eleanor Bradforth buried Ditto
 April 1 Susannah D. of David Coupe, Clothier, bapt^d
 11 Sarah D: of Thomas Dawson bapt^d
 12 Jn^o Wilby of Dewsbury & Anne Peace of Horbury married
 27 Judith Daught^r of Jn^o Cawthorn bapt^d
 May 1 William Son of Ewen Ryley bapt^d
 4 Godfrey Son of Godfrey Bracebridge bapt^d
 22 Jn^o Burdekin & Elizabeth Peace married
 29 Mark y^e Son of Jn^o Richardson Bapt^d
 30 Jn^o y^e Son of Joshua Charlesworth Bapt^d

* So in Register.

[1737]

May 30 William Barber & Sarah Jackson Wid: married

June 11 Matthew y^e Son of Jn^o Gawthorp Bapt^dMary y^e Daughter of Jn^o Smith Bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 55.

- 19 Sarah Daught^r of Joshua Huntington Bapt^d
 22 Joshua y^e Son of Jn^o Barker, Shoemaker, bapt^d
 July 11 Daniel Dyson & Ann Marsden married
 17 Joseph Kay & Mary Becket married
 Mary y^e Daught^r of James Raynor bapt^d Ditto
 24 William y^e Son of Jn^o Burton bapt^d
 Aug: 7 George Son of George Haigh bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Edward Hanson bapt^d
 26 Thomas Son of William Craven bapt^d
 Sep: 9 Robert Son of Robert Haigh Buried
 26 Joshua Coupe & Susannah Craven married
 Oct^r 2 Jn^o Son of Joshua Holdroyd bapt^d
 9 Susannah Daughter of Danⁱ Burton bapt^d
 12 Anne y^e Daughter of Joseph Armitage bapt^d
 19 Elkanah y^e Son of Elkanah Batley bapt^d
 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Goodall buried
 Nov^r 2 Sarah Daught^r of Ely Coupe bapt^d
 6 Susannah y^e Wife of William Craven buried
 16 Joseph Son of Henry Pearson bapt^d
 30 Jn^o Son of Ben: Mitchell bapt^d
 Dec, 1 Jn^o Son of Henry Bean buried
 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Knowles buried
 11 Rebecca Horsfield, Spinster buried
 17 Thomas Son of Joseph Wood bapt^d
 18 Hannah Daughter of Isaac Balmforth bapt^d
 20 Rachael Wife of Isaac Balmforth & Hannah his Daughter buried
 Rich^d y^e Son of Jn^o Cawthorn buried
 22 Sarah y^e Wife of Rich^d Jessup buried
 Nancy D^r of Rich^d Jessup Bapt^d Ditto
 26 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Hemingway bapt^d
 27 Susannah y^e Wife of Josh^a Coupe buried
 Jan: 2 Jane y^e Wife of Matthew Moorhouse buried
 3 Judith Daughter of Jn^o Cawthorn buried
 4 Rich^d y^e Son of Jn^o Fish bapt^d
 25 Charles Son of M^{rs} Heron of Wakefield, Widow buried
 Feb: 3 Faith Daughter of Charles Longley buried
 5 James Son of James Hargraves bapt^d
 6 Sarah Daughter of Rich^d Car Buried

Vol. IV. p. 56.

- Feb: 9 Francis Son of Ben: Mitchell buried
 26 Jn^o Race & Elizabeth Spur married
 March 12 Thomas Son of Joseph Batty bapt^d
 Hannah Daughter of Samuel Holdsworth bapt^d
 13 Godfrey Son of Godfrey Bracebridge buried
 15 George Son of W^m Cozen buried
 19 William Cozen buried

[1737]

March 23 Margaret Daughter of William Mitchill buried
1738

26 Matthew Son of Charles Longley baptiz'd

April 2 Jn^o Renshaw & Susannah Carter married

3 Joseph Robinson & Mary Hunt married

5 Edward Son of Daniel Addy buried

8 Robert Son of James Wilson buried

9 William Son of Jn^o Wilson buried

14 Sarah Daughter of James Ward buried

16 Thomas Dawson, Carpenter buried

22 Jane Daughter of Robert Towing buried

23 Sarah Daughter of Olive Dawson buried

24 David Marsden & Judith Race Widow married

May 2 Eleanor Daughter of Jonas Binns buried

4 Matthew Hopkin & Susannah Garforth married

5 Hannah Daughter of William Ryley buried

7 Mary Daughter of James Richardson bapt^d

11 Benjamin Son of Nathan Overend bapt^d

14 Hannah Daughter of James Dyson bapt^d

22 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Segnior bapt^d

Joseph Base Son of Mary Segnior bapt^d Ditto

28 Robert Son of Jn^o Brogden bapt^d

June 7 Martha Daughter of David Carter bapt^d

8 William Son of William Barber bapt^d

9 M^{rs} Mary Garner, Spinster buried

24 Rachael Daughter of Joshua Whitehead bapt^d

John Son of Jn^o Bracebridge bapt^d

27 William Kaye & Mary Armitage married

30 John Binns buried

Vol. IV. p. 57.

July 2 Rich^d Jessup & Anne Popplewell married

Martha Daughter of Jn^o Batley bapt^d

5 Betty Daughter of Rich^d Carr bapt^d

9 Joseph Son of Jn^o Race bapt^d

12 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Carr bapt^d

Thomas Son of John Budikin bapt^d Ditto

Aug: 2 Betty Daughter of Henry Bean bapt^d

3 Jn^o Outhwaite & Sarah Waring married

6 John Son of Mark Hemingway bapt^d

24 John Roberts & Elizabeth Hunt married

28 John Castlehouse buried

Sep: vacat.

Oct: 3 Sarah Wife of George Bracebridge buried, Oct^r 3

11 Robert Son of Jn^o Sunderland bapt^d

23 Winifrid Daughter of Samuel Thornes buried

31 Robert Thornes & Olive Dawson married

William Harrop & Sarah Walker married Ditto

Nov^r 4 Joshua Raynor buried

[1738]

- Nov^r 10 Joseph Son of William Mitchell bapt^d
 13 Richard Walker & Anne Bracebridge married
 17 Anne Daughter of James Raynor bapt^d
 26 Hannah Daughter of John Richardson bapt^d
 Dec: 10 Samuel Son of Jonathan Segnior bapt^d
 26 Elkanah Coupe, Clothier buried
 27 John Wade & Sarah Cawthorn married
 Ann Daughter of Matthew Hopkin bapt^d Ditto
 28 Joshua Son of John Barker buried
 31 Mary Daughter of Hannah Shelton bapt^d
 Jan: 1 Francis Fisher & Mary Chambers married
 Feb: 9 Frances Daughter of James Wilson bapt^d
 12 Alexander Canison & Sarah Walshaw married

Vol. IV. p. 58.

- 19 Betty Daughter of Rich^d Carr buried
 28 Joseph Walker & Mary Binns Widow married
 Mar: 6 Joshua Raynor & Esther Armitage married
 7 George Son of Joshua Charlesworth bapt^d
 11 James Son of Ewin Ryley bapt^d
 19 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Leigh married
 23 Fanny Daughter of Jn^o Wilson bapt^d
 John Mitchell buried Ditto
 1739
 30 David Son of Elkanah Batley bapt^d
 April 8 Alice Daughter of Joseph Gawthorp bapt^d y^e 8th day
 11 Elizabeth daught: of James Hunt buried
 22 Jn^o Carter & Susa^{na} Pollard married by Ba^{ns}
 23 Joshua Bottomley & Mary Wilson married
 Francis Son of Francis Heaton bapt^d Ditto
 Mary Daughter of Robert Oates bapt^d Ditto
 May 1 Ann Daughter of Jn^o Scott, Clerk bapt^d
 6 Betty Daughter of Joseph Marsden Clothier bapt^d
 14 Betty Daughter of y^e s^d Joseph Marsden buried
 18 Robert Son of Dan: Addy bapt^d
 29 Michael Son of Joseph Lee of Wakefield bapt^d
 June 10 Sarah Daughter of David Marsden bapt^d y^e 10th
 11 William Son of Joshua Holdroyd bapt^d
 Elizabeth Wife of Jn^o Holt buried
 15 William Son of Joseph Pearson, Butcher bapt^d
 17 Edward Son of Godfrey Bracebridge bapt^d
 24 Francis Son of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 July 8 William Son of James Cock bapt^d
 13 Joshua Son of Joseph Robinson bapt^d
 25 Jn^o Holt & Elizabeth Booth married
 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Barker bapt^d Ditto
 29 Mary Daughter of William Ryley bapt^d
 Aug: 5 Rachael Daughter of Joshua Mitchell bapt^d
 17 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Batley jun^r bapt^d

[1739]

- 29 Joseph Son of Jn^o Renshaw bapt^d
Vol. IV. p. 59.
 Sep : 3 Timothy Wright & Mary Cutler married y^e 3rd
 7 Rachael Daughter of Joshua Mitchell buried
 Octo : 7 Joshua Son of William Cutler bapt^d
 28 Anne Daughter of Jn^o Ward bapt^d
 Anne Daughter of Susannah Dyson bapt^d Ditto
 Nov : 2 Joshua Son of James Raynor bapt^d
 4 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Burton bapt^d
 6 John Scott & Hannah Hepworth married
 9 Mary Daughter of Richard Jessup bapt^d
 11 Anne Daughter of Susannah Dyson buried
 21 Martha Daughter of Richard Car bapt^d
 Joshua Son of Joseph Wood bapt^d Ditto
 Dec. 1 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Race bapt^d
 11 Joseph Kay buried. 21 Rich^d Burton buried
 26 Francis Son of Tho : Langfield, Clothier bapt^d
 Jan : 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Jn^o Proctor bapt^d
 7 Joseph Marsden & Mary Peace married
 22 M^{rs} Sill, Widow, buried
 Feb : 2 Rose Daughter of Robert Carr bapt^d
 Stephen son of Charles Longley bapt^d Ditto
 17 Frances Daughter of Dan : Burton bapt^d
 22 Robert Son of James Ward buried
 Mar : 12 Joseph Son of Joseph Knowles bapt^d
 16 Francis Son of James Hargrave bapt^d
 23 Anne Daughter of Edw^d Hanson bapt^d
 1740
 April 7 William Son of Henry Pearson, Butcher bapt^d
 8 William Son of Sam : Pollard, Clothier, bapt^d
 18 William Son of Joshua Raynor bapt^d
 30 Sarah Daughter of John Fish bapt^d
 May 7 William Son of Charles Smith bapt^d

Vol. IV., p. 60

- 21 Sarah Daughter of John Scott, Clerk, bapt^d
 25 Robert Wade and Anne Kenworthy married
 26 Joseph Browne and Rachael Wood married
 June 14 John Walker, Clothier buried
 17 William Son of John Burton buried
 22 Joseph Son of Tho^s Preston bapt^d
 July 13 Joseph son of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 20 Henry Son of John Sagar bapt^d
 John Son of George Haigh bapt^d
 Aug : 1 Joseph Son of Jn^o Batley bapt^d
 12 Joshua Bargh buried
 17 Timothy Cawthorn buried
 31 Joseph Son of Rich^d Walker bapt^d
 John Son of Stephen Apethorp bapt^d Ditto

[1740]

- Sep : 3 David Son of David Coope bapt^d
 24 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Thornes bapt^d
 Oct : 5 Martha Daughter of Jn^o Hemingway bapt^d
 8 John Dixon buried
 10 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Mitchell bapt^d
 Mary Mitchell, Widow, buried Ditto
 17 Sarah Wife of Ralph Walker buried
 18 James Son of Jn^o Roberts jun^r bapt^d
 22 Anne Daughter of John Burdekin bapt^d
 27 George Son of Anne Burton, Widow, buried
 Nov : 1 William Son of Joshua Bottomley bapt^d
 Thomas Son of John Roberts bapt^d Ditto
 21 Elizabeth Wife of Dan : Richardson buried
 26 Charles Son of William Carter, Mason bapt^d
 Dec : 3 Thomas Wood, Clothier buried
 Rachael Daughter of Josh^a Whitehead buried Ditto
 8 Anne Race, Spinster buried
 16 Sarah Wife of Robert Cliffe buried
 21 John Son of Jn^o Renshaw bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 61.

- 23 Susannah Wife of Jn^o Renshaw buried
 27 Henry Son of Henry Bean bapt^d
 Elizabeth Daughter of James Wilson bapt^d Ditto
 Martha Wife of Dan : Addy buried Ditto
 Jan : 7 Thomas Lee & Susannah Goodall married
 8 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Brogden buried
 28 Betty Daughter of James Hunt bapt^d
 Feb : 23 Ezra Charlesworth buried
 March 1 Anne Daughter of Elkanah Batley bapt^d
 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Holt Bapt^d
 Elizabeth Wife of Dan^l Burton buried
 10 Mary Wife of Jn^o Stringer buried
 17 Catherine Daughter of William Cutler buried
 22 Joseph Browne buried
 Mary Daughter of y^e s^d Joshua Browne bapt^d Ditto
 25 Joshua Coope buried
 1741
 26 Joseph Son of Richard Walker buried
 28 Mary Daught^r of William Pollard bapt^d
 29 John Son of John Carter bapt^d
 Jane Daughter of Thomas White bapt^d Ditto
 30 Sarah Daughter of Robert Ward bapt^d
 Richard Son of Jonathan Segnior bapt^d Ditto
 April 3 Daniel Richardson buried
 19 James Son of Jn^o Ward bapt^d
 22 John Son of Joseph Marsden bapt^d
 30 Josh^a Turton & Anne Smith married
 May 1 Elisabeth Daughter of Josh^a Oldroyd bapt^d

[1741]

- May 3 Sarah Daughter of James Raynor bapt^d
 4 Thomas Batley buried
 7 Joshua Son of Joshua Charlesworth bapt^d
 9 Joseph Yates buried
 10 Joseph Cass & Hannah Brooke married
 14 Isaac Armitage & Mary Lee Married
 17 George Allan & Mary Thompson married

Vol. IV. p. 62.

- 20 Sarah Daughter of William Mitchell bapt
 June 1 Thomas White buried
 Joseph Son of Richard Car bapt^d Ditto
 8 Joseph Son of Richard Car buried
 11 Sarah Daughter of William Mitchell buried
 19 John Stringer buried
 28 John Son of Thomas Lee bapt^d
 Aug: 10 David Coupe buried
 23 John Son of George Proctor bapt^d
 Sep: 10 James Son of Joseph Pearson bapt^d
 16 Elisabeth Daughter of William Lockwood bapt^d
 19 Susannah Wife of Jn^o Armitage buried
 27 William Son of Francis Heaton bapt^d
 Mary Daughter of James Kellet bapt^d Ditto
 Oct: 3 Susannah Daughter of David Marsden buried
 7 Joseph Son of Samuel Armitage buried
 14 James Son of John Haigh bapt^d
 18 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Beaumont bapt^d
 28 Elisabeth & Rose Daughters of Robert Carr buried
 Joshua Son of John Race bapt^d
 30 Gervase Son of William Cutler buried
 Nov: 7 David Son of John Longley bapt^d
 8 Lydia Daught^r of Joseph Robinson bapt^d
 10 Elisabeth Daughter of Ben Thornton buried
 19 Alice Daught^r of Tho^s Langfield buried
 26 Francis Son of William Fox bapt^d
 Dec: 2 Jn^o Son of Stephen Apethorp buried
 6 Sarah Daught^r of James Raynor buried
 10 Joshua Son of Joshua Charlesworth buried
 20 Anne Daughter of Jn^o Burdekin buried
 25 Sarah Daught^r of Jn^o Batley buried
 26 Martha Daughter of Robert Oates bapt^d
 31 Ralph Walker buried
 Jan: 1 Joseph Son of Dan^l Booth bapt^d
 6 Hannah Daught^r of Josh^a Huntington bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 63.

- 16 Joseph Naylor buried
 27 Edmund Son of Joseph Wood bapt^d
 31 George Son of William Barber bapt^d
 Feb: 19 Phebe Daughter of John Wilson bapt^d

[1741]

- Feb : 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Wilson bapt^d
 Rachael Daughter of Rich^d Walker bapt^d Ditto
 March 3 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Barker bapt^d
 7 Clementia Daught^r of Joseph Naylor deceased bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Cass bapt^d Ditto
 10 John Son of Joshua Turton bapt^d

1742.

- 28 Martha Crossland buried
 April 5 William Pollard buried
 19 Joseph Son of Joseph Armitage bapt^d
 Fanny Daughter of Henry Pearson bapt^d Ditto
 20 Jonathan Son of W^m Cutler buried
 Joshua & Esther Son & Daught^r of Josh^a Raynor bapt^d
 24 Anne Wife of Joshua Kay buried
 Joshua Son of Josh^a Raynor buried
 30 Esther Daught^r of Josh^a Raynor buried
 May 1 John Son of Isaac Armitage bapt^d
 Hannah Daughter of John Gawthorp bapt^d Ditto
 5 Rebecca Daughter of Ely Coupe bapt^d
 14 Mary Daughter of M^r Rich^d Towne bapt^d
 15 George Son of Jn^o Outhwaite bapt^d
 19 William Hepworth buried
 22 Jeremy Haigh buried
 26 George Son of John Outhwaite buried
 June 2 Joshua Coupe & Grace Pollard married
 4 Samuel Richardson buried
 7 Martha Daught^r of Stephen Apethorp bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Segnior buried Ditto
 8 Anne Daughter of Rich^d Carr bapt^d
 27 Alice Daughter of Joshua Mitchell bapt^d
 Mary Daught^r of Robert Gunson bapt^d Ditto
 July 2 George Hope buried
 7 William Son of Charles Smith buried

Vol. IV. p. 64.

- Charles Son of William Cutler bapt^d
 John Issot & Mary Segnior married
 22 Charles Smith buried
 August 2 M^{rs} Grace Denison buried
 4 M^r Samuel Drake, Schoolmaster, buried
 5 Charles Hollins buried
 8 John Son of David Marsden bapt^d
 18 Edward Son of John Sunderland bapt^d
 30 Mary Yates buried
 September 1 William Son of Joseph Gawthorp bapt^d
 Anne Daughter of James Richardson bapt^d Ditto
 2 William Metcalfe buried
 4 Fanny Daughter of Henry Pearson buried
 9 Sarah Daughter of John Beaumont buried

[1742]

- September 22 William Craven buried
 October 27 Mary Daughter of Dan : Addy bapt^d
 November 3 William Son of Thomas Holt bapt^d
 5 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Batley bapt^d
 7 John Marsden buried
 9 Martha Wid : of Jeremy Haigh buried
 12 Mary Wife of Samuel Armitage buried
 14 Mary Daughter of Joseph Marsden bapt^d
 20 John Roberts, Gardener, buried
 21 Francis Son of William Mitchell bapt^d
 24 Elkanah Son of Joshua Coupe bapt^d
 26 John Son of John Burdekin bapt^d
 December 5 Judith Wife of William Jessup buried
 8 Judith Daughter of John Roberts bapt^d
 10 Rose Daughter James Raynor bapt^d
 27 Mary Daughter of Josh^a Oldroyd bapt^d
 28 Sally Daughter of John Hunt bapt^d
 29 Sarah Daughter of Edward Binns bapt^d
 31 John Major & Anne Walton married
 Joseph Cawthorn buried
 January 1 Charles Son of Charles Smith deceased, bapt^d
 5 Jn^o Renshaw & Hannah Carr married
 12 Mary Daughter of M^r Richard Towne buried
 Josse Son of Josh^a Charlesworth bapt^d Ditto
 14 Mary Wife of Richard Armitage buried

Vol. IV. p. 65.

- 17 Francis Son of William Mitchell buried
 27 Thomas Son of Joshua Bottomley bapt^d
 February 3 Elisabeth Daughter of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 4 Jn^o Clark & Anne Shaw married
 13 Bridget Daughter of Jn^o Proctor bapt^d
 14 Thomas Wilcock & Margaret Wilkinson married
 23 Samuel Son of David Coupe bapt^d
 March 13 Mary Daughter of Godfrey Bracebridge bapt^d
 17 Hañah Daughter of Elkanah Batley bapt^d
 22 Sarah Wife of William Barber buried
 Hañah Daughter of Elkanah Batley buried ditto
 23 M^r William Moor of Wakefield buried
 1743
 25 Martha Cawthorn Widow buried
 Apr 4 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Mitchell bapt^d
 Francis Son of John Leake bapt^d
 Benjamin Son of Mark Whitaker of Wakefield buried D^o
 5 Elisabeth Daughter of Joseph Smith bapt^d
 13 Anne Daughter of William Lockwood bapt^d
 15 John Son of Samuel Pollard bapt^d
 20 Betty Daughter of William Carter bapt^d
 24 Joseph Wheeler of Wellington in the County of Salop, Clerk, &
 M^{rs} Sarah Scott of Wakefield married

[1743]

- May 13 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Whitaker of y^e Dog-House buried
 18 Willis base-born Son of Grace Mitchel bapt^d
 25 John Smith, Labourer buried
- June 19 John Pollard, Clothier, buried
- July 3 Hañah Daughter of James Ward bapt^d
 15 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Issot bapt^d
 19 Hañah Daughter of Mary Thornes Wid : buried
 20 Mary Daught^r of Geo : Proctor, Lab^r buried
 Francis Marsden buried
 25 Lucy Daughter of Widow Bedford buried
 29 Betty Daughter of John Beaumont bapt^d
- August 5 John Son of Joshua Raynor, Clothier bapt^d
 Betty Daughter of Joshua Whitehead bapt^d
 7 Hannah Daughter of James Ward buried

Vol. IV. p. 66.

- 10 Margaret Daught^r of Richard Walker bapt^d
 14 Mary Daughter of Thomas Croft bapt^d
 Anne Daughter of William Lockwood buried
 19 Sarah Daughter of Ebenezer Swift bapt^d
- September 2 Sarah Daughter of John Race bapt^d
 4 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Wright bapt^d
 7 Richard Denison, Linen-Draper buried
 25 John Son of Jonathan Segnior bapt^d
- October 2 Anne Daughter of James Wilson, Lab^r bapt^d
 3 Arthur Kay & Susañah Knowles married
 9 Anne Oaks Widow buried
 12 Joseph Son of Mark Hemingway bapt^d
 16 Joseph Gunson & Mary Hirst Widow married
 23 Mary Daughter of John Roberts, Gardiner bapt^d
 30 Catherine Daughter of Robert Ward bapt^d
 M^{rs} Francis Wormall, Widow, buried
- November 5 Joseph & Richard Sons of Isaac Armitage Clothier, bapt^d
 13 Joseph Son of John Ward bapt^d
 17 James Son of John Ward buried
 20 Hañah Daughter of John Holt bapt^d
- December 4 James Son of Edward Hanson bapt^d
 7 James Son of John Scott, Labourer bapt^d
 9 Betty Daughter of Joseph Goldthorp bapt^d
 14 Timothy Son of Joseph Knowles, Clothier bapt^d
 26 Richard Son of Francis Heaton bapt^d
 27 Henry Son of Henry Pearson, Butcher bapt^d
 Susy Daughter of Thomas Leigh bapt^d
- January 9 James Son of John Scott, Labourer buried
 23 Margaret Daughter of Richard Walker buried
 25 Mary Daughter of Joseph Cass bapt^d
 Anne Daughter of M^t Richard Towne bapt^d Ditto
- February 1 Elisabeth Daughter of Robert Gunson bapt^d
 Sarah Carr, Widow buried

[1744]

- February 11 Jn^o Batley, Clothier buried
 15 John Son of Richard Carr, Mason, bapt^d
 March 1 Benjamin Skelton & Anne Wade, Widow, of Wakefield married
 11 Mary Daughter of John Roberts buried
 20 Mary Daughter of Joshua Coope bapt^d
 24 Mary Daughter of Joshua Coope buried

Vol. IV. p. 67.

1744

- 25 Betty Daughter of Elkanah Batley baptiz^d
 April 5 Elisabeth Daughter of Joshua Hopwood buried
 10 Rebecca Coupe, Widow buried
 11 Mary Daughter of Joshua Mitchell bapt^d
 25 Thomas Son of John Renshaw bapt^d
 29 Elisabeth Daughter of William Ryley bapt^d
 Matthew Moorhouse, Labourer buried
 May 8 William Lowcock & Hañah Kirshaw of Wakefield married
 10 Sarah Land, Widow buried
 18 Stephen Apethorp buried
 30 Sarah Daughter of Hañah Denison Widow bapt^d
 June 4 William Son of Joseph Gawthorp buried
 5 Grace Daughter of Joshua Horner buried
 13 Martha Daughter of James Raynor bapt^d
 25 Richard Mortimer & Rosamond Pollard married
 July 4 Joshua Son of Joshua Turton bapt^d
 7 Barbara Daughter of Robert Haigh, Tañer buried
 18 Anne Daughter of James Dyson bapt^d
 Aug: 5 Daniel Booth, Labourer buried
 6 Thomas Walshaw buried
 12 Joseph Son of Joseph Pearson bapt^d & buried
 September 9 Betty Daughter of Jn^o Issot bapt^d
 12 Betty Daughter of Joshua Hopwood bapt^d
 14 Fanny Daughter of Joshua Huntington bapt^d
 24 Martha Wife of Jn^o Hutchinson, Labourer buried
 29 Anne Daughter of Daniel Burton bapt^d
 October 8 M^r Benjamin Johnson & M^{rs} Frances Horsfall, Widow married
 10 Joshua Ellis buried
 18 Joseph Son of Ralph Walker bapt^d
 19 Timothy Knowles, Labourer buried
 November 1 Hannah Daughter of Joshua Oldroyd bapt^d
 December 23 James Son of John Townend bapt^d
 26 Mary Daughter of Joshua Bottomley bapt^d
 January 1 David Son of Eli Coupe bapt^d
 8 Jane Wife of William Loxley buried
 9 Gervase Son of Richard Walker bapt^d
 11 Robert Son of John Leake bapt^d
 23 Joseph Son of Edward Binns bapt^d
 February 2 Grace Daughter of Jn^o Gawthorp bapt^d
 8 Anne Daughter of John Scott, Labourer bapt

Vol. IV. p. 68.

[1744]

- February 15 Jn^o Son of Joseph Knowles, Clothier buried
 20 William Son of William Lockwood bapt^d
 21 Benjamin Mitchell, Labourer buried
 22 Josias Son of John Burdekin bapt^d
 24 John Son of Jn^o Outhwaite bapt^d
 27 Bridget Daughter of Godfrey Bracebridge bapt^d
- March 9 George Bracebridge buried
 10 Abraham Son of Joshua Hemingway bapt^d
 12 William Cutler, Labourer buried
 22 Joseph Son of Isaac Armitage bapt^d
- 1745
- Apr: 31 Richard Son of Robert Oates bapt^d
 1 Elisabeth Sunderland, Widow buried
 4 Abel Tinker buried
 9 John Son of Rich^d Car, Chapel-Clerk buried
 15 Richard Son of Jn^o Race Clothier bapt^d
 19 John Gelder, Farmer, buried
 24 Thomas Son of Jn^o Armitage, Clothier, bapt^d
- May 1 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Segnior bapt^d
 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Gawthorp bapt^d Ditto
 2 Joseph Armitage & Martha Lodge married
 8 Betty Daughter of John Batley, Clothier bapt^d
 9 Mr Jn^o Jennings of Wellington in y^e County of Salop &
 Mrs Mary Shepard of Wakefield married
- June 3 Mary Daughter of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 4 Joseph Son of Benjamin Mitchell Lab^r bapt^d
 12 Margaret Daughter of Arthur Kaye bapt^d
 21 Mr John Rhodes buried
 30 Annabella Daughter of James Kellet bapt^d
- July 7 Martha Daughter of Dan: Addy bapt^d
 Elisabeth D^r of Geo: Proctor bapt^d Ditto
 31 Phebe Daughter of Jn^o Roberts, Gardiner bapt^d
- Augst 4 Thomas Preston, Clothier buried
 9 Jn^o Son of Joshua Coupe, Clothier bapt^d
 18 Joshua Race & Mary Apethorp married
 24 Mary Daughter of James Wilson, Lab^r bapt^d
 25 Joseph Ellis & Mary Whitely married
- Sep^r * 4 Jn^o & Dorothy Pearson married
- Vol. IV. p. 69.*
- William Son of Thomas Wilson bapt^d y^e 13th
 20 William Son of Josh^a Holdroyd, Carpenter buried
 21 Isaac Son of Isaac Armitage, Clothier bapt^d
 22 David Batley & Anne Reed married
 27 Frances Daught^r of Joseph Pearson, Butcher bapt^d
 29 Faith Daughter of Cha: Longley, Joyner bapt^d
- October 12 Thomas Walker, Husbandman, buried
 13 Anne Daught^r of Jn^o Renshaw, Mason bapt^d

* So in Register.

[1745]

- October 20 Matthew Swallow & Grace Hudson married
 Novemb^r 1 Richard & Benjamin Sons of Josh^a Charlesworth bapt^d
 3 Joseph Son of Joshua Segnior bapt^d
 14 Benjamin Smith & Anne Craven married
 27 Richard Son of Rich^d Car, Chapel-Clerk bapt^d
 Dec^r 1 William Son of Joseph Marsden bapt^d
 6 Anne Holt, Widow, buried
 22 Benjamin Son of Josh^a Charlesworth buried
 24 Thomas Son of Jn^o Renshaw buried
 28 Catherine Daughter of Joseph Cass bapt^d
 Jan : 12 Robert Son of Robert Wade bapt^d
 James Son of Thomas Croft bapt^d Ditto
 21 Elisabeth Bean, Widow buried
 23 John Glover & Anne Cliffe married
 Mary Burton Widow buried
 25 Jn^o Son of Joseph Armitage bapt^d
 26 Mary Daughter of Joseph Goldthorp bapt^d
 Jn^o Son of Joseph Armitage buried Ditto
 February 2 Jane Walshaw buried
 4 Jn^o Holdsworth, Clothier, buried
 5 William Son of William Fitton, Schoolmaster bapt^d
 8 John Car, Mason, & Hañah Drake, Widow, married
 12 Rose Wife of Jn^o Raynor buried
 March 23 Isaac Son of John Hemingway bapt^d
 1746 31 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Wade baptiz'd
 April 1 Joseph Smith & Susannah Maude married
 6 George Armitage & Anne Jubb married
 13 John Son of Elkanah Batley bapt^d
 William Hamerton, an old soldier, buried ditto

Vol. IV., p. 70.

- Betty Daughter of Joshua Hopwood buried
 20 Richard Son of Henry Pearson, Butcher, bapt^d
 May 1 Hannah Daughter of Joshua Bottomley bapt^d
 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Issot bapt^d Ditto
 2 Faith Daughter of Josh^a Race, Clothier bapt^d
 4 M^{rs} Martha Firth, Spinster, buried
 8 Joseph Son of Josh^a Raynor, Clothier bapt^d
 9 James Son of Jn^o Sagar bapt^d
 12 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Gawthorp buried
 19 Joseph Son of Robert Gunson bapt^d
 28 Betty Daught^r of Ralph Walker bapt^d
 June 1 Alice D^r of Benjamin Wright bapt^d
 11 Jeremiah Son of David Marsden bapt^d
 Anne D^r of Francis Heaton bapt^d D—o
 24 William Beatson & Hañah Harrison married
 George Kaye & Mary Holdsworth married Ditto
 July Jn^o Son of Joseph Smith bapt^d y^e 1st buried the 2^d

[1746]

- July 2 Elisabeth Daughter of Samuel Pollard bapt^d Ditto
 11 George Son of George Armitage bapt^d
 18 Jn^o Hemingway buried
 23 Jane Segnior, Widow buried
 25 James Son of James Ward bapt^d
 August 1 David Son of Josh^a Turton bapt^d
 7 Joseph Dickenson, Clerk of Wellington, in the County of
 Salop & Millicent Scott of Wakefield, Spinster, married
 22 Elisabeth Daughter of George Proctor buried
 23 Hannah Kenworthy, Widow, buried
 30 Betty D^r of Matthew Swallow bapt^d
 September 3 Rebecca D^r of Joshua Oldroyd bapt^d
 14 Sarah Daughter of David Batley bapt^d
 21 David Son of Joshua Turton buried
 30 Henry Son of Henry Bean buried
 October 2 Joseph Son of John Scott, Labourer buried
 George Son of William Barber, White-Smith buried D—o
 3 Rachael D^r of Joseph Smith bapt^d

Vol. IV., p. 71.

- 8 Joseph Son of Isaac Armitage, Clothier buried
 November 1 Jeremiah Son of David Marsden buried
 2 Mary Daughter of Thomas Lee bapt^d
 9 Richard Son of Henry Pearson buried
 11 Margaret Daughter of Arthur Kaye buried
 14 James Son of Jn^o Race bapt^d
 16 James base Son of Anne Cutler bapt^d
 Richard Son of Robert Oates buried Ditto
 19 Anne Daughter of James Dyson buried
 23 James & Mary Son & Daughter of Thomas Croft buried
 James Son of John Race buried D—o
 Betty Daughter of Elkahah Batley buried D—o
 26 Lydia Wife of Joseph Cozen buried
 29 Joseph Son of Ralph Walker buried
 December 2 Joseph Son of Edward Binns buried
 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Barker buried Ditto
 5 Thomas Langfield, Clothier buried
 7 Sarah Daughter of John Fish buried
 8 Rebecca Daughter of Dan : Burton buried
 17 Benjamin Coope & Frances Sunderland married
 26 James Son of Joseph Ellis bapt^d
 27 Martha D^r of Dan : Burton bapt^d
 28 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Proctor bapt^d
 January 2 Joseph Son of Rich^d Walker bapt^d
 6 Sarah Wife of William Mitchell buried
 8 Alice Walker, Widow, buried
 13 Anne D^r of James Wilson buried
 14 Esther D^r of James Raynor, Clothier, bapt^d
 30 Susannah D^r of Jn^o Hunt, Carpenter, bapt^d

[1746]

- February 4 Betty D^r of Josh^a Whitehead buried
8 Anne D^r of George Armitage bapt^d
10 Francis Son of Jn^o Leake buried
11 Matthias Burton, a poor man buried
- March 1 Sarah Wife of Jn^o Hunt, Carpenter buried
6 Joseph Son of Joshua Raynor buried
7 William Son of Joseph Marsden buried
12 Isaac Son of Jn^o Hemingway buried
- Vol. IV. p. 72.*
- 13 Samuel Son of Joshua Whitehead bapt^d
17 Hannah Daughter of Josh^a Oldroyd buried
21 Samuel Holdroyd & Sarah Revel of Morley married
25 Lucy Daughter of Joshua Hopwood bapt^d
- 1747
- 26 Anne Burton, Widow, buried
27 Anne Wife of James Mitchel buried
Jn^o Son of Joshua Coope buried D—o
28 Sarah D^r of Jn^o Hunt buried
- April 2 Samuel Dawson, Farmer buried
18 Sarah Daught^r of W^m Carter bapt^d
19 Jn^o Son of John Beaumont bapt^d
- May 3 Elkanah Batley buried
9 Samuel Son of Joshua Whitehead buried
13 Mark Son of Jn^o Holt bapt^d
15 Sarah Binns buried
17 Rich^d Son of George Proctor bapt^d
26 M^{rs} Sarah Rhodes (late of Flocton) buried
29 Elisabeth D^r of Jn^o Hutchinson buried
30 Elisabeth Wife of Sam : Thorns buried
Hañah Batley, Widow, buried Ditto
- June 8 Jn^o Arlin & Elisabeth Race married
10 Ann Daught^r of Jn^o Raynor, Clothier bapt^d
11 Jn^o Brooke & Rebecca Richardson married
14 Richard Proctor & Alice Wood married
24 Josias Son of John Burdekin buried
29 William Moorhouse buried
- July 5 William Hoykard & Elisabeth Craven married
Mary Daught^r of Joseph Armitage bapt^d D—o
12 William Son of William Beatson bapt^d
19 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Proctor buried
24 Jn^o Son of Edward Binns bapt^d
- August 10 Joseph Son of John Issot buried
23 Susannah Daughter of James Wilson bapt^d
24 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Armitage bapt^d
- Sept^r 6 Elisabeth Daughter of Jn^o Leake bapt^d
23 Susannah Daught^r of Richard Carr bapt^d
29 Martha Daughter of Isaac Armitage bapt^d
30 Susannah Daught^r of Thomas Croft bapt^d

[1747]

Sept^r 30 Sarah Metcalfe, Widow, buried Ditto*Vol. IV. p. 73.*

- 8^r 6 Elisabeth D^r of Richard Proctor bapt^d
 7 Jeremiah & Mary Son & Daughter of David Coope bapt^d
 11 Anne Daughter of John Cawthorn buried
 18 Elisabeth Daughter of James Kellet bapt^d
 28 Elisabeth Daughter of Rich^d Proctor buried
 23 Anne Daughter of John Race bapt^d
 28 Jn^o Son of John Burdekin bapt^d
 Mary Daughter of W^m Lockwood bapt^d D—o
 Mary Daughter of Joshua Race bapt^d D—o
 30 John Son of Joseph Segnior bapt^d
 Mary Daught^r of William Hoykard bapt^d D—o
 John Lockwood buried Ditto
- November 4 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Coope bapt^d
 8 John Fisher & Mary Longley married
 Jonathan Barber & Martha Townsend (of Wakef^d) married
 15 Francis Son of Godfrey Bracebridge bapt^d
 22 Hañah D^r of Benjamin Smith bapt^d
 25 Isaac Son of Isaac Farrow bapt^d
 30 Mary Daughter of Joseph Gawthorp bapt^d
- December 9 Sarah Daughter of Dan : Addy bapt^d
 11 Betty Daughter of Joseph Cass bapt^d
 16 William Langfield & Hannah Broadhead married
 Francis Son of W^m Fitton, Schoolmaster bapt^d Ditto
 22 Anne Wife of Tho^s Beatson buried
 Annabella Daughter of George Armitage bapt^d
- January 6 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Metcalfe bapt^d
 13 Martha Hopkin, Widow, buried
- February 8 Arthur Son of Arthur Kaye bapt^d
 10 Joshua Son of Joshua Coope bapt^d
 11 Robert Apethorp, Clothier buried
 12 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Scott, Labourer, bapt^d
 16 Sarah Daught^r of David Marsden buried
 17 Ruth Daught^r of Joshua Mitchel bapt^d
 19 Anne Daught^r of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 21 Edward Hanson & Elisabeth Mitchel married

Vol. IV. p. 74.

- March 9 Richard Son of John Renshaw bapt^d
 11 James Son of James Ellis bapt^d
 16 John Son of Henry Banister bapt^d
- 1748 25 Hannah Daughter of Ralph Walker bapt^d
 Jn^o Son of Henry Banister buried Ditto
- April 3 Elisabeth Wife of Robert Oxley buried
 9 Mary Daughter of Josh^a Oldroyd buried
 *Thomas Beatson of Horbury & Dorothy Kaye of Almondbury
 married by Banns

*This entry was omitted, but afterwards inserted on the right of the page in the Register.

[1748]

- April 11 George Son of Josh^a Turton bapt^d
 Jn^o Son of Joseph Pearson bapt^d D—o
 15 Jn^o base Son of Elisabeth Garlick bapt^d
 25 Ann D^r of Joseph Knowles bapt^d
 Matthew Son of Wid : Moorhouse buried D—o
- May 3 Jn^o Kay, labourer buried
 8 Mary D^r of Jn^o Arlin bapt^d
 9 Rich^d Son of Geo : Proctor buried
 10 Anne Wife of Jno : Walshaw buried
 Henry Son of Jn^o Sagar buried D—o
 19 Josh^a Son of Josh^a Whitehead bapt^d
 20 Alice D^r of Jn^o Castlehouse bapt^d
 25 Jn^o Son of Josh^a Bottomley bapt^d
 29 Isaac Armitage, Clothier, buried
- June 8 Thomas Laycock, Lab^r buried
 11 Benjamin Son of Joseph Marsden bapt^d
 15 Susannah D^r of Josh^a Raynor bapt^d
- July 9 Joshua Hopwood buried
 13 Betty D^r of Jn^o Barker bapt^d
 20 Mary D^r of Isaac Armitage bapt^d
 21 Betty D^r of Jn^o Carter bapt^d
 31 Hannah D^r of Robert Wade bapt^d
- Aug : 10 Judith D^r of Josh^a Oldroyd bapt^d
 19 Godfrey Bracebridge buried
 31 Anne D^r of James Dyson bapt^d
- Sep^r 4 Jn^o base Son of Sarah Roberts bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 75

- 12 Richard Carr, Chapel-Clerk buried
 23 Mr Joseph Whitaker of Doghouse buried
- October 2 Hañah D^r of John Townend bapt^d
 1 Sarah Daughter of John Segnior bapt^d
 † Jn^o Issot buried y^e 22^d of Oct^r
 25 Richard Armitage, Clothier buried
 28 Sarah Daughter of Edward Hanson bapt^d
 30 John Son of Jn^o Issot bapt^d
- November 16 Jn^o Walshshaw buried
 18 Hañah Daughter of William Pennington bapt^d
 23 Richard Son of Jn^o Outhwaite, Labourer bapt^d
 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Scolefield bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Dyson bapt^d
 30 David Son of Joshua Charlesworth bapt^d
 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Hemingway buried
- December 4 Joseph Son of William Lindley bapt^d
 7 Mary Daughter of Joseph Newton bapt^d
 14 Joseph Son of Joseph Ellis bapt^d
 19 Thomas Lofthouse buried
 26 Mary D^r of Geo : Broadhead jun^r buried

† Omitted, but afterwards inserted on right of page.

[1748]

- December 30 Sarah Daught^r of Rich^d Proctor bapt^d
 January 2 Mary the Wife of Robert Cliffe buried
 6 Sarah D^r of George Armitage bapt^d
 31 George Son of Richard Walker bapt^d
 Feb^r 2 William Batley, Lab^r buried
 March 11 Hannah Daughter^r of William Penington buried
 19 William Son of Thomas Lee bapt^d
 George Son of George Proctor bapt^d Ditto

1749

- Apr. 17 Thomas Walker, Butcher, buried
 Benjamin Son of Joseph Marsden, Clothier, buried
 May 15 William Son of James Wade, Labourer bapt^d
 26 Samuel Son of Samuel Pollard, Clothier bapt^d
 June 7 John Hinchcliffe, a poor man buried
 9 Lydia Wife of Timothy Craven buried
 13 Sarah Wife of William Sunderland, Clothier buried
 14 John Son of Jn^o Roberts, Chapel-Clerk bapt^d
 21 Daniel Son of Daniel Burton, Collier, bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 76.

- 26 Mary Wife of Joseph Walker, buried
 29 William Son of William Carter, Sadler, buried
 July 2 Ruth Daughter of Benjamin Oates, Clothier, bapt^d
 6 William Sunderland, Clothier, buried
 9 John Son of John Castlehouse, Clothier bapt^d
 James Donkin of the Parish of Kellington & Martha Scott,
 of Horbury married
 12 Sarah Daughter of George Armitage, Clothier, bapt^d
 Ruth Daughter of Benjamin Oates, Clothier buried
 30 Richard Parker & Rachael Armitage married
 August 1 Edward Dawson, Batchelor buried
 8 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Aveling buried
 9 Elisabeth, Daughter of Joseph Hirst bapt^d
 18 Elisabeth the Wife of David Holdsworth buried
 23 Anne Daughter of Lionel Downing baptiz'd
 29 James Craven & Susannah Binns married
 Sep : 3 John Aveling buried
 5 William Roodhouse of Wake^d & Widow Teale of Potovens, married
 Oct : 13 Betty Daughter of James Hirst, Clothier bapt^d
 15 John Son of John Armitage bapt^d
 21 George Son of John Renshaw, Mason, buried
 26 William Thornes, Batchelor & Anne Hudson Spinster married
 27 Elisabeth Batley widow buried
 28 Michael Son of Joshua Coupe, Clothier, bapt^d
 Richard Son of Joseph Armitage, Clothier, bapt^d Ditto
 George Son of John Race, Clothier, Bapt^d Ditto
 November 8 Henry Hammond of Horbury & Elisabeth Davison of the
 Parish of Kirbywiske married
 20 John Pollard, Batchelor & Frances Stott Spinster married

[1749]

- December 6 Frances Daughter of William Fitton, Schoolmaster bapt^d
 24 Ezra Eastwood & Rebecca Smith married
 25 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Croft bapt^d
 26 Elisabeth Daughter of John Burdekin bapt^d
 28 William Son of Robert Carr, Jun^r bapt^d
 Jan : 1 Sarah Daughter of William Lockwood bapt^d
 *6 Ralph the Son of Ralph Walker, Clothier bapt^d
 11 Mary Daughter of Francis Fisher, Labourer bapt^d
 25 William Swallow of Thornes buried
 February 2 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Smith bapt^d
 6 John Son of John Barker, Shoemaker, buried

Vol. IV. p. 77.

- 11 Joseph Son of Joseph Marsden, Clothier, bapt^d
 25 Thomas Son of William Flower bapt^d
 28 Anne Daughter of James Craven bapt^d
 March 2 Joshua Son of Joshua Bottomley, Clothier, bapt^d
 14 Elisabeth Daughter of John Scofield bapt^d
 15 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Wade bapt^d
 16 Anne Daughter of Joseph Senior, Clothier, bapt^d
 18 Anne Daughter of Edward Binns, Clothier bapt^d

1750

- April 3 George Son of George Broadhead jun^r bapt^d
 4 M^r William Heron buried
 16 Joseph Son of Joseph Cass, Clothier, bapt^d
 17 Sarah Daughter of John Leak, bapt^d
 22 Abraham Son of Abraham Langley bapt^d
 24 Joseph Sharpless & Martha Battley married
 May 1 Edward Son of Thomas Willson bapt^d
 2 Thomas Son of William Langfield bapt^d
 9 John Son of James Ellis, Clothier, bapt^d
 16 William Son of Benjamin Coop, Clothier, bapt^d
 22 Hannah Daughter of John Cawthorn buried
 June 4 John Son of Henry Pearson, Butcher, bapt^d
 Rachel Daughter of Richard Parker bapt^d Do
 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Race bapt^d Do
 15 Hannah Daughter of Joshua Holdroyd bapt^d
 22 Isaac Son of Joshua Turton bapt^d
 July 2 Joseph Heaton & Sarah Jackson married
 Tho^s Goodall Buried Do
 3 John Coop Buried
 8 Christopher Harrison & Lydia Hunt married
 13 Francis Son of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 20 Betty Daughter of Benjamin Oates bapt^d
 August 3 Mary Daughter of Joshua Bottomley buried
 10 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Sharpeless bapt^d
 12 Sarah France buried
 24 Betty Daugter of Benj : Smith bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 78.

* Omitted in Register. Inserted afterwards,

[1750]

- Aug: 31 Joseph Willby & Martha Spurr married
 Sep^r 4 Ann Wife of John Cawthorn buried
 5 Ann Daughter of Ezra Eastwood bapt^d
 12 Judeth Daughter of Isaac Farrah bapt^d
 19 Rachel Daughter of David Coop, bapt^d
 Priscilla Daughter of Tho^s Lofthouse bapt^d D^o
 21 Sarah Daughter of Richard Berry, bapt^d
 26 Dorothy Daughter of M^r Richard Town, bapt^d
 October 16 Margaret Daughter of Lyonel Downing bapt^d
 17 Ann Daughter of Joseph Newton bapt^d
 Novem^r 7 William Son of William Thornes bapt^d
 17 Sarah Daughter of Japheth Issot buried
 28 Richard Son of Richard Proctor bapt^d
 Dec^r 8 Martha Daughter of William Carter bapt^d
 16 Susanah Wife of Jn^o Carter buried
 18 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua France bapt^d
 19 Ann Wife of Tho^s Loftas buried
 26 Luce Daughter of James Willson bapt^d
 Jan : 1 Joseph Son of Joshua Whitehead bapt^d
 Hannah Daughter of Isaac Armitage, Clothier bapt^d D^o
 13 Lydia Daughter of Will^m Hoykard bapt^d
 20 Hannah Daughter of George Proctor bapt^d
 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua France buried
 23 Willi^m Son of Edward Hanson bapt^d
 27 Ann Daughter of Jn^o Castlehouse bapt^d
 Feb : 2 Joshua Son of Joseph Knowls, Clothier, bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Hirst bapt^d D^o
 3 Susannah Wife of James Craven buried
 4 James Stott & Elizabeth Hopwood married
 6 Robert Gibson & Caroline Bingley married
 Amos Son of John Rayner bapt^d
 13 Joshua Son of Joseph Knowls buried
 20 John Son of George Armitage bapt^d
 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s Lee bapt^d D^o
 27 Richard Son of Richard Walker bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 79.

- March 6 Hannah Daughter of Jos^a Charlsworth bapt^d
 15 Phebe Daughter of John Issot bapt^d
 17 Joseph Son of Joseph Gawthrop bapt^d
 20 *William y^e Son of Jn^o Renshaw, Mason, bapt^d

1751

- April 4 James White of Osset Lights buried
 8 Hañah Daughter of Jonathan Segnior bapt^d
 Amos Son of John Raynor buried
 14 Betty Daughter of W^m Lindley bapt^d
 15 Joseph Smith, Clothier buried
 28 Barbara Sunderland buried

* "Omitted in y^e Regist^r sent to York."

[1751]

- April 28 Sarah the Wife of Tho^s Wilson, Cordwainer buried
 May 20 Rosamund y^e Wife of George Haigh buried
 22 Deborah Apethorp, Widow, buried
 27 William Son of Jn^o Race, Clothier bapt^d D—o
 Lydia Daughter of George Armitage bapt^d D—o
 Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Townend bapt^d D—o
 June 2 Joseph Walker & Elisabeth Goldthorp, spinster, married
 5 George Son of Henry Hamond, officer of Excise, bapt^d
 25 Anne the Wife of Tho^s Hill, Skinner, buried
 30 John Son of Jn^o Fisher, Labourer bapt^d
 July 8 George Haigh, a poor man, buried
 31 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Roberts, Chapel-Clerk, bapt^d
 August 4 Joseph base-born Son of Sarah Jackson, bapt^d
 12 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Wade, Labourer, bapt^d
 22 Thomas Bradford & Hañah Preston, Widow, married
 28 Edmund Son of Edmund Heron, Gent : buried
 Sep : 1 Mary the Wife of Jn^o Marsden buried
 6 James y^e Son of Jn^o Beaumont, Mason, buried
 Joseph the Son of Josh^a Coope, Clothier bapt^d
 13 Hañah Daughter of Jn^o Holt, a poor man buried
 29 Sam^l Frickleton, Carpenter & Sarah Mansfield, Spinster married
 Oct : Jn^o Hutchinson, Batchelor & Anne Sugden, Spinster married
 Nov : 3 Joseph Thorns, a poor man buried
 Hannah Daughter of Joseph White, Taylor, bapt^d Ditto
 6 Anne Daughter of Robert Wade bapt^d D^o
 9 Joseph Glover of Osset, Batch^r & Mary Bedford, Spinster married
 William Son of Ralph Walker, Clothier bapt^d
 24 Rich^d Son of W^m Wood of the Parish of Sandall bapt^d
 28 Mary Mansfield, Widow, buried
 30 Joseph & Benjamin Sons of Sam^l Pollard bapt^d
Vol. IV., p. 80.
 Dec : 1 Francis Laycock & Melicent Richardson married
 4 John Richardson & Elisabeth Cutler married
 15 Mary the Wife of Jn^o Richardson buried
 26 Frank the Son of Joseph Marsden, bapt^d
 28 Martha & Josiah Son & Daught^r of Jn^o Scott Lab^r bapt^d
 30 The s^d Josiah Scott buried

1752

- January 7 Elisabeth Bracebridge, Widow buried
 8 William Son of Jn^o Hutchinson jun^r bapt^d
 13 Joseph Son of Jn^o Beaumont, Mason, buried
 15 Lionell Son of Lionell Downing bapt^d
 26 Jn^o Son of James Hunt, Carpenter bapt^d
 February 2 Martha Daughter of Jn^o Scott, Labourer buried
 3 William Son of John Race, Clothier buried
 8 Sarah the Wife of Sam^l Richardson buried
 12 Joshua Horner buried
 18 Robert Oxley, Cordwainer, buried

[1752]

- February 23 Jn^o Goodall, Carpenter, buried
 26 Frances Daughter of Joshua Oldroyd, Carpenter, bapt^d
- March 1 Hañah Daughter of Joseph Newton bapt^d
 10 Benjamin Son of Samuel Pollard buried
 19 William Son of John Bracebridge buried
 24 Thomas Son of William Flower, Labourer buried
 30 John Son of William Langfield, Clothier, bapt^d
- April 10 James Smith buried
 25 William the Son of Joseph Knolls. Clothier, bapt^d
 Betty the Daughter of Jn^o Race, Clothier bapt^d
 John the Son of George Haigh buried
- May 13 John the Son of George Armitage buried
 17 Elisabeth the Daughter of William Flower bapt^d
 18 Thomas the Son of John Goodall, Clothier bapt^d
 Joseph the Son of Jn^o Armitage bapt^d Ditto
 Martha the Daughter of Ezra Eastwood Bapt^d
 19 John the Son of Robert Gunson bapt^d
 27 Anne Daughter of Elisabeth Kay, base born, bapt^d
 28 George Proctor, Labourer buried
 30 Joseph Son of Joseph Hirst bapt^d
- June 3 Edmund the Son of Benjamin Coope, Clothier bapt^d
 5 Thomas Wilson & Hannah Lofthouse married
 6 Hannah White, Widow buried

Vol. IV., p. 81.

- 10 Esther the Daughter of William Lockwood bapt^d
 28 Anne the Daughter of Elisabeth Clegg base-born bapt^d
- July 1 George the Son of Joseph Armitage bapt^d
 12 William the Son of Josh^a Turton bapt^d
 14 Mary the Wife of Allan Wormall buried
 17 Hañah the Daughter of Joseph Cass, Clothier, bapt^d
 25 George the Son of Josh^a France bapt^d
- August 5 Benjamin Heptinstall & Anne Howkard married
 6 Anne the Daughter of Jonathan Crossley bapt^d
- Septemb^r 14 Abraham the Son of Jn^o Burton bapt^d
 Richard the Son of Richard Proctor buried
 26 Jn^o Race, Clothier, buried
 28 Elisabeth the Wife of Joshua Mitchell, Lab^r buried
 29 William the Son of William Craven, Taylor, buried
- Oct^r 3 Abraham the Son of Jn^o Burton buried
 4 Winifred the Daughter of W^m Thorns, Gardener, bapt^d
 6 Hañah the Daughter of Jonathan Segnior buried
 9 Thomas Hoykard buried
 13 William the Son of Dan^l Burton bapt^d
 15 Sarah the Daughter of Jn^o Burton bapt^d
- Nov^r 4 Jane the Wife of Jn^o Longley, Joiner buried
 Joseph Hunt, Farmer, buried
 5 Thomas the Son of Francis Laycock bapt^d
 24 James Lindley buried

[1752]

- Nov^r 25 William Lindley buried
 29 Hañah the Daughter of Jn^o Leake bapt^d
 Rich^d the Son of M^r Richard Towne, Attorney at Law bapt^d
 Dec^r 1 Hañah the Wife of Jn^o Car, Mason, buried
 3 Robert the Son of Jn^o Castlehouse bapt^d
 13 John the Son of Jn^o Green bapt^d
 14 Joseph the Son of Joseph Marsden buried
 16 Margaret the Wife of Edward Hill, Weaver buried
 17 Elisabeth the Wife of Henry Hamond, Officer of Excise, buried
 23 Mary the Wife of Joshua Kaye buried
 24 John Hutchinson, Labourer, buried
 26 Jn^o Stott buried
 Thomas the Son of Joseph Hirst bapt^d
 26 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Croft bapt^d
 Sarah the Daughter of James Wilson, Lab^r bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 82.

- 27 Hannah the Daughter of James Ellis bapt^d
 Jn^o the Son of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 30 Sarah Walker Widow buried

1753

- Jan 1 Rosamond Pollard, Widow, buried
 14 Elisabeth Daughter of Robert Kenworthy bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Charles Godfrey bapt^d
 21 William Son of Benja : Oates bapt^d
 24 William Son of Geo : Armitage, Clothier bapt^d
 27 Mary the Wife of Joseph Carr buried
 28 Mary Wright buried
 Feb^r 1 Jn^o Holt buried
 8 Anne Peace Widow buried
 11 Hañah Daughter of Thomas Lee bapt^d
 William Thorns, Gardener, buried
 13 Elisabeth the Wife of William Flower, buried
 14 John Crossland & Mary Bennet married
 Sarah Lindley buried Ditto
 15 Robert Cliffe, a poor man buried
 19 Hañah the Wife of Jn^o Scott, Lab^r buried
 27 Joseph Son of Jn^o Armitage buried
 March 4 Hannah Daughter of Edward Binns bapt^d
 6 Daniel Burton, Collier buried
 7 Ruth Daughter of Geo : Armitage bapt^d
 21 James Son of Josh^a Whitehead bapt^d
 April 2 William Mansfield, Postman, buried
 8 Edmond Son of Edmund Hanson bapt^d
 13 Frances Daughter of William Carter bapt^d
 19 George Broadhead, Clothier, buried
 23 John Willoughby & Sarah Wood married
 24 Susannah Daughter of Josh^a Race bapt^d
 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Coope buried

[1753]

- April 24 Alice Gawthorp buried Ditto
 May 5 William Son of Josh^a Turton, Cloth^r, buried
 11 Joshua Son of Josh^a Coope buried
 12 Charles Longley buried
 15* Benjamin Son of Sam^l Freckleton bapt^d
 18* James Son of Jn^o Raynor, Clothier bapt^d
 * Benja : Son of Sam^l Freckleton, buried
 22* Jn^o Son of Henry Pearson buried
 27* Judith Charlesworth buried
 30* Sarah Daughter of William Lockwood buried
 June 11* Margaret Daughter of Charles Carter bapt^d
 * Hannah Daughter of Jn^o Issot bapt^d
 * Mary Daughter of William Bedford bapt^d Ditto
 12* Sarah Daughter of Charles Godfrey bapt^d
 24* Betty Daughter of Elisabeth Race bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 83.

- July 1 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Thompson bapt^d
 4 Joseph Son of Benja^a Heptenstall bapt^d
 5 Mary Daughter of Joseph Newton buried
 8 James Son of Joseph Smith bapt^d
 9 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Castlehouse buried
 25 Jn^o Son of David Coope, Clothier, bapt^d
 August 1 Sarah daughter of Jn^o Pollard bapt^d
 3 Betty Daughter of Jn^o Burdekin bapt^d
 5 James Craven & Sarah Wood married
 7 Esther Daughter of William Lockwood buried
 9 Jonas Binns buried
 31 Winifred Daughter of Anne Thorns, Wid : buried
 September 3 Elisabeth Newton buried Wid :
 10 Grace Charlesworth Wid. buried
 26 Jeremiah Son of William Haigh bapt^d
 October 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Dyson bapt^d
 10 Sam^l Son of Rich^d Proctor, Lab^r bapt^d
 18 Phebe Daughter of Ralph Walker bapt^d
 30 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Raynor bapt^d
 November 4 Mary Laycock, Widow buried
 Josh^a Son of Jn^o Roberts bapt^d
 7 Francis Son of Jn^o Barrowclough bapt^d
 14 Timothy Son of Jn^o Schofield bapt^d
 Joseph Son of Jn^o Kaye bapt^d D—o
 16 Anne Daughter of Robert Car jun^r bapt^d
 18 Luke Son of William Sikes bapt^d
 December 9 Joseph Son of Joseph Newton bapt^d
 20 Sarah Drake Spinster buried
 26 William Son of William North bapt^d

1754

- January 18 Mary Daughter of John Greyson bapt^d

* Inserted at the right side of the page in the Register.

[1754]

- January 20 Isaac Son of John Armitage bapt^d
 23 Mary Daughter of Philip Shaw bapt^d
 30 Thomas Son of Richard Walker bapt^d
- February 26 Anne Daughter of Sam : Freckelton bapt^d
- March y^e 8 The said Anne buried
- Vol. IV. p. 84.*
- 10 Enoch Son of Jonathan Segnior bapt^d
 13 Betty Daughter of John Goodal Cloth^r bapt^d
 24 John Wood and Hannah Wilson married
 31 Thomas the Son of Joseph Hirst Clothier bapt^d
- April 3 Jn^o Gawthorp buried
 15 Thomas y^e Son of Joseph White bapt^d
 Benjamin y^e Son of William Fitton Schoom^r bapt^d
 Jane y^e Daughter of Charles Godfrey bapt^d Ditto
- May 9 Anne the Wife of Matthew Ash buried
 22 Hannah y^e Daughter of Tho^s Lofthouse bapt^d
 23 Esther y^e Daughter of James Craven bapt^d
 28 Mary the Daughter of Jn^o Renshaw Mason bapt^d
- June 3 Anne the Daughter of Isaac Farrer bapt^d
 Hannah the Daughter of Job Metcalf bapt^d
 Anne the Daughter of Joseph Sharpless, Shoemaker baptiz^d
 Mary the Daughter of Jn^o Renshaw buried, Ditto
 23 George the Son of George Kaye bapt^d
 29 Barbara the Daughter of M^r Rich^d Towne bapt^d
 James the Son of Israel Eastwood bapt^d Ditto
- July 3 Thomas Bradford buried
 31 Hannah the Daughter of Josh^a Coope, Clothier bapt^d
 16 John the Son of John Wood bapt^d
 18 John y^e Son of Jn^o Townsend bapt^d
 25 Benjamin y^e Son of Joseph Gawthorp bapt^d
- September 4 Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Crossley bapt^d
 6 Benjamin the Son of William Lockwood bapt^d
 Alice y^e Daughter of William Langfield bapt^d
 15 Joseph the Son of Joshua Turton bapt^d
 18 Abraham Crossley, a Soldier, buried
 20 Thomas y^e Son of Francis Heaton, Cloth^r bapt^d
 30 Anne Scawbard buried
- October 23 Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel Pollard, Clothier bapt^d
 29 Joseph the Son of Joseph Sharpless buried
 30 Sarah the Daughter of Benjamin Coope Cloth^r bapt^d
- November 4 Joshua y^e Son of Joseph Glover of Osset buried
 30 William the Son of William Pollard, Cloth^r, bapt^d
 William the Son of Joseph Armitage bapt^d
- December 2 Hannah the Daughter of Jn^o Leak buried
 8 John Longley, Joyner buried
 10 Elisabeth the Daughter of Sam^l Pickering, Lab^r bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 85.

- 11 Mary y^e Daught^r of Joseph Marsden bapt^d

[1754]

- December 12 Elisabeth the Daught^r of Sam^l Pickering buried
 14 William and Samuel Sons of William Hoykard bapt^d
 24 Mary the Daughter of Samuel Pollard buried

1755

- Jan : 1 Susannah Daughter of Joshua Oldroyd bapt^d
 Anne Daughter of Jn^o White bapt^d Ditto
 5 William Son of William Hoykard buried
 16 Elisabeth Hunt buried
 22 John base Son of Mary Gildersome bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Benjaⁿ Heptenstall bapt^d D—o
 Feb : 2 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Burton baptis^d
 5 Frances Daughter of Samuel Land bapt^d
 11 Sarah y^e Wife of William Bedford buried
 21 John Son of Benjaⁿ Smith bapt^d
 March 9 George y^e Son of Geo : Armitage bapt^d
 Jn^o the Son of Benjaⁿ Smith, buried D—o
 23 Joseph Son of John Bedford, bapt^d
 Mary Daughter of John Castlehouse bapt^d
 31 George Son of Jn^o Beaumont bapt^d
 April 9 Elisabeth Daughter of Jn^o Raynor bapt^d
 Hañah Daughter of Michael Coope, jun^r bapt^d
 11 Mary y^e Wife of Charles Godfrey buried
 14 James Mitchell Labourer buried
 Anne y^e Wife of Benja : Heptenstall buried
 20 William base son of Anne Broadhead bapt^d
 23 Hañah Daughter of Joseph Hirst bapt^d
 27 Rachael Daughter of Edward Hanson bapt^d
 May 3 George & Ruth Son & Daughter of Geo : Armitage buried
 4 Sarah Daughter of Sam^l Freckleton, Carpenter bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 86.

- 11 Hañah Daughter of Rich^d Bury bapt^d
 15 Judith Daughter of Isaac Farrer buried
 19 Leonard Son of Michael Wortley bapt^d
 20 Jonas Son of Jn^o Renshaw bapt^d
 William Son of Joseph Knolls buried
 21 Honour Daughter of M^r Edward Sykes bapt^d
 June 1 Zilpah Daughter of Jn^o Grayson bapt^d
 2 William Hunt buried
 11 Sarah Daughter of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 13 Mary Daughter of Rich^d Parker bapt^d
 29 Joshua Son of Cesar Jackson bapt^d
 Elisabeth Daughter of Joseph Newton bapt^d D—o
 30 Thomas Son of Jn^o Goodal, Clothier buried
 July 2 Mary Daughter of William Carter bapt^d
 August 1 William Son of Jn^o Leak bapt^d
 8 William Son of William Sykes bapt^d
 15 Robert Son of William Craven bapt^d
 17 Jonas Son of Edward Binns bapt^d

[1755]

- August 22 Jn^o Son of Joseph Gawthorp bapt^d
 31 Benjamin Son of Josh^a France bapt^d
 September 5 David Son of James Ellis bapt^d
 7 Joseph Son of William Hanson bapt^d
 12 Gervase Son of William Haigh bapt^d
 14 Jane Daughter of Tho^s Lee bapt^d
 15 Mary Wife of Joseph Marsden buried
 17 Anne Daughter of Stephen Cowper bapt^d
 18 Joshua Mitchell buried
 21 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Walker bapt^d
 24 William Son of Jn^o Metcalf bapt^d
 October 8 James Son of Jn^o Land bapt^d
 20 Elisabeth Wife of Jn^o Roberts buried
 23 Jn^o Son of Rich^d Walker bapt^d
 31 Thomas Son of Joseph Segnior bapt^d
 November 5 Mary Daughter of Ralph Walker bapt^d
 26 M^{rs} Sarah Dilk buried
 Vol. IV. p. 87.
 December 7 Joseph Son of Jn^o Hutchinson bapt^d
 15 Elisabeth the Wife of Thomas Thompson buried
 21 Joseph Son of Jn^o Wilson buried
 23 Hannah Wife of Jn^o Allot buried
 27 William Son of Joshua Race bapt^d

1756

- Jan^y 2 Hañah y^e Daughter of Josh^a Coope buried
 5 William Son of Jn^o Metcalf buried
 6 Francis Son of Rich^d Proctor bapt^d
 8 Sarah Wood, Widow, buried
 23 Samuel Richardson, Lab^r, buried
 February 20 Martha Daught^r of Samuel Mitchell, bapt^d
 29 George Son of Jn^o Wade bapt^d
 March 2 William Son of James Wade buried
 3 Betty Daughter of Job Metcalf bapt^d
 5 John Son of Jn^o Widdop of Netherton bapt^d
 11 Priscilla Daught^r of Jn^o Goodall bapt^d
 17 Elisabeth Daughter of Richard Town, Gent: bapt^d
 24 Benjamin Son of William Pollard bapt^d
 Rachael Daughter of Tho^s Segnior bapt^d
 25 Faith Cliffe, Spinster buried
 April 4 George the Son of Joshua Turton buried
 8 Rebecca Coope, Widow buried
 11 Elisabeth Bargh, Widow buried
 15 Alice the Wife of Jn^o Oxley buried
 19 Stephen y^e Son of Jn^o Barrowclough, Butcher bapt^d
 Ann y^e Daughter of Joseph Smith bapt^d Ditto
 23 Sarah Daughter of William North bapt^d
 May 2 Mary the Wife of Francis Fisher buried
 3 Mary Holdsworth buried

[1756]

- May 5 Elisabeth Daughter of William North buried
9 William the Son of Jn^o Issot bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 88.

- 14 Susannah y^e Wife of Sam^l Serjeant buried
23 Joseph the Son of William Hanson buried
June 6 Mary y^e Daughter of Charles Godfrey bapt^d
7 Enoch y^e Son of Jonathan Senior bapt^d
20 Samuel y^e Son of Jn^o Armitage bapt^d
Jn^o y^e Son of Joseph Marsden buried Ditto
Betty the Daughter of Jn^o Craven buried Do.
July 1 Mary y^e D^r of Jn^o Castlehouse buried
4 Thomas y^e Son of George Kaye bapt^d
9 Joshua the Son of Jn^o Smith bapt^d
14 Ann y^e Daughter of Philip Shaw baptiz^d
18 Ann y^e Wife of Benjaⁿ Smith buried
28 Mary the Daughter of Ashur Car bapt^d
31 Mary Pollard, Widow buried
August 1 Thomas the Son of Tho^s Lofthouse bapt^d
11 Elisabeth Pearson, Widow buried
12 Martha Broadhead, Widow buried
25 Joshua y^e Son of Josh^a Charlesworth buried
September 1 Thomas the Son of William Naylor bapt^d
2 Mrs Elisabeth Rigg of Halifax, Widow, buried
22 George the Son of Jonathan Crossley bapt^d
October 1 Samuel the Son Jn^o White bapt^d
24 George the Son of Jn^o Burdekin bapt^d
November 2 Jn^o the Son of Mr Edw^d Sykes, Attorney at Law bapt^d
11 Joseph the Son of James Craven bapt^d
Sarah the Wife of James Craven bur^d D—o
21 Joseph the Son of Joseph White bapt^d
December 5 James the Son of James Richardson bapt^d
15 Edward the Son of George Armitage bapt^d
19 Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Wright buried
25 Sarah the Daughter of Ezra Eastwood bapt

1757

- Jan: 1 Benjamin Son of Ralph Walker bapt^d
Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Richardson bapt^d
2 Jane Batley buried
16 Matthew & Martha Son & Daughter of Joseph Sykes bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 89.

- 19 Sarah Daughter of William North buried
23 James Son of James Hirst bapt^d
Elisabeth Daughter of Jn^o Kaye bapt^d
Matthew & Martha Son & Daughter of Joseph Sykes buried
30 Joseph Son of William Lockwood bapt^d
Feb^r 2 David Son of Benjamin Coope bapt^d
18 Hannah Daughter of Josh^a Sagar bapt^d
22 Samuel Son of John Armitage buried

[1757]

- March 2 Hañah Daughter of Jn^o Rayner bapt^d
 13 Elisabeth Kaye buried
 24 Hannah Ash, Widow, buried
 Samuel Goldsmith buried
 27 Mary Daughter of Cesar Jackson bapt^d
 Jn^o Oxley buried
 28 Grace Wade buried
- April 10 Martha Daught^r of Joseph Armitage bapt^d
 Susannah Daught^r of William Hanson bapt^d
 11 Frances Daughter of Joseph Pearson bapt^d
 13 Ann Daughter of William Langfield bapt^d
- May 4 Betty Daughter of David Hemingway bapt^d
 7 Elisabeth Wife of Tho^s Goodall Lab^r buried
 14 Anne Smith buried
 21 John Car buried
 22 Thomas Son of Jn^o Greyson bapt^d
 26 William Marsden buried
 Joseph Hunt buried
 29 Sarah Daughter of Josh^a Coope bapt^d
 30 Christopher Son of William Sykes bapt^d
 31 Sarah Daughter of Josh^a Coope buried
- June 3 David Son of Jn^o Craven bapt^d
 14 William Son of William Sykes buried
- July 13 Thomas Blakesley buried
 Thomas Son of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 17 Susannah Knolles Widow buried
 18 Jn^o Batley Clothier buried
 21 Sarah Daughter of John Roberts bapt^d
- Vol. IV. p. 90.*
- 27 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Barrowclough bapt^d
 Thomas White of Osset Lights buried
- August 1 Hañah Daughter of Jn^o Bainbrigg bapt^d
 5 The same Hannah Bainbrigg buried
 8 Mary Wife of Joseph Gunson buried
 14 William Son of Jn^o Castlehouse bapt^d
 17 Benjamin Son of Josh^a Turton bapt^d
 31 William Son of James Cock buried
- Sept^r 4 Mary Daughter of Joseph Brighthouse bapt^d
 11 Mary Lindley buried
 14 Mary Daught^r of Jn^o Land bapt^d
- Oct^r 5 Jane Daught^r of Richard Towne, Gent, bapt^d
 7 William Son of William Craven bapt^d
 15 Mary Jones buried
 18 Susannah Daughter of Josh^a Oldroyd buried
 26 Joseph Car buried
- Nov^r 3 Ann Daughter of William Oates bapt^d
 4 Ann Wife of Timothy Dean buried
 6 Martha Daught^r of Sam^l Freckleton bapt^d

[1757]

- Nov^r 6 Ann Daught^r of William Oates buried
 12 Hannah Daughter of Jn^o Rayner buried
 13 Jn^o Bedford buried
 14 William Son of Benjaⁿ Smith bapt^d
 16 The same Benj^a Smith buried
 20 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Walker bapt^d
 Dec^r 4 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Armitage buried
 7 Elisabeth Daughter of Joseph Sharpless bapt^d
 14 Charles Son of Jn^o Stott bapt^d
 18 Mary Daught^r of Jane Bedford bapt^d
 20 Mary Hally buried
 25 Josh^a Son of Joseph Newton bapt^d
 26 Joseph Son of Rich^d Berry bapt^d
 William Son of Jn^o Cass bapt^d

1758

- Jan^y 9 Jn^o Banks buried
 10 Luke the Son of Luke Holt, Carpenter, bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 91.

- 15 Ann y^e Daughter of Japheth Issot buried
 17 David the Son of Jn^o Craven buried
 31 Joseph Marsden buried
 February 1 Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Richard Proctor bapt^d
 James the Son of Joshua Oldroyd buried Ditto
 8 Thomas the Son of William Haigh bapt^d
 9 Mary the Wife of William Cozen buried
 22 Ann the Daughter of Tho^s Peace bapt^d
 26 William the Son of Job Metcalfe bapt^d
 March 6 Jane y^e Wife of Tho^s Senior buried
 19 Polly the Daughter of Philip Shaw bapt^d
 27 Jn^o the Son of Tho^s Wood bapt^d
 April 8 William Oates buried
 14 Frances the Wife of Geo : Dewhirst of Osset buried
 17 Joshua Bottomley, Clothmaker buried
 25 Fanny y^e Daughter of Jn^o Goodall, Clothier, bapt^d
 26 Thomas the Son of Tho^s Bedford bapt^d
 30 Elisabeth the Daughter of Joseph Sykes bapt^d
 Jn^o & William Sons of William Land bapt^d
 May 15 Thomas the Son of Humphrey Hinchcliffe bapt^d
 Hañah the Daughter of Robert Walker bapt^d Ditto
 28 Joseph & Benjamin Sons of Joseph Hirst bapt^d
 Thomas the Son of Benjamin Oates bapt^d
 31 Edward the Son of Edward Sykes, Gent : bapt^d
 George & John Sons of Michael Coope bapt^d
 June 24 George the Son of William Naylor bapt^d
 25 James the Son of Charles Godfrey bapt^d
 28 Grace Hoykard buried
 30 John the Son of Josh^a Oldroyd buried
 July 2 Martha y^e Daughter of Jn^o Issot bapt^d

[1758]

- July 5 Jn^o the Son of Joshua Race bapt^d
 14 Charles the Son of Charles Carter bapt^d
 21 Rebecca Daughter of Isaac Farrer bapt^d
 24 Mary Hirst buried
- Vol. IV. p. 92.*
- 25 Hañah the Daughter of John Roberts bapt^d
 27 Hañah the Daughter of Jn^o Roberts buried
- Aug: 14 Ann the Daughter of Thomas Lee bapt^d
 Martha the Daughter of Jn^o Issot buried
 16 Hañah the Daughter of Jonathan Crossley bapt^d
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Rich^d Proctor buried
 17 Elisabeth Wynne buried
 21 Ann the Daughter of Sam^l Mitchel buried
 23 James the Son of James Mitchel bapt^d
 Andrew Glenn buried
 25 Ann y^e Daughter of Rich^d Parker bapt^d
 James the Son of James Mitchel buried Ditto
 Margaret y^e Wife of Michael Binns buried
- Sep: 4 Rosamond the D^r of Robert Car jun^r bapt^d buried D—o y^e 12th
 8*Hannah Daughter of William Fitton Schoolmaster bapt^d
 27 Rebecca the Daughter of Josh^a Coope bapt^d
 29 Joseph the Son of Jn^o Raynor bapt^d
- Oct: 1 Jn^o Beaumont, Mason, buried
 20 Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Brighthouse bapt^d
- Nov: 8 Mary the Daughter of Joshua Mitchel bapt^d
- Dec: 7 Imanuel Cowper, Clothier buried
 15 Hañah the Daughter of Thomas Dyson bapt^d
 16 Mary the Wife of Josias Morton buried
 24 Elisabeth the Daught^r of Tho^s Croft bapt^d
 26 Mary the Daughter of John Leake bapt^d

1759

- Jan: 5 William the Son of Will^m Carter bapt^d
 Ann the Daughter of Jn^o Craven bapt^d Ditto
 6 Ann the Daughter of James Ellis bapt^d
 11†Thomas Walker buried. 13 Ann D^r of Jonathan Crossley buried 13
 18 Joseph Ellis buried
 24 Mary the Daughter of Jn^o White bapt^d
- February 2 Phebe the Daughter of Ralph Walker buried
 7 Hañah the Daughter of Jn^o Issot buried
 8 Olive the Wife of Robert Thorns buried

Vol. IV. p. 93.

- 9 John the Son of David Hemingway bapt^d
 Joshua the Son of Joshua Sagar bapt^d
 13 Ann the Daughter of Joseph Sharpless buried
 14 Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Crossley buried
 18 Martha the Daughter of John Renshaw bapt^d

* Omitted—inserted on right of page.

† So in Register.

[1759]

- February 24 Hañah the Daughter of Jonathan Crossley buried
 27 Mary the Daughter of Luke Holt buried
 28 Elisabeth the Daughter of Benjamin Coope bapt^d
 Edward the Son of Benjamin Coope buried
- March 3 George the Son of Jonathan Crossley buried
 Luke the Son of Luke Holt buried
 9 Anne the Daughter of Jn^o Smyth bapt^d
 10 Sarah the Daughter of Edward Sunderland buried
 16 Anne the Daughter of Joseph Whitaker of the Doghouse bapt^d
 20 Thomas the Son of James Hirst buried
 23* Martha the Daught^r of Rich^d bapt^d
 30 Matthew the Son of George Allan buried
 Sarah the Daughter of Jn^o Pollard buried
- April 2 Jonas the Son of Edward Binns buried
 8 Sarah the Daughter of Jn^o Hutchinson bapt^d
 13 Rebecca Daughter of Isaac Farrer buried
 16 Elisabeth Daughter of Joseph Senior bapt^d
 Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Smith bapt^d
 Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Senior bapt^d
 28 Mary the Wife of Joseph Gawthorp buried
- May 4 Tho^s the Son of Francis Fisher buried
 21 William the Son of Job Metcalf buried
 24 Hañah the Daughter of Jn^o Stott bapt^d
- June 3 Rebecca the Daughter of Ezra Eastwood bapt^d
 Thomas Son of Benjamin Oates buried
 4 Rebecca the Daughter of Ashur Car bapt^d
 10 Martha the Daughter of William Langfield bapt^d
 17 Charles the Son of Joseph Smith bapt^d
 27 George the Son of Joseph Turton bapt^d
- July 20 Martha Daughter of Joseph Pearson bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Francis Marsden buried Ditto
 22 Sarah Daughter of Martin Garnet bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 94.

- Mary the Wife of John Richardson buried
 25 Thomas Son of Joseph Armitage bapt^d
 29 John the Son of Joseph Richardson bapt^d
 Mary base daughter of Rebecca Whitehead bapt^d
- August 8 Mary the Daughter of James Hirst bapt^d
 13 John Allot buried
 28 Martha Hanson buried
 31 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Peace bapt^d
 Joseph Mitchell buried Ditto
- September 2 John the Son of Jn^o Kaye bapt^d
 William the Son of Jn^o Richardson bapt^d
 6 Francis Marsden of Streetside buried
 7 James the Son of Francis Fisher bapt^d
 Anne the Daughter of Sam^l Freckleton bapt^d

* So in Register.

[1759]

- September 9 William the Son of John Land bapt^d
 John the Son of Jn^o Wilson bapt^d
 10 George the Son of Jn^o Roberts bapt^d
 John Richardson buried
 17 Rebecca the Daughter of Ezra Eastwood buried
 27 Samuel Serjeant, Clothier, buried
 29 James the Son of Sam^l Mitchell bapt^d
 Hañah the Daughter of Rich^d Proctor bapt^d
 October 2 George Son of Jn^o Roberts buried
 5 Mary Moore, Widow buried
 14 Hañah Daughter of Jn^o Grayson buried
 21 George Son of Thomas Lofthouse bapt^d
 26 William Son of James Mitchell bapt^d
 November 18 Luke the Son of Tho^s Hepworth bapt^d
 28 Edmund the Son of Jn^o Barrowclough bapt^d
 29 Esther the Daughter of the Rev^d M^r Scott buried
 30 Mary the Daughter of William Hanson bapt^d
 December 26 Jonas the Son of Edward Binns bapt^d
 Martin the Son of Edward Sykes bapt^d
 27 William the Son of Luke Holt bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 95.

1760

- January 3 Esther the Wife of Josh^a Raynor, Clothier buried
 18 Hañah the Daughter of Stephen Butterfield bapt^d
 25 Anne the Daughter of Matthew Ash bapt^d
 30 Anne the Daughter of Robert Craven, Clothier bapt^d
 February 2 George the Son of Jn^o Castlehouse bapt^d
 13 Mary the Daughter of Jn^o Longley bapt^d
 March 2 George the Son of Joseph White bapt^d
 William the Son of George Kaye bapt^d D—o
 11 Jn^o the Son of Joseph Richardson buried
 16 Sarah Langfield, Widow buried
 19 John Pollard jun^r buried
 20 William Hinchcliffe buried
 26 Ann the Daughter of Job Metcalf bapt^d
 April 6 Ann the Daughter of William Naylor bapt^d
 7 Ann the Wife of Jn^o Wilson buried
 16 Grace the Daughter of William Haigh bapt^d
 23 Hannah the Daughter of Robert Newhouse bapt^d
 27 Hannah the Daughter of Sam : Heptonstile bapt^d
 May 1 William the Son of Edw^d Sykes, Gent : bapt^d
 2 Mary the Daughter of Francis Marsden bapt^d
 4 Mary the D^r of y^e s^d Fra : Marsden buried
 23 Robert Hutchinson buried
 26 Elisabeth the Daughter of Tho : Wood bapt^d
 Hannah the Daughter of Jn^o Gawthorp bapt^d
 27 Ann the Daughter of Richard Fish bapt^d
 Elisabeth the Wife of Charles Godfrey buried

[1760]

- June 4 Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Crossley bapt^d
 29 Jn^o the Son of Robert Carr jun^r bapt^d
 Abraham the Son of Rich^d Berry bapt^d
 July 4 Jn^o the Son of William Proctor bapt^d
 Betty the Daughter of W^m Fitton, Schoolm^r bapt^d
 13 Hannah the Daught^r of Jn^o Cass bapt^d
 16 Rebecca the Daught^r of Josh^a Oldroyd buried
 27 Sarah the daughter of Godfrey Mitchell bapt^d
 August 6 Joseph Pearson, Butcher buried

Vol. IV. p. 96.

- 13 Jn^o the Son of Jn^o Goodal, Clothier bapt^d
 22 Jn^o the Son of Ezra Eastwood bapt^d
 September 7 Jane the Daughter of Richard Towne, Gent : buried
 10 Betty the Daught^r of Josh^a Mitchell bapt^d
 17 Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Brighthouse buried
 October 10 Joseph Craven buried
 17 William the Son of Michael Coope jun^r bapt^d
 20 Susan the Daughter of Jn^o Craven bapt^d
 Ann the Daughter of Jn^o Craven buried
 21 George the Son of William Naylor buried
 23 Hañah the daughter of Stephen Butterfield buried
 30 Alice the Daughter of Benja : Wright buried
 November 9 Betty the Daughter of Robert Smaller bapt^d
 14 Benjamin the Son of Tho^s Thompson bapt^d
 19 Charles the Son of Jn^o Raynor bapt^d
 26 Phebe the Daughter of Ralph Walker bapt^d
 December 1 Ann the Daught^r of Richard Parker buried
 6 Robert Carr, Mason buried
 14 Hañah the Daught^r of Josh^a Turton bapt^d
 26 Jn^o the Son of Josias Peace bapt^d
 Rachael y^e Daughter of Joseph Hirst bapt^d
 James Stott buried
 31 Ann y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Roberts bapt^d

1761

- January 2 Thomas Beatson, Labourer, buried
 12 Judith Marsden buried
 18 William the Son of Jn^o Walker bapt^d
 Benjamin Segnior buried
 February 1 Anne the Daughter of Joseph Richardson bapt^d
 2 Hañah y^e D^r of Joseph Brighthouse bapt^d
 6 Rosamond Daught^r of Thomas Haigh bapt^d
 8 William Son of Joseph Heap, bapt^d
 13 Jn^o Son of Joseph Pearson bapt^d
 14 Mary Daughter of Edward Sunderland buried
 19 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Cass buried

Vol. IV. p. 97.

- 20 George Son of David Hemingway bapt^d
 22 Susan Daughter of Joseph Newton bapt^d

[1761]

- February 25 James y^e Son of Jn^o Carter bapt^d
 Susannah Daught^r of Rich^d Towne, Gent : bapt^d
- March 1 Jn^o Son of Jn^o White bapt^d
 11 William Son of Jn^o Stott bapt^d
 15 Charles Son of Jn^o Raynor buried
 24 Sally Daught^r of W^m Craven bapt^d
 25 Elisabeth D^r of Joseph Whitaker bapt^d
 29 Martha Daughter of Sam^l Dawson bapt^d
- April 2 Joseph Sykes buried
 5 Rachael base Daught^r of Martha North bapt^d
 12 Susan base born D^r of Elis : Pearson bapt^d
 17 Mary D^r of Martin Musgrave bapt^d
 20 Jn^o Cawthorn buried
 26 Samuel Holdsworth Lab^r buried
 30 William Son of Josh^a Sagar bapt^d
- May 17 George Son of Rich^d Proctor bapt^d
 Sarah D^r of Sam^l Crashaw bapt^d
 18 George the Son of Rich^d Proctor buried
 20 Susan D^r of Robert Craven bapt^d
 Alice Wife of Rich^d Proctor buried
 26 Joseph Son of Joseph Gawthorp bapt^d
 27 Mary D^r of Tho^s Peace bapt^d
- June 3 Jn^o Son of Benjamin Coope bapt^d
 27 M^{rs} Melicent Rhodes, Spinster bur^d
 28 Ann D^r of Jn^o Hutchinson bapt^d
 29 Benjaⁿ Son of Jn^o Renshaw bapt^d
- July 5 W^m Son of Sam^l Richardson bapt^d
 7 Benjaⁿ Son of Jn^o Renshaw bur^d
 19 Will^m Son of Humphrey Hinchcliff bapt^d
 22 Elisabeth D^r of Rich^d Walker bapt^d
 Ann D^r of Jn^o Binns bapt^d
 26 Martha Wife of Jn^o Kaye buried
- August 2 Benja & Joseph Sons of Joseph Gawthorp bapt^d
 5 Sarah D^r of Tho^s Bedford bapt^d
 9 James Son of Simeon Wilson bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 98.

- 16 Francis Son of James Ellis bapt^d
 Jn^o Son of Rich^d Kippax bapt^d
- 23 Martha D^r of Charles Godfrey bapt^d
- September 3 Ann D^r of Jn^o Wilson buried
 6 W^m Son of W^m Langfield bapt^d
 11 Ann D^r of Jn^o Leake bapt^d
 13 Sarah D^r of Joseph Sykes bapt^d
 25 William Son of Jn^o Roberts bapt^d
 27 Tho^s Son of Tho^s Lee bapt^d
 Ann D^r of Michael Mitchell bapt^d
 29 Will^m Son of Joseph Sharpless bapt^d
- Oct^r 25 Sarah D^r of William Barber bapt^d

[1761]

- Oct^r 25 Elisabeth D^r of Sarah Proctor bur^d
 Nov: 11 Benjaⁿ Son of Benjⁿ Smith bapt^d
 13 Hañah D^r of W^m Proctor bapt^d
 15 Mary D^r of James Hirst buried
 19 Hañah D^r of W^m Proctor buried
 21 W^m Son of Jn^o Roberts buried
 22 Hañah D^r of Jn^o Holiday bap^d
 24 Benjaⁿ Wright buried
 Dec^r 9 Robert Son of Jn^o Sunderland bap^d
 25 Jn^o Renshaw, Mason, buried
 26 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Richardson bap^d
 Rachael D^r of Jn^o Gawthorp bap^d
 Sarah D^r of Jn^o Cass bap^d
 28 Hannah D^r of Tho^s Hepworth bap^d

1762

- January 9 Betty Daught^r of Jn^o Goodal, Cloth^r buried
 15 Grace the Wife of Will^m Carter buried
 22 Jn^o Armitage buried
 M^r Jn^o Burdet buried
 23 Grace the Wife of Mich^l Coope buried
 29 Ann y^e Wife of Lion^l Downing buried
 30 Gervase Son of Sam^l Freckleton bap^d
 February 2 The s^d Gervase buried

Vol. IV. p. 99.

- Elisabeth D^r of Rich^d Walker buried
 7 Mary Daught^r of Robert Thorns bapt^d
 10 Benjamin Son of Jn^o Mitchel bapt^d
 14 Clementia D^r of W^m Naylor bapt^d
 21 Joseph the Son of Joseph Turton bapt^d
 23 Joseph & Mary Son & D^r of Jn^o Smith bapt^d
 Sarah D^r of Mich^l Wortley bap^d
 Mar. 1 Phebe D^r of Ralph Walker bur^d
 7 Josias Peace buried
 14 Will^m Son of James Mitchel bur^d
 16 Will^m Son of Geo: Kay buried
 19 Edw^d Son of Joseph Armitage bapt^d
 21 Ann D^r of Jn^o Longley bapt^d
 29 Ann D^r of Tho^s Lee buried
 30 William Son of W^m Langfield buried
 April 2 Ann D^r of James Ellis buried
 4 Mary D^r of Ashur Car bapt^d
 5 Mary D^r of Jn^o Holiday bur^d
 12 Francis & Benjamin Sons of Edw^d Sykes, Gent: bapt^d
 Hañah D^r of James Hirst bapt^d
 13 Hañah D^r of Will^m Hanson bap^d
 Nancy Daught^r of Joseph Fish bapt^d
 14 Martha D^r of Charles Godfrey bur^d
 15 Joshua Mitchel buried

[1762]

- April 16 Lydia Harrison buried
 23 Rebecca D^r of Benja : Oates bur^d
 Mary D^r of Jn^o Smith bur^d
 26 Elisabeth D^r of Jn^o Greyson bap^d
 May 9 Ann D^r of Jonathan Senior bap^d
 11 Elis. D^r of Jn^o Greyson buried
 12 Mary Brown buried
 20 Elias Son of Luke Holt bap^d
 24 James Dyson bur^d
 31 Susannah D^r of Joseph Senior bap^d
 Sally D^r of Jn^o Craven bap^d
 Tho^s Son of Edw^d Hanson bap^d
 Hannah D^r of Joseph Preston bap^d

Vol. IV. p. 100.

- June 5 Martha D^r of William Haigh bap^d
 10 The said Martha buried
 29 Jn^o Wilson buried
 30 Sarah D^r of Godfrey Mitchel buried
 July 4 Frances D^r of Josh^a Mitchel bap^d
 8 Ann Wife of Robert Wade buried
 17 Ann Wife of Robert Craven bur^d
 31 W^m Son of Jn^o Goodal bap^d
 August 8 James Richardson buried
 14 Hañah D^r of Sam^l Dawson bap^d
 15 Susannah D^r of Joseph Smith bap^d
 25 Hañah D^r of Sam Heptenstill bur^d
 Sep^r 5 W^m Son of Joseph White bap^d
 15 Martha D^r of Robert Newhouse bap^d
 19 Joseph Son of Tho^s Wood bap^d
 26 Frances D^r of Job Metcalf bap^d
 29 Elisabeth D^r of Jn^o Roberts bap^d
 October 3 Lydia D^r of David Hemingway bap^d
 Robert Son of Robert Smaller bap^d
 10 Francis D^r of Jn^o Towning bap^d
 22 Edward Wood, Shoemaker buried
 Novem : 7 Betty D^r of Rich^d Fish bap^d
 8 Humphrey Hinchcliffe buried
 24 Henry base Son of Phyllis Hunt bap^d
 29 Alice y^e Wife of Jonathan Sykes bur^d
 December 2 Frances Daughter of Jos^a Mitchell buried
 17 Jn^o Son of Rich^d Parker bap^d
 21 Elisabeth Daught^r of Jn^o Roberts buried
 22 Edward Son of Joshua Coope bap^d
 26 Benjamin Son of Rich^d Berry bap^d
 31 Jn^o Son of Richard Parker buried

1763

- January 1 Hannah Daughter of Matthew Ash bap^d
 5 Hannah and Betty Daughters of Joshua Race bap^d

[1763]

23 Mary Daughter of Joseph Pearson bapt^d30 Mick Son of Michael Coope bapt^d*Vol. IV. p. 101.*Febry 6 Joshua Son of John Wilson bapt^d

7 Sarah Hunt buried

9 Elisabeth Daughter of George Hunt, Gent. bapt^d

Joshua Son of John Wilson buried

13 John Son of William Sykes bapt^d16 Ann Daughter of Thomas Thompson bapt^d

27 Elisabeth Wood buried

March 4 Mary Daughter of Samuel Freckleton bapt^d

14 Ann Carter buried

17 Tabitha Holdsworth buried

20 Sarah Daughter of Stephen Butterfield bapt^dApril 3 Joseph Son of Martin Musgreave bapt^d4 Betty Daughter of James Mitchell bapt^dBetty Daughter of Samuel Crawsha bapt^d

9 Hannah Wife of Joseph Pearson buried

14 Sarah Daughter of John Leak buried

May 1 Elisabeth Daughter of Francis Heaton buried

11 Thomas Goodall buried

14 Joseph Sharpless buried

22 Sally Daughter of Joseph Newton bapt^d23 Moses and Mary Son & Daughter of Ezrah Eastwood bapt^dJohn Son of Godfrey Mitchell bapt^dJune 17 Hannah Daughter of Peter Heptenstill bapt^d

19 Martha Wile of Francis Heaton buried

22 Betty Daughter of John Stott bapt^dJuly 11 John Son of Thomas Burdikin bapt^d17 Mary base Daughter of Frances Wilson bapt^d

20 Susannah Daughter of Joseph Newton buried

23 John Son of Thomas Burdikin buried

27 Timothy Dean buried

August 12 Daniel Jones buried

Ann Daughter of Samuel Freckleton buried

Elisabeth Wife of Thomas Lofthouse buried

*Vol. IV. p. 102.*20 Rachael Daughter of Benjamin Coope bapt^d

21 Rachael Daughter of Benjamin Coope buried

27 Joshua Oldroyd buried

28 John Son of Joseph Heap bapt^d

30 Robert Son of John Sunderland buried

Sept^r 18 James Son of Thomas Lee bapt^d

24 William Son of Joseph White buried

Oct^r 2 Sally Daughter of Lionel Downing bapt^d23 Ann Daughter of John Walker bapt^d26 Ann Daughter of Thomas Preston bapt^d

29 Mary Daughter of Joseph Marsden buried

[1763]

- Oct^r 30 Ann Daughter of Joshua Turton bapt^d
 Nov^r 1 Elisabeth Daughter of Joseph Whitaker of Doghouse buried
 6 Ann Daughter of John Mitchell bapt^d
 20 Rebecca Daughter of Joseph Richardson bapt^d
 Susannah Daughter of William Sykes bapt^d
 21 William Cozen beried
 22 Anna-maria Daughter of John Roberts Chapel Clerk bapt^d
 Hannah Daughter of David Black bapt^d
 Dec^r 8 Ann Wife of William Barber buried
 11 Ann Wife of John Fish buried
 25 Joshua Son of Joseph Hirst bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of William Haigh bapt^d

1764

- January 15 John Son of Michael Mitchell bapt^d
 16 Anne Daughter of Thomas Preston buried
 26 Richard Prockter buried
 27 Sarah Wife of John Wade buried
 February 2 Jonathan Son of W^m Fitton, Schoolmaster bapt^d
 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Brighthouse bapt^d
 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Peace bapt^d
 19 Hannah Daughter of Simeon Wilson bapt^d
 26 Mary Daughter of Joshua Sagar bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 103.

- March 4 William Son of Joseph Preston bapt^d
 Hannah Daughter of George Charlesworth bapt^d
 13 Mary Daughter of John Pollard bapt^d
 18 Mary Daughter of Samuel Richardson bapt^d
 25 Samuel Son of Joseph Hirst bapt^d
 Mary Daughter of Samuel Richardson buried
 27 Mary Wife of Samuel Richardson buried
 28 Mary Daughter of Thomas Bedford bapt^d
 April 8 George Son of William Langfield bapt^d
 19 Sarah Wife of John Mitchell buried
 22 Nancy Daughter of Thomas Haigh bapt^d
 23 Thomas Son of John White bapt^d
 Betty Daughter of John Craven bapt^d
 Anne Daughter of James Ellis bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of John Gawthorp bapt^d
 George Son of George Oakes bapt^d
 24 Ursula Daughter of Robert Carr bapt^d
 Judith Daughter of Joseph Fish bapt^d
 May 13 Thomas Craven base born Son of Anne Binns bapt^d
 16 Mary Daughter of Joseph Pearson buried
 17 Sarah Daughter of George Allen buried
 20 Mary Daughter of Richard Parker buried
 24 John and Martha Son & Daughter of Joseph Pearson buried
 31 Elizabeth Hoult buried
 June 11 John Son of Joseph Bennet bapt^d

1764]

- June 11 Mary Daughter of Thomas Burdekin bapt^d
 Joseph Son of David Hemingway buried
 13 Mary Daughter of James Wade buried
 15 Anne Daughter of Joshua Turton buried
 17 Mary Daughter of Richard Kippax bapt^d
 Thomas Son of Thomas Bedford buried
 18 Hannah Daughter of Robert Newhouse buried
 19 Hannah Daughter of Joshua Race buried
 27 Elizabeth Daughter of George Hunt, Gent, buried
 Betty Daughter of Joseph Barker buried
 28 William Son of Joshua Race buried
 29 Sarah Daughter of John Craven buried

Vol. IV. p. 104.

- July 2 Ann Daughter of Thomas Hepworth buried
 Betty Daughter of John Craven buried
 6 Rachel Daugher of John Gawthrop buried
 8 Charles Son of John Longley bapt^d
 Hannah Daughter of David Black buried
 11 Mary Daughter of Joshua Sagar buried
 18 Rebecca Daughter of Joseph Hirst buried
 22 Thomas Craven base born Son of Ann Binns buried
 23 Mary Wife of James Wilson buried
 25 Betty Daughter of Joseph Roberts bapt^d
 27 Henrietta-Maria Wife of John Longley buried
 August 4 Hannah Daughter of John Goodall bapt^d
 12 Sarah Daughter of Francis Fisher buried
 15 Thomas Son of Samuel Dawson bapt^d
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Burdekin buried
 19 John Son of John Smith bapt^d
 23 Mary Daughter of John Binns bapt^d
 September 6 Tabitha Daughter of Samuel Heptenstill buried
 Sarah Daughter of Robert Craven buried
 11 Thomas Son of William Carter bapt^d
 25 George Son of Matthew Gawthrop buried
 October 8 Charles Son of John Longley buried
 22 Sarah Daughter of Job Medcalf bapt^d
 James Son of Joseph Thornton bapt^d
 28 Betty Daughter of Abraham Hemingway bapt^d
 November 4 Sarah Daughter of William Hanson bapt^d
 12 Sarah Daughter of Robert Smaller bapt^d
 December 5 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Smith buried
 11 Major Hindle buried
 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Wood bapt^d
- 1765
 January 5 George Son of Thomas Preston bapt^d
 16 Sarah Daughter of Robert Smaller buried
 19 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Armitage bapt^d
 22 Ann Daughter of Edward Binns buried

[1765]

- January 30 Thomas Son of Robert Newhouse bapt^d
 February 8 John Burton buried
 13 Thomas Son of Robert Newhouse buried

Vol. IV. p. 105.

- March 3 John base Son of Ann Batley bapt^d
 5 Rebecca Daughter of Asher Carr buried
 April 8 Betty Daughter of John Sunderland baptized
 Elizabeth Daughter of Lionel Downing bapt^d
 Mary Daughter of Samuel Crawshay bapt^d
 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Fisher bapt^d
 John Pollard buried
 14 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Freckleton bapt^d
 18 Francis Marsden buried
 21 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Freckleton buried
 28 John Son of Ann Batley buried
 May 2 M^{rs} Margaret Hunting buried
 18 Betty Daughter of George Hunt Attorney at Law bapt^d
 27 Thomas Son of Thomas Burdekin bapt^d
 John Son of Richard Fish bapt^d
 Joseph Son of John Richardson bapt^d
 Joseph Son of Thomas Booth bapt^d
 Elizabeth Daughter of William Barber bapt^d
 Lucy Daughter of David Black bapt^d
 June 2 William Son of Joseph White bapt^d
 Frances Daughter of Joseph Pearson buried
 16 Ann Daughter of Sarah Batley base born bapt^d
 25 John Outhit buried
 July 6 Joseph Son of Joseph Seynior bapt^d
 14 Sarah Daughter of John Moore bapt^d
 Moses Son of Richard Berry bapt^d
 17 Elizabeth Daughter of John Pollard bapt^d
 Betty Daughter of Abraham Hemingway bapt^d
 August 4 John Son of John Cass bapt^d
 11 Sarah Daughter of John Craven bapt^d
 September 18 David Son of John Roberts bapt^d
 29 Sarah Daughter of Edward Wood bapt^d
 October 22 Mary Wife of Joseph Thornton buried
 23 Sarah Wife of Samuel Pollard buried
 27 David Son of David Hemingway bapt^d
 November 3 Ann Daughter of Joshua Sagar bapt^d
 4 Elizabeth Daughter of William Sykes bapt^d
 Susannah Daughter of M^r Robert Haigh off Haggs buried
- Vol. IV. p. 106.*
- 10 Frances Daughter of Joseph Newton bapt^d
 17 John Son of Joseph Turton bapt^d
 30 Johua Son of Robert Clayton bapt^d
 John Son of Joseph Barker bapt^d
 James Son of Michael Mitchell bapt^d

[1765]

December 4 George Son of John Wilson bapt^d
 John Son of John Wilson buried
 7 Sarah Daughter of John Mitchell bapt^d
 26 James Son of Benjamin Spawfirth bapt^d

1766

January 1 David Son of James Hirst bapt^d
 Ann Daughter of John Grayson bapt^d
 5 George Son of John Wilson buried
 10 David Son of John Roberts buried
 11 Susannah Daughter of Luke Holt bapt^d
 18 Matthew Son of Matthew Ash bapt^d
 February 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Hepworth bapt^d
 11 Frances Daughter of Ezra Eastwood bapt^d
 13 Samuel Whitehead Buried
 23 Thomas Son of George Allon bapt^d
 24 John Son of George Charlesworth bapt^d
 March 1 John Son of George Charlesworth buried
 2 Ann Daughter of James Rayner bapt^d
 Eleanor Daughter of William Carter bapt^d
 3 Ann Daughter of James Rayner buried
 6 Eleanor Daughter of William Carter buried
 8 John Son of William Wilson bapt^d
 9 William Son of Edward Sunderland bapt^d
 15 William Son of Samuel Freckleton bapt^d
 Ann Wife of James Rayner buried
 20 William Son of Samuel Freckleton buried
 30 Joseph Son of John Morehouse bapt^d
 31 Christopher Son of John Gawthorp bapt^d
 John Son of Asher Carr bapt^d
 April 5 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Dawson bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 107.

20 John Son of Simeon Wilson bapt^d
 Joseph Son of Joseph Heap bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Wales bapt^d
 26 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Clayton bapt^d
 May 4 Mary Daughter of Joseph Turner bapt^d
 10 Timothy Craven buried
 11 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Haigh bapt^d
 14 Priscilla Daughter of Robert Newhouse bapt^d
 18 John Son of Benjamin Smith bapt^d
 19 Robert Son of John Walker bapt^d
 Joseph Son of Joseph Preston bapt^d
 Hannah Daughter of Joshua Turton bapt^d
 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Burdekin bapt^d
 20 William Wilson buried
 June 1 Joseph base born Son of Ann Burton bapt^d
 John Son of Elijah Brewerton bapt^d
 17 M^r John Scott, Clerk, late Curate of Horbury buried

[1766]

- June 22 Martha Daughter of Thomas Peace bapt^d
 29 David Son of George Oakes bapt^d
 July 6 Joseph Son of John Hollyday bapt^d
 13 Hannah base born Daughter of Ann Batley bapt^u
 * Elisabeth Daughter
 August 3 Matthew Son of Matthew Ash buried
 13 Richard Son of Abraham Hemingway bapt^d
 17 George Son of Joseph Hemingway bapt^d
 — Phebe Daughter of Joseph Dewce bapt^d
 Sept^r 13 Ann Daughter of John Chadwick bapt^d
 20 Isaac Son of John Roberts bapt^d
 October 14 Joseph Son of Joseph Whitaker of Doghouse bapt^d
 18 Elisabeth Daughter of Thomas Bedford bapt^d
 30 Elisabeth Daughter of Richard Marsden off Ossett buried
 Nov^r 6 Isaac Son of John Roberts buried
 10 John Son of Robert Smaller bapt^d
 20 Sarah Wife of John Cass buried
 21 Catharine Daughter of Robert Wade buried

Vol. IV. p. 108.

- December 7 Mercy Daughter of William Pearson bapt^d
 25 Hannah Daughter of John Smith bapt^d
 26 Godfrey Son of Godfrey Burdett bapt^d
 — Sarah Daughter of Joseph Swallow bapt^d
 — Ann Daughter of George Hunt Attorney at Law bapt^d
 — Hannah Daughter of Thomas Wood bapt^d
 27 Frances Daughter of Joseph Roberts bapt^d

1767

- Jan^y 6 Martha Daughter of Joshua Rayner bapt^d
 16 Mark Hemingway buried
 18 Elkanah Son of Michael Coope bapt^d
 27 Hannah Wife of Edward Sunderland buried
 30 Samuel Walker buried
 February 2 Elisabeth Daughter of Elkanah Mitchell bapt^d
 8 David Son of David Black bapt^d
 15 Elisabeth Daughter of Richard Kippax bapt^d
 20 Ann Coope buried
 March 3 Ruth Daughter of Thomas Armitage bapt^d
 — Ann Wife of John Wormald buried
 8 George Son of Samuel Crawshay bapt^d
 21 Susannah Hinchliff buried
 22 Joseph Son of Godfrey Mitchell bapt^d
 — Matthey Daughter of Henry Pearson bapt^d

Vol. IV. p. 109.

Posteris Memoranda. Horbury May 2 : 1764.

Imprimis

To the Curates of the Parochial Chapel of Horbury successively for ever, belong all those sev^l Closes of land, comonly known by the name of

* So in Register.

the Jeproyds, lying in Thurgoland, in the Parish of Silkstone, containing together about Ten acres, now occupied by Sam: Rogers, at the yearly rent of Five pounds seven shillings and sixpence.

Item. All those sev^l Closes of land, comonly known by y^e names of the Ryeholme, The Great Holme, The Pingle, and the Intake, lying in Thurgoland afores^d, containing together about Sixteen acres, & now in the occupation of Tho^s and Jn^o Jugg of Wortley Wire-Mills, at the clear yearly rent of Twelve pounds and ten shillings, being a purchase made, in or about the year of o^r Lord 1734 by the Gov^{rs} of the Bounty of Queen Ann: the Deeds belonging to w^h are in y^e hands of the s^d Governors.

Item. sev^l Closes of land lying in Holmfirth, in the Par. of Kirk-Burton & now in y^e occupation of John Castle, at y^e clear yearly rent of Six pounds, containing together about Six acres, being also a purchase made by y^e s^d Gov^{rs} of the Bounty of Q. Ann in or about y^e year 1743. N.B This took place 4 Dec^r 1727 & was an Augmentation in conjunction with other Benefactors (viz the Trustees of Common Lands £15 a year) see Book No. 3 Gov^{rs} Office, Bounty of Q. A. Dean's Yard, Westminster.

Item. A Rent Charge of Fifteen pounds p. ann. payable out of the Rents of the Comon Lands of Horbury by the Trustees for y^e same Lands, & secur'd to the Gov^{rs} of Q. Ann's Bounty. The same to be paid at 3 sev^l payments viz: on y^e 20th of Febr^y, y^e 20th of April, & y^e 20th June, on pain of Distress.

Item. a Pension of Seven pounds per ann. paid by the King's Receiver Gen^l at the Court of Audit, York, being a benefaction of Queen Elisabeth.

Item. four Dwelling-Houses in Horbury, & 3 sev^l Closes of Land, adjoining to the West Field, & comonly call'd y^e Near & Far Croft & The Hawkin Croft, containing together about Five Acres, as also sev^l parcels of land lying in the sev^l Town Fields of Horbury, containing together ab^t Sixteen acres.

Item. so much out of the Rent of a certain House, Garden & Croft, in Horbury, now occupied by Tho^s Holt, as y^e same shall exceed Five pounds p ann: generally amounting to Forty shillings yearly.

Item, Twenty shillings payable out of the rent of y^e s^d House & Lands to y^e Curate of Horbury for preaching a Sermon yearly, on Candlemas Day.

Item, Twenty shillings for preaching a Sermon yearly on Mich^s Day, being the benefactⁿ of Sarah Thorns, Widow, in or ab^t y^e year 1736, the payment of w^h is charg'd by y^e s^d Sarah Thorns on sev^l lands now in the possession of William Pollard, by whom y^e s^d 20s is payable.

N.B. The 4 Dwelling Houses above-mentioned, are now occupied by Matthew Ashe, Jn^o Wood, Jn^o Outhwaite, the Overseers of the Work-House; & the three Crofts & all the lands in the Town Fields of Horbury, as also the 20^s for preach^g a Sermon on Candlem^s Day, & the overplus of the Rent of the House & Land occupied by Tho^s Holt, were the Benefactⁿ of y^e M^r Rich^d Wormal.

Vol. IV. p. 110.

NB The Vicarial Dues within y^e Chap. of Horbury, have for many years been rec^d by y^e Curates of Horbury, in consideration of one half of the Audit money yearly paid to the respective Vicars of Wakefield, on that Acc^t i.e. £3. 4. 2.

The Rent of Matthew Ash's House is Four pounds, that of Jn^o Wood One Guinea, that of Jn^o Outhwaite, One Guinea, & that of the Work-House Three pounds.

The Audit money becomes due & payable half-yearly, by two equal payments, at Lady Day & Michaelmas.

N B. In or ab^t y^e year 1734, Rich^d Witton of Lupset Esq[;], verbally gave to M^r Jn^o Scott & his success^{rs} Curates of Horbury, for ever, the Tythe of odd Fleeces, within y^e Chapelry of Horbury; w^{ch} accordingly has been rec^d constantly by y^e s^d Jn^o Scott, since that time & usually farmed out for 12 or 14 shillings per ann^m.

Item, That part of y^e Curates house w^{ch} adjoins to y^e Garden (as also all the Garden Walls &c) was built by Jn^o Scott, in y^e year 1730-1, who, besides subscriptions amounting to above an hundred pounds expended of his own proper money, in finishing y^e same above an hundred Guineas. Deo soli Gloria Amen.

The Kitchen, Pantry & 2 Chambers over them & a little Barn to y^e South of the said Pantry, (w^{ch} part of y^e s^d House was usually call'd Horbury Grange) were left to y^e Chapel, in Reversion, by Jn^o Smyth of Heath Esq[;] & y^e s^d Jn^o Scott for several years, after the decease of y^e s^d Jno Smyth Esq[;], farmed the same at y^e yearly rent of forty shillings of M^{rs} Smyth, his Relict, and Widow

Item, The Rev^d M^r Robinson of Leeds, propos'd & gave to y^e Govern^{rs} of the Bounty of Queen £200 (on w^{ch} the second augmentation of y^e s^d Chapel was obtain'd) in 1726 or 1727

N.B. The proposal was made in M^r Robinson's Will in 1731—but his decease did not take place until 1736—after which it is presumed the augmentation was effected W.S.

For account of money left by y^e late M^r Wormald of Horbury to be distributed to y^e Poor on Candlemass Day vide extract from y^e Will of y^e s^d M^r W. in Register Book N^o 6. J.S.

Vol. IV. p. III.

An exact account of the Ministers of Horbury for almost two hundred years, as they succeeded each other

The Rev^d M^r Wilson buried at Horbury

—	M ^r Radcliff				
—	M ^r Jackson				
—	M ^r Marshall				
—	M ^r Critchley				
—	M ^r Thomas				
—	M ^r Briggs				
—	M ^r Stapleton				
—	M ^r Kay				
—	M ^r Boyes	-	-	-	3 years & half Curate
—	M ^r Leech	-	-	-	one year Ditto

NB. The Common Lands in 1721, when the rent charge of £15 p^r annum was propos'd to M^r Witton (for his opinion) was only £32 & £5 more was allowed, for repeating the morning Sermon in the afternoon W. S. Mem^{dm} that the rents of the Common Lands belonging to Horbury in the year 1774 amounted to upwards of ninety five (95) pounds as appeared by the rentals for the year 1774

Vol. IV. p. 114.

* William Craven

John Dickinson

Churchwardens

1768

*A Register

of the Christenings and Burials within the Parochial Chapelry of Horbury
in the Diocese of York begin^g April 11th 1767

N^o 5

- April 11 Sally Daughter of Thomas Holt baptized
20 Sarah Daughter of Squire Ellis baptized
26 Nancy Daughter of Thomas Preston baptized
30 Elisabeth Bedford buried
- May 6 John Cass buried
8 Martha daughter of William Naylor baptized
— Mary Wife of William Naylor buried
10 Ely Coope buried
11 Martha daughter of William Naylor buried
— John Spurr buried
28 Joseph Son of Richard Fish baptized
— William Son of William Hanson baptized
— John Son of Lionel Downing baptized
- June 6 Elisabeth Wilson buried
8 Sarah Daughter of George Charlesworth baptized
— Benjamin Son of Thomas Burdekin baptized
— Hannah Daughter of James Mitchell baptized
— Lydia Daughter of William Sykes baptized
14 William Son of Samuel Heptensdale baptized
21 Japhet Son of Hannah Laycock baptized
26 Elkanah Mitchell buried
- July 15 Mary daughter of Henry Boothe baptized
24 George Charlesworth buried
29 Mark Son of Benjamin Crawsha baptized
31 Elisabeth daughter of John Goodall baptized
- August 2 Sarah daughter of John Sunderland baptized
8 Mary daughter of John Moore baptized
13 Nathaniel Walker buried
19 Elisabeth daughter of John Binns baptized
23 Alice Wife of Joseph White buried
- Sept^r 13 Godfrey Mason buried
14 Frank Son of William Carter baptized
19 Sarah Daughter of John Smith baptized

* On a flyleaf of Register.

[1767]

- Sept^r 20 Willam Son of Joseph Fisher baptized
 October 4 William Son of John Carter baptized
 — Elisabeth daughter of James Wade baptized
 18 James son of Edward Wood baptized

Vol. V. p. 1.

- 25 George son of William Barber baptized
 — William Barber the Elder buried
 30 Ann the Wife of Abraham Hemingway buried
 Nov^r 15 Mary daughter of Job Medcalf baptized
 22 William Son of William Wilson baptized
 25 Sarah daughter of Joshua Clayton buried
 Dec^r 5 Mary Daughter of John Morehouse baptized
 15 William Craven buried
 26 Sarah daughter of William Lockwood baptized
 — David Son of John Turton baptized

1768

- January 10 John son of Samuel Freckleton baptized
 12 Richard Walker buried
 16 Abraham son of John Roberts baptized
 24 John son of William Hopwood baptized
 31 John son of Sarah Batley (base born) baptized
 February 3 Martha daughter of Joseph Hinchliffe baptized
 16 Ann daughter of Daniel Thornes baptized
 — Sarah daughter of Joseph Hemingway baptized
 25 Edward Allott buried
 March 3 James son of John Richardson baptized
 12 Elisabeth Wife of Thomas Dewce buried
 13 Samuel son of Tnomas Lofthouse baptized
 15 James son of John Richardson buried
 16 Elisabeth Wife of Richard Fish buried
 20 William son of Joshua Turton baptized
 23 John Stott buried
 27 Lydia daughter of William Sykes buried
 April 4 Sally daughter of Benjamin Spawforth baptized
 — John Son of John Gawthorp baptized
 5 Molley daughter of Luke Holt baptized
 25 Jonas son of Edward Binns buried
 30 William son of Samuel Dawson baptized
 May 6 William son of Joseph Armitage baptized
 8 John Son of Hannah Wade base born baptized
 — Sarah Binns buried
 15 Edward Son of Joseph Bennet baptized
 23 Jeremy son of Frances Fitton baptized

Vol. V. p. 2.

- 25 Hannah Bradford buried
 June 11 Ann daughter of John Parkin baptized
 17 Susanna daughter of Joshua Clayton baptized
 19 Sarah Wife of Thomas Carr buried

[1768]

- June 21 William Son of Joshua Turton buried
 26 Joseph Wood buried
 28 Joseph White buried
- July 1 George Son of Joseph Swallow baptized
 6 Mary daughter of Frances Mitchell buried
 8 George Son of Joseph Swallow buried
 17 Mary daughter of Simion Wilson baptized
 30 Mary Hannah daughter of John Mitchell baptized
- August 4 Truth the Wife of John Roberts buried
 5 Thomas Peace buried
 21 Ann the wife of Jonas Beckquet buried
 22 Betty daughter of Thomas Burdekin baptized
 28 John son of Joseph Preston baptized
- Sept^r 4 Nancy daughter of Richard Berry baptized
 15 Ann daughter of Joshua Sagar buried
 29 Jonas Beckquet buried
 30 Japhet Son of Japhet Laycock buried
- October 14 David Son of George Oakes buried
 16 Hannah daughter of John Craven baptized
 — John Son of James Hirst baptized
 23 Sally daughter of Joshua Wood baptized
 — James Son of Edward Wood buried
 27 Mary daughter of Ezra Eastwood buried
 29 Mally daughter of Thomas Armitage baptized
 30 Lionel Son of Joseph Hardwick baptized
- Nov^r 9 M^r Robert Haigh of Hags buried
 24 Joseph Son of Joshua Clayton buried
 27 Sally daughter of Joshua Wood buried
- Dec^r 26 Thomas Son of Samuel Crawshay baptized
 — John Son of Joseph Armitage baptized
 — Emelia daughter of James Ellis baptized
 — Robert Son of Elijah Brewerton baptized

Vol. V. p. 3.

- Clemantia daughter of William Nayler buried
 30 Ann Craven buried

1769

- January 1 Mary daughter of David Hemingway baptized
 2 Joseph son of Thomas Hepworth baptized
 — Thomas Son of Thomas Hepworth buried
 4 Sally daughter of William Lockwood baptized
 14 Joshua Son of Joseph Barker baptized
 15 William Son of Robert Midgley baptized
 21 George Son of John Wade buried
 — Ruth daughter of Thomas Armitage buried
 23 John Race buried
- February 5 James son of Thomas Wood baptized
 6 Hannah Wife of William Langfield buried
 7 Grace daughter of William Sykes baptized

[1769]

- February 24 Hannah daughter of John Craven buried
 26 Tabitha daughter of Samuel Heptensdale buried
 27 Esther Richardson buried
- March 3 Martha daughter of Matthew Ash baptized
 12 John Son of John Scholefield baptized
 17 Robert Craven buried
 26 Betty daughter of Joseph Heap baptized
 — Lionel Downing buried
 27 William son of Joshua Rayner baptized
 — John son of Joseph Race baptized
 — George son of George Hunt, Attorney at law baptized
 28 Joseph Son of Joshua Sagar baptized
 29 Jeremiah Son of John Chadwick baptized
- April 8 Mary the wife of John White buried
 9 Fanny daughter of John Roberts, Chapel Clerk baptized
 12 Benjamin son of Thomas Burdekin buried
 23 James son of Joshua Turton baptized
 25 Christopher son of John Gawthorp buried
 30 Joseph son of Joseph Walker baptized
- May 2 John Carter buried
 4 Hannah daughter of Edward Sunderland baptized
 15 Sally daughter of Timothy Knowles baptized
- Vol. V, p. 4.*
- Hannah daughter of Squire Ellis baptized
 16 Francis son of Michael Coope baptized
 28 Anne Longley buried
- June 7 Eleanor daughter of Henry Pearson baptized
 11 Judith Hunt buried
 18 Sarah daughter of Joseph Roberts baptized
- July 5 William son of Joshua Cutler baptized
 9 Joseph son of John Cass baptized
 12 George son of George Gill baptized
 16 Joseph son of Joseph Walker buried
 21 John Gelder buried
 30 Hannah daughter of Godfrey Mitchell baptized
- August 10 Sarah Wife of William Craven buried
 14 Henry Bean buried
 20 James son of John Richardson baptized
 — Mary daughter of John Sunderland baptized
 24 Hannah daughter of Edward Wood baptized
 — Hannah Wife of Edward Wood buried
 30 John son of John Morehouse baptized
- Sept^r 9 Jonathan base born Son of Elizabeth Scholefield baptized
 10 Rachel daughter of George Oakes baptized
 12 John son of Thomas Burdekin baptized
 — John Mitchell buried
 20 Thomas son of William Hanson baptized
- Oct^r 9 William son of Robert Smaller baptized

[1769]

- Oct^r 14 Clementia daughter of Thomas Preston baptized
 Nov^r 8 Sarah daughter of John Oxley of Bretton baptized
 12 Fanny daughter of Michael Mitchell baptized
 25 Joseph son of Thomas Bedford baptized
 Dec^r 3 Sarah daughter of William Wilson baptized
 — Rachel Jackson buried
 24 Clemmy daughter of Francis Drake baptized
 26 Anne base born daughter of Sarah Wilcock baptized
 27 John son of Francis Heaton baptized
 28 Jenny daughter of John Smith baptized
 31 Gervas son of William Hopwood baptized
- 1770
 Jan^y 1 Betty daughter of William Firth baptized
 9 Sarah Walker buried
 17 Roger son of Daniel Thornes baptized
 28 Sarah daughter of John Parkin baptized, the same day buried
 Feb^y 18 Elizabeth Batley buried
 March 12 James Rayner buried
 16 Joseph Preston buried
 25 Thomas Carr buried

Vol. V., p. 5.

- 29 Penelope Kendale buried
 30 Judith Oldroyd buried
 31 Hannah daughter of Edward Wood buried
 April 7th Benjamin son of William Carter baptized
 — Robert Leak buried
 13 Eleanor daughter of Thomas Fisher baptized
 16 Joseph son of James Nother baptized
 29 Henry son of William Barber baptized
 — Mary daughter of John Craven baptized
 — Sarah daughter of John Carter baptized
 May 6 Malley daughter of Joshua Wood baptized
 13 John son of Job Medcalf baptized
 — Nancy daughter of William Wood baptized
 June 3 Joseph son of Asher Carr baptized
 — Sarah daughter of John Turton baptized
 11 Joshua son of Joshua Clayton baptized
 17 Matthew son of Thomas Lee baptized
 — Martha daughter of John Gawthorp baptized
 24 Susanna base born daughter of Sarah Beckett baptized
 July 13 Anne Leak buried
 15 Esther daughter of Simeon Wilson baptized
 21 Samuel Dawson buried
 22 Thomas base born son of Alice Castlehouse baptized
 August 5 Elizabeth Issott buried
 — John Fisher buried
 9 Hannah daughter of Benjamin Stephenson baptized
 12 Betty daughter of Thomas Armitage baptized

[1770]

- August 19 Martha daughter of Joseph Bennet baptized
 Sept 1 John Waterhouse buried
 2 Jonas son of John Binns baptized
 3 Ann daughter of Richard Kippax baptized
 29 Sarah daughter of Stephen Allon baptized
 Oct^r 7 John son of Joseph Walker baptized
 17 Anne daughter of Richard Town Esq^r buried
 24 John son of John Binns baptized
 30 Edward son of Samuel Crawshay baptized
 Nov^r 4 William son of Thomas Lofthouse baptized
 12 Anne wife of Jn^o Rayner, Haggis buried

Vol. V., p. 6.

- 18 Mary daughter of Abraham Hemingway baptized
 24 George Son of Richard Charlesworth baptized
 25 John Son of John Grayson baptized
 Dec^r 25 James Stott buried
 26 Joseph son of Joseph Fisher baptized
 — Mary daughter of Joseph Race baptized
 27 Thomas son of John Smith baptized
 — Betty daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized
 29 Ann daughter of Luke Holt baptized
 30 John Roberts, labourer, buried
- 1771
 Jan^ry 2 Joshua Son of Edward Wood baptized
 23 Elizabeth Wife of William Rylah buried
 27 Samuel Son of Samuel Dawson baptized
 30 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Spawforth baptized
 Feb^ry 3 Martha Daughter of John Roberts baptized
 10 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Richardson baptized
 18 John Thomas buried
 — Thomas Son of John Pollard baptized
 20 John Son of Richard Kippax buried
 26 William Son of John Parkin, Attorney at Law baptized
 Tho^s Son of John Pollard buried
 March 7 Henry Pearson buried
 10 James Son of Joshua Rayner baptized
 12 Ja^s Son of Joshua Rayner buried
 13 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Hinchliffe baptized
 16 John Son of Timothy Knowles baptized
 — Mary Daughter of John Mitchell baptized
 April 1st Robert Son of William Sykes baptized
 — Benjamin son of Thomas Wood baptized
 — John Fisher buried
 7 Jonathan Son of Thomas Hepworth baptized
 9 John Armitage buried
 11 Mary Daughter of William Riley buried
 21 Mary Daughter of James Nother baptized
 28 Elisabeth Daughter of William Lockwood baptized

[1771

- May 4 John Son of Joseph Armitage buried
12 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Ellerby baptized

Vol. V. p. 7.

- 19 David Son of Joshua Turton baptized
— Sarah Daughter of Francis Drake baptized
20 George Son of William Wilson baptized
June 2 Ann Daughter of John Rayner buried
9 Martha Daughter of John Roberts buried
— Mary Daughter of Abraham Roberts baptized
23 Sarah Daughter of William Booth baptized
— Sally Daughter of John Marsden baptized
24 Mary Daughter of Matthew Ash baptized
July 4 Thomas Son of Elijah Brewerton baptized
19 Elisabeth Daughter of Geo. Gill baptized
21 Charles Son of John Hill baptized
— John Son of Henry Pearson baptized
Aug^t 4 Frank Son of Richard Heaton baptized
Sept^r 15 James Son of James Hanson baptized
— Elisabeth Daughter of John Cass baptized
21 William Son of Thomas Holt baptized
22 Rachel Daughter of John Scholefield baptized
Oct^r 2 Frances Daughter of Joshua Huntington buried
11 Richard Son of James Ellis baptized
— Sarah Daughter of William Pollard baptized
14 Sarah Wife of David Hemingway buried
— George Son of David Hemingway baptized
20 Joseph Son of Joseph Fisher baptized
— William Son of John Morehouse baptized
22 George Son of David Hemingway buried
24 David Son of David Coope buried
27 Joseph Son of William Hopwood baptized
29 Richard Son of James Ellis buried
Nov^r 9 Mary Wife of Joseph Robinson buried
17 James Son of John Pearson baptized
— Lydia Daughter of Joseph Roberts baptized
Dec^r 1 Tabitha Hunt buried
4 Edward Son of John Sunderland baptized
9 Ann Daughter of Thomas Thompson buried
13 George Son of William Langfield buried
22 Nancy Daughter of John Dobson baptized
23 Godfrey Eastwood buried
— Betty Daughter of Joseph Armitage buried
24 Joseph Son of Joseph Fisher buried
25 Joshua Son of Joshua Cutler baptized

Vol. V., p. 8.

- 29 Elisabeth Daughter of W^m Lockwood buried

1772

- January 2^d David Son of Thomas Marsden buried

[1772]

- January 7 Josias Morton buried
 9 Jonathan Son of Elizabeth Scholefield buried
 12 Abigail Kaye buried
 15 Christopher Son of Robert Smaller baptized
 — Johanna Wife of Robert Carr buried
 18 Jacob Son of John Roberts baptiz'd
 20 The said Jacob buried
 26 William Nother buried
 — Mary Daughter of William Firth baptiz'd
- Febry 6 Robert Son of John Walker buried
 11 Mary Dyson Wid. buried
 25 Mary Daughter of Elizabeth Barker buried
- March 1 William Son of John Gawthorp baptized
 — Betty Daughter of Thomas Preston baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of Joseph Heap baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of John Whitely baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of James Wade baptized
 22 Jonathan Son of John Craven baptized
 — Richard Son of Martin Musgreaves baptized
 24 Judith Wife of John Hobkin buried
 29 William Son of Godfrey Mitchell baptized
 — Joseph base born Son of Hannah Binns baptized
- April 1 Mary Daughter of John Issott buried
 5 James Thornton buried
 19 Hannah Daughter of John Wilson baptized
 20 Robert Kenworthy buried
 21 Mary Daughter of Joshua Clayton baptized
- May 3 Rachel Daughter of William Thornes baptized
 — Mary Daughter of Jonathan Gosnay baptized
 4 Hannah Daughter of John Wilson buried
 7 Thomas Son of M^r John Rayner off Haggs was baptized att
 Haggs by M^r Joshua Earnshaw Clerk & att his request was
 Registred here Haggs being in the parish of Wakefield
 20 Phillis daughter of Arthur Ledger buried
 24 John Son of George Moulson baptized
 26 Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Stephenson buried
 28 John Son of Thomas Armitage baptized
- Vol. V. p. 9.*
- June 7 Edmund Son of Samuel Crawshay baptized
 — Betty Daughter of Richard Langley baptized
 8 Anne Daughter of Jn^o Turton baptized
 9 M^r John Ellis buried
 17 W^m & Ellin Son & Daughter of Gervase Carr baptized
- July 3 Mary Wife of Joseph Cass buried Benjamin his Son baptized
 22 Priscilla Daughter of M^r George Hunt, Attorney, baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of W^m Wilson buried
- August 1 John Batley buried
 3 Elisabeth Musgreave buried

[1772]

- August 12 Thomas Son of Thomas Peace buried
 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Booth baptized
 16 John Son of William Lee baptized
 — Betty Daughter of Abraham Roberts baptized
 18 Francis Fisher buried
 23 Hannah Daughter of John Prockter baptized
 26 William Son of Benjamin Stephenson baptized
 Sept^r 2 Martha Daughter of Francis Heaton baptized
 7 William Son of Thomas Holt buried
 25 William Son of Benjamin Craven baptized
 27 John Son of Joshua Wood baptized
 — Benjamin Son of Joseph Cass buried
 Octob^r 3 David Coope buried
 4 Betty Daughter of Joseph Walker baptized
 6 Christopher Son of Robert Smaller buried
 17 Anne Cutler buried
 18 John Son of Squire Ellis baptized
 26 William Son of Joseph Nother baptized
 28 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized
 Nov^r 1 John & Joseph Sons of Thomas Lofthouse baptized
 5 Joseph Son of Thomas Lofthouse buried
 6 Charles Son of John Smith baptized
 10 George Son of Joseph Kaye baptized
 18 Fanny Daughter of Edward Wood baptized
 22 Sarah Roberts died
 28 William Son of William Pollard baptized
 — William Son of Joseph Quarmby baptized
 — John base born Son of Mary Armitage baptized
 — Sally Daughter of James Carter baptized
 Dec^r 5 Benjamin Son of Thomas Bedford baptized
 6 Alice Daughter of William Wood baptized

Vol. V. p. 10.

- 14 John Ward buried
 16 Dianah the Daughter of Robert Gunson buried
 25 Benjamin Son of Edward Wilson baptized
 26 George Son of John Richardson baptized
 27 William Son of Ann Burton base born baptized
 31 Elisabeth daughter of Joshua Sagar baptized

1773

- January 2 Joshua Son of Richard Charlesworth baptized
 3 Betty Daughter of Joseph Walker buried
 6 Jonathan Son of William Barber baptized
 17 James Son of James Nother baptized
 24 William Son of M^r John Parkin, Attorney at Law buried
 28 John Barker buried
 — Sarah Daughter of Thomas Burdekin buried
 31 Sarah Daughter of James Hanson baptized
 Febry 9 John Sunderland buried

[1773]

- 13 Sally Daughter of John Rayner of Spring End baptized
- 14 Martha Daughter of Richard Heaton baptized
- 22 Martha Daughter of William Sykes baptized
- Sally Daughter of Richard Fish baptized
- 28 Ann Daughter of John Dobson baptized
- March 7 Ann Daughter of Joseph Ellis baptized
- Judith Sunderland buried
- 13 John Fisher buried
- 17 Hannah Daughter of John Mitchell buried
- April 6 Hannah Daughter of Prockter buried
- 11 Nancy Daughter of Simeon Wilson baptized
- 12 John Son of John Jagger baptized
- Sarah Daughter of Joseph Race baptized
- 16 Joseph Son of Isaac Wilson baptized
- 30 Joshua Turton buried
- May 1 Hannah Fisher buried
- Joseph Son of Henry Pearson baptized
- 4 George Son of Gervase Walker baptized
- 9 Betty and Mally Daughters of Joshua Whitehead baptized
- 10 Betty and Mally Daughters of Joshua Whitehead buried
- Joseph Fisher buried
- Vol. V. p. 11.*
- 11 Joseph Foster buried
- 23 Hannah Daughter of Richard Kippax baptized
- 26 Francis Fisher buried
- William Son of Anne Burton buried
- 30 Sarah Wife of George Armitage buried
- 31 William Son of Job Medcalf baptized
- Mary Daughter of William Hinchliffe baptized
- June 4 Anne Wife of Joseph Turton buried
- 15 Thomas Preston buried
- July 4 Mary Wife of Richard Lockwood buried
- 7 John Son of John Fozard buried
- 9 M^r John Parkin buried
- 12 Ann Daughter of John Smith buried
- 15 James Son of Joshua Whitehead buried
- 18 John Son of Francis Drake baptized
- Joshua Son of Joshua Turton baptized
- 20 Anne Burton buried
- 25 Joseph Son of John Mitchell baptized
- 28 Anne Wife of Joseph Whitaker buried
- 29 Francis Son of Benjamin Saxton baptized
- 31 Joseph Son of Joseph Barker baptized
- August 1 Samuel Son of Joseph Walker baptized
- 13 Elisabeth Daughter of James Wade buried
- 15 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized
- 22 Elisabeth Daughter of William Brown baptized
- 29 Rachel Daughter of John Marsden baptized

[1773]

- Sept^r 3^d Nancy Daughter of William Wilson baptized
 15 Salley Daughter of George Gill baptized
 26 Lydia Daughter of John Roberts baptized
 30 Nancy Daughter of Thomas Burdekin baptized
 October 1 Nancy Daughter of Thomas Burdekin buried
 3 Joseph Son of William Carter baptized
 6 John Son of John Pollard baptized
 12 John Son of John Pollard buried
 13 James Son of John Binns baptized
 18 Joseph Son of Robert Smaller baptized
 31 Richard Son of Richard Renshaw baptized
 Nov^r 7 Joseph Son of Joseph Richardson baptized

Vol. V. p. 12.

- 14 Samuel Son of Thomas Wood baptized
 21 George Son of Thomas Burdekin baptized
 29 Sarah Sunderland buried
 — Joshua Walker buried
 Dec^r 2 Elisabeth Wife of John Fozard buried
 27 John Son of Benjamin Spawforth baptized
 29 Anne Daughter of John Fozard buried

1774

- Jañry 8 Salley Daughter of James Goldthorp baptized
 16 Hannah Daughter of John Roberts baptized
 24 Anne Wife of Ralph Walker buried
 30 Richard Son of Richard Lockwood buried
 Feb^{ry} 10 Francis Son of James Ellis buried
 13 William Son of William Thornes baptized
 — Richard Son of Joseph Walker baptized
 — John Son of John Sunderland baptized
 March 6 Esther daughter of M^r John Parkin buried
 April 3 Sally daughter of Joshua Cutler Baptized
 4 James Son of Joshua Rayner baptized
 — George Son of William Lee baptized
 13 Abraham Son of John Roberts buried
 17 John Sunderland buried
 28 William Marsden buried
 May 10 Gervase Haigh buried
 22 Betty Daughter of Joseph Turton baptized
 — William Pollard buried
 — David Son of David Pickles baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of Samuel Bradley baptized
 24 John Son of William Ellerby baptized
 — Samuel Son of Joseph Kaye baptized
 *May 13 Barbara Daughter of Richard Towne, Gentleman buried, was
 omitted
 June 5 Joseph Son of John Turton baptized
 10 Mary Binns buried

* So in Register

[1774]

- June 13 Martha Wife Joshua Turton buried
 July 3 Thomas Son of William Hopwood baptized
 — Joseph & Mary Son & Daughter of James Wade baptized
 5 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Armitage baptized

Vol. V. page 13.

- 24 Ann Daughter of John Craven baptized
 August 3 John Son of Willam Pollard baptized
 6 Robert Son of Joshua Clayton baptized
 — Benjamin Son of John Cass baptized
 8 Elizabeth Foster buried
 12 John Son of Joseph Barker buried
 — Ann Daughter of Simeon Wilson buried
 17 John Son of Abraham Roberts baptized
 — Francis Heaton buried
 19 Robert Son of Joshua Clayton buried
 21 Sarah Edmunds buried
 28 Sally Daughter of William Firth baptized
 — George Son of Francis Drake baptized
 — Elisabeth Daughter of Richard Fish buried
 Sept^r 4 Betty Daughter of John Issott baptized
 18 Charles Son of William Spawforth baptized
 21 Mary Daughter of M^r George Hunt baptized
 Oct^r 6 M^{rs} Rose Carr buried
 22 Samuel Son of David Coope baptized
 24 M^{rs} Martha Ellis buried
 26 Sarah Daughter of James Walker of Leeds baptized
 Nov^r 2 George Son of Jarvis Carr baptized
 — Charles Son of William Spawforth buried
 5 Joseph Son of Joseph Quarmby baptized
 6 James Son of Joshua Whitehead baptized
 14 John Son of James Hanson baptized
 18 Fanny Daughter of Benjamin Craven baptized
 30 William Son of James Carter baptized
 Dec^r 9 George base born Son of Sarah Townend baptized
 25 Hannah Daughter of William Wood baptized
 — Martha Daughter of James Nother baptized
 26 Ann Daughter of Joseph Nother baptized
 — David Mitchell buried

1775

- Jan^y 8 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Ellis baptized
 11 John Son of Joseph Armitage baptized
 13 Elisabeth Barker buried
 16 Michael Binns buried

Vol. V. p. 14.

- 22 John Son of Joseph Law baptized
 25 Mary Wife of Joseph Hemingway buried
 Feb^y 8 George Son of Benjamin Stephenson baptized
 12 Lydia Wife of James Cock buried

[1775]

- Feb^y 15 Samuel Son of Joseph Pollard baptized
 16 James Wade buried
 — Thomas Hill from Ossett buried
 19 Martha Daughter of John Ellis baptized
 March 5 Samuel Son of Jonathan Gosnah baptized
 12 Judith Daughter of Joseph Roberts baptized
 13 John Son of William Rayner baptized
 19 Ann Wade buried
 26 Ann Daughter of William Sykes baptized
 — George Son of George Burton buried
 April 2 William Son of Elijah Bruerton baptized
 13 M^r John Rayner buried
 17 William base born Son of Elisabeth Berry baptized
 — George Son of Edmond Wood baptized
 — Joseph Son of Thomas Burdekin baptized
 — William Son of John Armitage baptized
 23 Sarah Walker buried
 26 Thomas Laycock buried
 May 3 John Son of Robert Sunderland baptized
 30 Francis Son of the Rev^d M^r John Taylor Curate of Horbury
 baptized
 June 4 Jonathan Son of Samuel Crawshaw baptized
 5 Betty Daughter of Richard Fish baptized
 18 Jonathan Son of Samuel Crawshaw baptized
 * 30th John Son of Samuel Bradley baptized
 July 2 John Son of Samuel Bradley buried
 * June 25 Samuel Son of Mary Croft baptized, base born. was omitted
 July 9th George Son of John Roberts baptized
 12 Hannah Daughter of William Barber baptized
 16 Sally Daughter of Thomas Barraclough baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of James Roberts baptized
 — Hannah Wood buried

Vol. V p. 15.

- July 21 Joseph Son of Thomas Burdekin buried
 23 John Son of John Naylor baptized
 — Mary Daughter of Robert Smaller baptized
 24 Mary Daughter of Robert Smaller buried
 25 Joshua Coope buried
 26 William Son of Henry Pearson baptized
 Aug^t 6 Susanna Widow of M^r John Rhodes buried
 13 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Hepworth buried
 D^o Sarah Natural Child of Mary Hardwick baptized
 18 George Son of John Gawthorp baptized
 D^o Hannah Daughter of John Gawthorp baptized
 20 Hannah Daughter of M^r William Fitton buried
 21 William Son of William Thorns buried
 22 Joseph Walker buried

* So in Register.

[1775]

- Aug^t 27 Joseph Son of Simeon Wilson baptized
 Sep^r 1 Elizabeth Daughter of John Hoyle baptized
 3 James Son of Richard Kippax baptized
 10 Richard Town buried. Attorney at Law from Wakefield
 11 William Son of Joseph Barker baptized
 D^o Mary Cutler Widow buried
 12 John Apethorp buried
 14 Martha Wife of John Walker buried
 Oct: 1 Sally Daughter of Robert Walker baptized
 D^o Sally Daughter of William Wilson baptized
 7 John Son of John Mitchell Baptized
 D^o William Son of Joseph Turton Baptized
 8 William Son of William Browne Baptized
 9 John Sager Buried
 14 Francis Son of Francis Heaton baptized
 27 Sarah Daughter of William Firth buried
 Nov^r 15 Jane Mitchell buried

Vol. V. p. 16.

- 25 David Son of Richard Charlesworth baptized
 Dec^r 3 Elizabeth Daughter of William Ellerby baptized
 24 William Son of William Hinchliff baptized
 — David Son of Edward Wilson baptized
 — Nancy Daughter of William Thorns baptized
 — George Son of John Roberts buried
 25 William Son of William Lee baptized
 26 William Son of John Jagger baptized
 27 Charles Son of Joseph Kaye baptized
 — James Cutler buried

1776

- January 17 John Son of Thomas Booth baptized
 21 John Son of John Whitley baptized
 — Job Metcalf Buried
 23 John Son of Thomas Booth buried
 27 Thomas Son of William Child baptized
 31 Anne Daughter of Thomas Winter baptized
 Feb: 4 Wormald Allan buried
 6 John Barraclough buried
 12 Hannah Daughter of James Ellis buried
 13 Mary Daughter of John Roberts buried
 18 Eleanor Daughter of Sarah Burton baptized ; natural child
 20 Joseph Son of Benjamin Fitton baptized
 — James Hunt buried
 — Jeremiah Son of Joshua Wood baptized
 25 David Son of Abraham Roberts baptized
 29 Elizabeth Daughter of William Ellerby buried
 March 3 Betty Daughter of Henry Swallow baptized
 3 Anne Daughter of Thomas Haigh buried
 9 David Son of Edward Wilson buried

[1776]

March 13 Mary natural Daughter of Anne Whitaker baptized

— Sarah Daughter of William Pearson baptized

17 William Son of William Spawfirth, baptized

29 Sarah Daughter of Jervase Walker baptized

April 1 Sarah Daughter of Jervase Walker buried

Vol. V., p. 17.

7 Fanny Daughter of Thomas Wood baptized

8 Joseph Son of Thomas White baptized

— Sarah Daughter of Paul Rushfirth baptized

10 Ann Daughter of John Pollard baptized

21 Ann Daughter of John Pollard buried

28 John Son of William Langfield buried

May 5 Sarah Daughter of John Smith buried

18 Edward Son of David Coope baptized

21 Ann Daughter of Sarah Smith buried ; natural child

26 Jonathan Son of James Wade baptized

27 Mally Daughter of Joshua Sager baptized

June 1 Ann Daughter of Thomas Holt baptized

4 Mary Daughter of Francis Marsden baptized

— Frances Wife of Benjamin Craven buried

13 Rebecca Walker buried

22 Jonas Son of John Binns baptized

30 Elizabeth Daughter of Mary Hodgson baptized ; natural child

July 1 Francis Son of Francis Drake baptized

7 George Son of Benjamin Spawfirth baptized

10 David Son of James Ellis buried

12 Susanna Daughter of William Hanson buried

21 Francis Son of Francis Drake buried

August 3 Thomas Son of Joshua Clayton baptized

11 John Son of Joseph Richardson baptized

— Sarah Daughter of John Sayner baptized

19 Ann Tinker buried

22 Joshua Son of Joseph Pollard baptized

25 Joshua Son of John Roberts baptized

— Esther Daughter of Joshua Rayner baptized

26 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Holt buried

September 29 George Son of John Wade baptized

30 James Wilson buried

Vol. V. p. 18.

October 2 Thomas Son of Jarvase Carr baptized

5 Thomas Son of James Carter baptized

— Mary Daughter of George Gill baptized

6 Rachel Daughter of John Senier baptized. From Ossett

— John Son of David Pickles baptized

12 Susanna Daughter of Joseph Roberts baptized

13 Ann Daughter of Joshua Whitehead baptized

20 Joseph Son of Joseph Rushfirth baptized

23 John Son of Samuel Rhodes baptized

[1776]

- October 26 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Bedford baptized
 November 1 Frances Wife of James Hargrave buried
 9 Elias Howert buried
 10 Betty Daughter of John Turton baptized
 13 James Son of James Nother buried
 16 William Son of William Rayner baptized
 24 Fanny Daughter of William Firth baptized
 December 8 Ave Daughter of Thomas Lofthouse baptized
 12 Sarah Wife of John Smith buried
 25 Mally Daughter of Joshua Cutler baptized
 26 Martha Daughter of James Goldthorpe baptized
 29 William Son of Thomas Fisher baptized

1777

- January 1 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Quarmby baptized
 — Hannah Wife of Benjamin Oates buried
 19 Martha Daughter of Joseph Walker baptized
 February 2 Frances Daughter of John Marsden baptized
 — Elizabeth Wife of Robert Gunson buried
 9 Joseph Son of Joseph Nother baptized
 — John Son of John Armitage baptized
 14 John Land buried
 16 William Son of James Nother baptized
 23 Hannah Daughter of John Tankard baptized

Vol. V. p. 19.

- March 1 Phebe Wife of William Eastwood buried
 2 Thomas Son of John Richardson baptized
 4 William natural Son of Lydia Hawkshead baptized
 9 David Son of John Ellis baptized
 11 Robert Carr buried
 15 Nancy Daughter of William Carter baptized
 30 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Ellis baptized
 31 Frances Daughter of John Craven baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of William Fieldhouse baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of Mary Carter baptized : natural child
 April 6 William Son of William Wood baptized
 9 Elizabeth Wife of Benjamin Wood buried
 11 William Marsden buried
 19 Timothy Son of Timothy Knowles baptized
 27 Benjamin Son of John Rayner baptized
 28 John Son of Thomas Barraclough baptized
 May 8 Samuel Son of Thomas Allot baptized
 13 Ann Batley buried
 18 Sarah Daughter of John Issot baptized
 19 Ann Daughter of Robert Smaller baptized
 — Mary Daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized
 25 Joseph Son of Thomas Bedford buried
 — Elizabeth Sager buried
 June 1 John Son of Thomas Whyte baptized

[1777]

- June 22 John Son of Edward Wood baptized
 — Catharine Daughter of Thomas Burdekin baptized
 29 David Son of William Hopwood baptized
 30 James Hargraves buried
 — Ashur Carr buried
 — Mary Fisher buried

Vol. V. p. 20.

- July 2 Mary Bottomley buried
 15 Thomas Son of Jervase Walker baptized
 16 Alice Wife of Richard Berry buried
 20 Joseph Son of Thomas Hirst baptized
 24 Benjamin Son of William Pollard baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of John Lee baptized
 25 Hannah Daughter of John Lee buried
 August 5 Thomas Son of Joseph Walton baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of Robert Walker buried
 12 Sarah Daughter of William Wilson buried
 17 Thomas Son of Samuel Dyche baptized
 24 Thomas Son of James Hanson baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of Matthew Gawthrop baptized
 31 Joseph Son of Joseph Walker baptized
 September 7 Mary Daughter of Joshua Roberts baptized
 21 Thomas natural Child of Hannah Senior baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of William Leak baptized
 23 Thomas natural child of Hannah Senior buried
 — John Son of David Pickles buried
 24 Sarah Daughter of John Marsden buried
 28 William Son of Francis Drake baptized
 30 John Son of Edward Wood buried
 October 4 Ann Daughter of Francis Barraclough baptized
 5 Abraham Son of Joseph Bennett baptized
 — Sarah Wife of James Hanson buried
 — Joseph Son of Joseph Walker buried
 7 Francis Son of William Carter buried
 — John Son of Thomas Whyte buried

Vol. V. p. 21.

- 8 Edward Son of Benjamin Stephenson baptized
 11 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Peace buried
 12 James Son of Joshua Whitehead buried
 — Isaac Son of Joshua Turton baptized
 13 Samuel natural child of Mary Croft buried
 14 Joseph Son of Joseph Richardson buried
 — Martha Daughter of Joseph Walker buried
 — Joseph Son of Joseph Hutchinson buried
 15 Benjamin Son of Edward Wilson buried
 16 Martha Daughter of Francis Heaton buried
 — John Walker buried
 19 William Son of Joshua Cutler buried

[1777]

- October 19 James Son of Richard Kippax buried
 — Thomas Son of John Richardson buried
 20 Joseph Son of Joseph Quarmby buried
 21 Mary Daughter of George Gill buried
 23 Joseph Son of Thomas Whyte buried
 26 Lydia Daughter of Joseph Heap baptized
 — Mary Daughter of Joshua Cutler buried
 — Joseph Son of William Lee baptized
 31 Samuel Son of Joseph Pollard buried
 November 2^d Phoebe Daughter of Joseph Law baptized
 7 Betty Daughter of George Whitworth baptized
 8 Betty Daughter of George Whitworth buried
 9 Betty Wife of John Proctor buried
 — Mary Daughter of William Hinchliff buried
 12 William Son of Lydia Haukhead natural child buried

Vol. V. p. 22.

- 13 Frances Daughter of John Craven buried
 15 Nancy Daughter of William Barber baptized
 16 Michael son of John Hoyle baptized
 *20 Joseph Son of Thomas Hirst baptized
 23 Joseph Son of Benjamin Fitton buried
 — Susanna Daughter of Jonathan Gosney buried
 *24 Benjamin Son of William Pollard baptized
 December 7 Ann Wife of Robert Townend buried
 18 William Son of William Wood buried
 21 Mally Daughter of Joseph Turton baptized
 27 Elizabeth Daughter of John Mitchell baptized

1778

- Jan^y 6 Thomas Son of James Sidney baptized
 9 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Coope buried
 11 Martha Daughter of Joshua Wood baptized
 — Mary Daughter of Samuel Bradley baptized
 — Priscilla Daughter of George Hill baptized
 13 Hannah Daughter of William Barber buried
 22 John Hoyle buried
 24 Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Fitton baptized
 Feb^y 4 Sally Daughter of Joseph Walker buried
 7 Mally Daughter of William Burton baptized
 17 Ann Armitage buried
 26 Frances Booth buried
 March 2 William Son of Thomas Winter baptized
 3 John Son of John Kay baptized
 — Mercy Daughter of William Pearson baptized
 April 6 Elizabeth Bean Wid^o buried
 7 John Smith buried
Vol. V. p. 23.
 9 Sarah Spurr buried

* Struck out in Register.

[1778]

- April 19 Martha Daughter of James Wade baptized
 20 Matthew Son of William Brown baptized
 26 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Child baptized
 29 Samuel Son of Joseph Pollard baptized
 30 Alice Daughter of James Ellis buried
- May 3 William Son of William Hinsliff buried
 4 William Son of Francis Drake buried
 5 Thomas Son of James Hanson buried
 17 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Child buried
 23 Rachel Ingle buried
- June 7 William Son of William Parkinson baptized
 — Mary Daughter of Samuel White baptized
 — Ann Daughter of James Nother baptized
 — Honour Daughter of Abraham Forster baptized
 8 Mary Daughter of George Armitage baptized
 — Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Heaton baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Gosney baptized
- July 14 Samuel Son of George Allan buried
 18 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Spawfirth buried
 19 Simeon Son of Simeon Wilson baptized
 20 Sarah Daughter of George Armitage baptized
- August 7 John Hunt buried
 9 Sarah Daughter of Edward Wilson baptized
 22 Thomas Son of Francis Heaton baptized
- September 4 Joseph Law buried
 6 Betty Daughter of William Hinsliff baptized
 9 Sarah Daughter of Abraham Roberts baptized
 — Benjamin Smith buried
 16 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Walker baptized
- Vol. V. p. 24*
- 20 James Son of Thomas Lofthouse baptized
- October 10 Samuel Son of Henry Swallow baptized
 11 James Son of David Pickles baptized
 18 Hannah Daughter of Robert Sunderland baptized
 21 Martha Daughter of Francis Marsden baptized
- November 1 Samuel Son of Richard Kippax baptized
 3 Thomas Constantine buried
 5 Hannah Charlesworth buried
 6 Elizabeth Wilson buried
 8 Ann Daughter of Benjamin Craven baptized
 22 Priscilla Daughter of Joshua Rayner baptized
 28 James Son of James Carter baptized
 — Joseph Son of Joseph Quarmby baptized
- December 6 William Hinsliff buried
 20 John Son of James Roberts baptized
 25 William Son of Joseph Dawson baptized
 — Thomas Son of Thomas Armitage baptized
 — John Son of William Leak baptized

[1778]

- December 25 Samuel Son of John Wade baptized
 — William Son of Joshua Cutler baptized
 26 George Son of George Whitworth baptized
 — Joseph Son of Paul Rushfirth baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of Edward Wood baptized
 — Abraham Son of John Roberts baptized
 27 William Son of William Fieldhouse baptized

1779

- January 6 George Son of Thomas White baptized
 8 Lucy Daughter of John Rayner buried
 16 Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Clayton baptized
 17 Hannah Daughter of John Senior baptized
 24 Joseph Son of Joseph Aikroyd baptized

Vol. V. p. 25.

- February 5 George Burton buried
 6 James Cock buried
 14 Joseph Son of Richard Armitage baptized
 — Joseph Son of William Wood baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of James Hirst baptized
 16 Martha Daughter of Benjamin Spawfirth baptized
 - Martha Daughter of George Ward baptized
 17 Daniel Son of Thomas Allot baptized
 21 Martha Daughter of Joshua Sager baptized
 23 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Rayner buried
 27 Richard Son of Richard Charlesworth baptized
 March 6 William Son of John Tankard baptized
 15 Mary Daughter of Thomas Barraclough baptized
 21 Matthew Son of John Turton baptized
 April 4 Nancy Daughter of Thomas Wood baptized
 — Sally Daughter of William Firth baptized
 5 John Son of Joshua Roberts baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of Joseph Nother baptized
 — William Son of Christopher Kempley baptized
 10 Sarah Wife of John Issot buried
 15 James & Esther Son & Daughter of Joshua Rayner buried
 16 Thomas Tootal buried
 17 Hannah Daughter of William Carter baptized
 18 Mary Daughter of Abram Hemmingway buried
 22 Abraham Son of Joseph Bentley buried
 29 Martha Hunt buried
 May 2 Rachel Bracebridge buried
 — Betty Daughter of Thomas Child baptized

Vol. V. p. 26

- 11 Betty Daughter of Thomas Child buried
 17 John Schofield buried
 24 Joseph Son of John Rayner baptized
 — William Son of William Proctor baptized
 30 Martha Pearson buried

[1779]

- June 6 Benjamin Son of William Spawfirth baptized
 13 Samuel Son of John Ellis baptized
 19 William Son of David Coope baptized
 24 Abel Son of John Bains buried
- July 10 William Son of William Holt baptized
 15 Jarvis Son of Jervase Walker baptized
 24 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Walker baptized
 25 John Son of Joseph Hutchinson baptized
 28 William Son of Benjamin Wood buried
- August 1 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Rushfirth baptized
 — Martha Daughter of Elkanah Pickles baptized
 7 Martha Sharpless buried
 14 Samuel Thornes buried
 16 Martha Daughter of Elkanah Pickles buried
 — Martha Daughter of David Pickles buried
 17 Judith Daughter of David Marsden baptized
 18 Judith Daughter of David Marsden buried
- September 6 Susanna Wife of Arthur Kay buried
 12 Betty Daughter of John Rayner baptized
 14 Rebecca Wife of Joseph Hirst buried
 15 William Son of William Lockwood buried
 17 George Son of James Fisher baptized
 21 Jane Wife of William Lockwood buried
- Vol. V. p. 27.*
- 22 Jonathan Son of John Pollard baptized
 24 Jonathan Son of John Pollard buried
 — William Lockwood buried
 25 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Ellis buried
- October 10 Paul Son of Thomas Fisher baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of Robert Smaller baptized
 18 Martha Eastwood buried
 19 Martha Wife of Thomas Hepworth buried
 24 Leonard Natural Son of Hannah Ramsden baptized
- November 3 Ann Daughter of Joshua Ellis baptized
 14 Joseph Son of Joseph Ellis baptized
 20 Roger Son of Thomas Hirst baptized
 — Susanna Daughter of Joseph Gawthorp baptized
 23 Hannah Smith buried
 — John Son of John Barber baptized
 26 John Son of John Barber buried
 28 Joseph Son of Elijah Bruerton baptized
- December 4 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Turton baptized
 6 Mary Carr buried
 11 William Son of Samuel Hawkshead baptized
 12 Hannah Daughter of Luke Sykes baptized
 17 William Hanson buried
 20 Jemima Daughter of Mary Walker buried
 25 Benjamin Son of John Gawthorp baptized

[1779]

- December 25 Benjamin Son of William Thornes baptized
 — Betty Daughter of Thomas Taylor baptized
 — Mary Daughter of Francis Drake baptized
 27 Elizabeth Wife of John Procter buried

Vol. V. p. 28

1780

- January 2 Prissy Daughter of Joseph Turton baptized
 9 Samuel Son of William Lee baptized
 13 John Son of James Sidney baptized
 20 John Rayner buried
 26 William Son of Benjamin Fitton baptized
 30 Stephen Forster of Ossett buried
 February 2 Ann Daughter of Timothy Knowles baptized
 4 Nancy Daughter of George Armitage baptized
 14 Martha Wife of William Quarmby buried
 15 Susanna Wife of Joseph Smith buried
 21 Benjamin Son of John Mitchell buried
 22 Grace Wife of Joseph Gawthorp buried
 March 4 John Son of Samuel Whyte baptized
 5 Nancy Daughter of William Burton baptized
 27 Joseph Son of William Wilson baptized
 — Martha Daughter of William Pearson baptized
 28 Abraham & Joseph Sons of Abraham Roberts baptized
 April 8 Joseph Son of Joseph Walton baptized
 9 Thomas Son of Thomas Stringer baptized
 15 William Heaton buried
 17 Samuel Rhodes buried. Bricklayer
 18 Frances Coope buried
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Marsden buried
 May 3 John Son of William Barber baptized
 14 Samuel Son of John Banes baptized
 15 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Kay baptized
 21 Mary Daughter of George Wade baptized
 27 Rachel Daughter of James Nother baptized
 28 William Son of George Garthwaite baptized

Vol. V. p. 29

- 31 Mary Wife of John Procter buried
 June 2 John Jackson buried
 3 Sarah Wife of M^r Matthew Bryan buried. Merchant
 — Mary Daughter of Thomas Child baptized
 10 George Son of Joseph Armitage baptized
 — William Son of Thomas Burdekin baptized
 19 John Son of William Procter buried
 22 Martha Dawson buried
 23 William Son of John Procter buried
 — Sarah Wife of Stephen Allan buried
 25 Rachel Daughter of Thomas Kay baptized
 July 1 John Son of Elkanah Pickles baptized

[1780]

- July 1 Mary Daughter of Joseph Armitage buried
 6 Dorothy Wife of Joseph Gawthorp buried
 11 George Cliff buried
 — Joseph Smith buried
 16 John Son of George Kay baptized
 17 Mary widow of John Barraclough buried
 30 Joseph Son of Joseph Roberts baptized
 31 Mary Daughter of Thomas Barraclough buried
 August 2 Martha Wife of John Castlehouse buried
 3 John Son of Samuel Rhodes buried
 — Hannah Daughter of Thomas Marsden buried
 5 Martha Daughter of George Armitage baptized
 13 Hannah Daughter of James Ellis buried
 20 Betty Daughter of Edward Wilson baptized
 31 Thomas Son of William Leak baptized
 September 2 Thomas Son of Joseph Pollard baptized
 10 Ann Daughter of James Carter baptized

Vol. V. p. 30

- Martha Daughter of Joshua Sager buried
 14 Edward Son of William Pollard baptized
 21 Ann Daughter of George Whitworth baptized
 — Sarah Hemmingway buried
 October 7 William Son of Benjamin Fitton buried
 14 John Son of Arthur Kay baptized
 — Samuel Son of Thomas Winter baptized
 21 Betty Daughter of James Hirst baptized
 29 John Son of James Goldthorp baptized
 31 Mary Peace buried
 November 2 Abraham Roberts buried
 4 Ann Daughter of James Nother buried
 5 William Son of Thomas Burdekin buried
 7 Achsah Daughter of Benjamin Bates buried
 14 Elizabeth Wife of John Smith buried
 19 Samuel Son of John Whitley baptized
 20 Elizabeth Wife of Isaac Farrar buried
 December 2 Benjamin Son of James Mitchell baptized
 3 Rachel Daughter of James Nother buried
 24 Judith Daughter of John Marsden baptized
 25 Becca Daughter of James Eastwood baptized
 — Abram Son of Thomas Freckland baptized
 30 Martha Daughter of John Pollard baptized

1781

- January 1 Judith Daughter of Edward Wood baptized
 3 Joseph Armitage buried
 6 Thomas Son of Thomas Bedford baptized
 14 Sally Daughter of George Walker baptized
 17 William Son of Samuel Hawkshead buried
 February 2 Hannah Daughter of Richard Fish baptized

[1781]

- February 5 Benjamin Coope buried
 16 Mary Daughter of Samuel Crawshaw buried
 20 John Son of Thomas Marsden buried

Vol. V. p. 31.

- 21 Sarah Daughter of John Lee baptized
 27 Henry Son of Joseph Atkinson baptized
 March 10 Thomas Son of William Holt baptized
 11 David Son of John Barber baptized
 16 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Smith buried
 17 William Son of Richard Armitage baptized
 18 Elizabeth Daughter of David Coope baptized
 — Ann Daughter of Francis Marsden baptized
 19 Samuel Son of Thomas Stringer baptized
 30 Hannah Daughter of John Thorp baptized
 April 4 Richard Marsden buried
 — Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Fitton buried
 7 Martha Daughter of John Pollard buried
 8 George Son of Henry Swallow baptized
 13 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Allott baptized
 16 Isaac Son of Mary Carter baptized. natural child
 — Edy Daughter of William Firth baptized
 — John Son of Thomas Taylor baptized
 — Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan Gosney baptized
 22 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Craven baptized
 — Sally Daughter of John Wade baptized
 28 Esther Daughter of William Rayner baptized
 29 William Son of Joshua Roberts baptized
 May 12 Joseph Son of Jonathan Senior buried
 16 Paul Gledall buried
 21 Ann Wife of Joseph Walker buried
 24 Hannah Wife of Joseph Cass buried
 June 3 Julia Daughter of George Armitage baptized
 4 Thomas Son of Thomas White baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of Joshua Clayton baptized
 17 William Son of William Pollard baptized
 23 John Son of Joseph Nother baptized

Vol. V. p. 32.

- Sarah daughter of William Marsden buried
 24 Sally Daughter of William Spawfirth baptized
 30 Mary Daughter of Joshua Rayner baptized
 July 1 James Son of John Dobson baptized
 4 Martha Daughter of Joseph Quarmby baptized
 9 Joseph Wade buried
 10 Martha Daughter of James Fisher baptized
 12 Martha Daughter of James Fisher buried
 13 Thomas Son of Peter Goldthorp buried
 14 John Son of Richard Charlesworth baptized
 21 Ann Daughter of John Tankard baptized

[1781]

- July 29 Jonathan Son of Joshua Cutler baptized
 August 1 Edward Son of Benjamin Spawfirth baptized
 5 Benjamin Son of Matthew Spencer baptized
 12 Thomas Son of Jeremiah Haigh baptized
 18 John Son of William Crowther baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of William Parkinson baptized
 September 1 Matty Daughter of Jervase Walker baptized
 2 Hannah Daughter of John Audsley (of Ossett) baptized
 9 Benjamin Son of Jehoiada White baptized
 — John Son of Edward Binns buried
 16 George Son of Joseph Orange baptized
 22 William Son of Benjamin Fitton baptized
 29 Joseph White (Clerk of the Chapel of Ossett) buried
 October 7 Thomas Son William Richardson baptized
 14 Sally Daughter of William Lee baptized
 — Betty Daughter of Robert Wade baptized
 20 Susanna Daughter of Benjamin Stephenson baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of Francis Heaton baptized
 21 John Son of William Wood baptized
 25 Michael Coope buried
 28 Samuel Son of William Thornes baptized
 — James Son of John Ellis baptized

Vol. V. p. 33.

- November 4 Richard Son of Paul Rushfirth baptized
 11 Ann Daughter of William Fieldhouse baptized
 — Rachel Daughter of John Turton baptized
 December 1 John Roberts (Clerk of the Chapel of Horbury) buried
 2 William Son of John Rayner baptized
 4 Ann Smith buried
 23 Samuel Son of Samuel Bradley baptized
 26 Benjamin Son of Joshua Wood baptized
- 1782
 January 2 Thomas Son of Thomas Barraclough baptized
 6 Rebecca Wife of James Hirst buried
 9 Joseph Son of Simeon Wilson buried
 22 Abraham Son of Thomas Threapland buried
 27 Richard Son of Martha Eastwood (natural child) baptized
 — Rachel Daughter of John Sayner baptized
 February 2 Timothy Schoefield buried
 3 Thomas Son of John Rushfirth baptized
 11 Hannah Daughter of Martha Langfield (natural child) baptized
 12 Sarah Wife of Abraham Foster buried
 13 Thomas son of Joseph Hutchinson baptized
 17 Isaac & John Son Sons of James Nother baptized
 March 6 Martha Daughter of Samuel Hawkshead
 10 Matthew Son of Matthew Gawthorp baptized
 24 Joseph Son of Simeon Wilson baptized
 27 Sarah Wife of Thomas Thompson buried

[1782]

March 31 Catharine Daughter of Abraham White baptized

April 11 Mary Senior buried

14 Betty Daughter of Richard Berry buried

21 Thomas Son of Thomas Hirst baptized

25 Tempest Son of William Pollard baptized

28 Jonathan Son of Joshua Cutler buried

May 1 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Coope baptized

9 Benjamin Son of George Whitworth baptized

Vol. V. p. 34.

10 Benjamin Son of George Whitworth buried

12 Sarah Daughter of David Pickles baptized

— Sarah Dawson buried

19 Thomas Son of William Wilson baptized

20 Mary Daughter of James Hanson baptized

— George Son of Daniel Burton baptized

— David Son of Thomas Kay baptized

21 Richard Heaton buried

27 James Son of John Pollard baptized

— James Son of John Pollard buried

June 1st Mary Daughter of William Sunderland baptized

4 Mary Daughter of William Sunderland buried

9 Anna Maria Daughter of John Richardson baptized

17 Joshua Cutler buried

25 Thamar Wife of Joshua Charlesworth buried

29 Catharine Wife of William Haigh buried

— Samuel Son of George White baptized

30 Hannah Daughter of James Fisher baptized

July 6 Betty Daughter of Henry Swallow buried

13 Mary Daughter of James Carter baptized

— Joseph Son of James Mitchell baptized

14 Benjamin Son of Elkanah Pickles baptized

20 Hannah Daughter of William Leak baptized

28 Elijah Son of Elijah Bruerton baptized

— John Son of Joseph Turton baptized

Aug^t 4 Thomas Son of Samuel White baptized

11 Thomas Son of John Farrand baptized

12 Martha Daughter of Moses Greenwood baptized

24 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized

25 Ann Daughter of Joseph Walton baptized

28 Ann Daughter of Joseph Walton buried

Sep^r 8 George Son of Robert Smaller baptized— Fanny Daughter of W^m Burton baptized

13 Edward Sunderland buried

15 John Son of Joseph Gunson baptized

Vol. V. p. 35.

18 Joseph Son of Joseph Kay baptized

Oct : 6 Thomas Son of Edward Wilson baptized

19 John Craven buried

[1782]

- Oct : 20 Fanny Daughter of John Goodall buried
 26 John Son of William Pearson baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Turton baptized
 27 Mally Daughter of Thomas Wood baptized
 — Nancy Daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized
 Nov^r 3 Thomas Son of Edward Wilson buried
 7 Grace Widow of George Carr buried
 16 John Son of Edward Wilson buried
 17 Thomas Son of John Bains baptized
 21 Hannah Wife of William Stephenson buried
 22 Benjamin Son of Richard Dewhirst baptized } School-Master
 — Ann Wife of Richard Dewhirst buried }
 Dec^r 2 Japheth Issott buried
 5 John Son of John Smith buried
 14 Thomas Son of John White buried
 15 Mary Daughter of Joseph Ellis baptized
 22 William Langfield buried
 24 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Craven baptized
 25 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Craven buried
 — Sarah Daughter of George Armitage baptized
 — Joshua Son of Aaron Webster baptized
 26 Ann Daughter of Joseph Pollard baptized
 — Leonard Son of Joseph White baptized
 — Sarah Daughter of Thomas Threapland baptized
 — Jane Daughter of Joseph Lockwood baptized
 — James Son of Arthur Kay baptized
 — Isaac Son of George Coope baptized
 28 John Son of George Armitage baptized

1783

January 6 Joshua Son of William Brown baptized

Vol. V. p. 36.

- 15 Joseph Son of Samuel Bradley baptized
 26 Benjamin Son of Matthew Spencer buried
 Feb^y 1 Sarah Marsden Buried
 2 Ann Coope buried (Widow of David Coope)
 5 Mercy Daughter of Robert Wade baptized
 6 Mercy Daughter of Robert Wade buried
 9 Sarah Wife of William Pearson buried
 15 Isaac Son of Isaac Farrar baptized
 March 4 Mary Daughter of James Hirst baptized
 — Mary Daughter of John Brearly baptized
 9 Martha Daughter of Joseph Turton baptized
 12 Ann Daughter of Benjamin Craven buried
 21 Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Walker buried
 23 Richard Berry Buried
 — Sarah Daughter of Edward Wilson buried
 24 John Son of Joshua Roberts buried
 — George Son of Joshua Roberts baptized

[1783]

- March 25 Richard Jissop buried
 26 Martha Daughter of Samuel Hawkshead buried
 27 Mary Daughter of George Hopwood baptized
 28 Matthew and Martha Son and Daughter of Matthew Spencer bapt^d
 — Martha Daughter of Matthew Spencer buried
 29 Anna Daughter of Joseph Robinson (Surgeon in His Majesty's Navy) baptized
 30 Mary Daughter of George Herbert baptized
 April 4 Frances Daughter of George Armitage buried
 5 James Son of John Lee baptized
 8 William Son of Joseph Dawson buried
 — Francis Son of Francis Marsden baptized
 16 Martha Daughter of William Pearson buried
 18 Samuel Son of John Whitley buried
 — Eli Son of Sabra Eagland (natural child) buried

Vol. V. p. 37.

- 20 Nancy Daughter of James Goldthorp baptized
 — Hannah Daughter of Robert Smaller buried
 — William Ryley Buried
 21 George Son of Joshua Clayton baptized
 — John Son of Joseph Roberts baptized
 22 Henry Son of Joseph Atkinson buried
 — Mary Daughter of Robert Appleby baptized
 — Mary Daughter of Robert Appleby buried
 27 Margaret Wife of Charles Carter buried
 — Rachel daughter of John Rushfirth buried
 29 George Son of Henry Swallow buried
 30 George Son of Thomas Whyte buried
 May 4 Joseph Son of Joseph Walton buried
 8 Sarah Daughter of John Lee buried
 — Susanna Daughter of Joseph Walker baptized
 9 Susanna Daughter of Joseph Walker buried
 10 Thomas Son of James Rayner baptized
 11 Martha Daughter of Thomas Stringer baptized
 13 Eleanor Brown buried
 14 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Turton buried
 22 William Son of George Whitworth baptized
 23 Judith Daughter of John Marsden buried
 27 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Marsden buried
 29 James Son of Edward Wood baptized
 June 2 John Son of John Tankard baptized
 3 Sally Daughter of George Walker buried
 6 Mary Wife of Joseph Pearson buried
 „ Hannah Wife of Samuel Hepleston buried
 7 William Fieldhouse buried
 8 Elizabeth Daughter of Aquilla Rushfirth baptized
 „ William Son of Thomas Rushfirth baptized
 „ Henry and Mary Son and Daughter of Henry Swallow baptized

Vol. V., p. 38.

[1783]

- June 9 Fanny Daughter of Richard Fish baptized
 10 Joseph Son of William Barber baptized
 11 Betty Daughter of Edward Wilson buried
 12 Mary Daughter of James Carter buried
 „ Betty Daughter of Joseph Hardwick baptized
 15 Betty Daughter of Joseph Hardwick buried
 19 Jesse Son of David Coope baptized
 21 John Son of Joseph Quarmby baptized
 24 William Son of William Parkinson buried
 29 Hannah Daughter of William Parkinson buried
- July 6 Ann Wife of Joseph Hardwick buried
 6 Susanna Daughter of Joseph Atkinson baptized
 13 Betty Daughter of Thomas Whyte baptized
 „ Joshua Son of Joseph Norton baptized
 „ Joshua Son of Joseph Norton buried
 „ Peter Son of Timothy Overend baptized
 22 Peter Son of Timothy Overend buried
 29 Joseph Gawthorp buried
- August 16 Joseph Son of Joseph Rushforth baptized
 18 Hannah Daughter of Francis Heaton buried
 23 Martha Wife of John Cass buried
 26 Martha Daughter of Joseph Quarmby buried
 31 Mary Daughter of Joseph Rayner baptized
- Sept^r 6 Mary Daughter of William Holt baptized
 11 John Son of Joshua Charlesworth buried
 12 William Son of George Whitworth buried
 27 Betty Daughter of Richard Charlesworth baptized
- October 1st. Here commences the Stamp Duty of 3^d on all entries of any Burial, Birth or Christening ; for which said entries without stamp I have a Licence dated 24th Sep^r 1783, and signed by John Clough of York, who is authorized by His Majesty's Commissioners for said Duties to grant such licences.
- 3 Henry Son of Susanna Pearson baptized. natural child. Pauper
 13 George Son of Charles Carter baptized
 25 Isabel Daughter of Thomas Allott baptized
- Nov^r 2 Nancy Daughter of Joseph Dawson baptized
- Vol. V., p. 39.
- 9 William Son of William Sunderland baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of John Marsden baptized
 23 Jeremiah Son of William Pollard Jun^r baptized
 29 Thomas Son of John Rushfirth baptized
- Dec^r 10 Sarah Daughter of Squire Ellis buried
 25 William Son of James Ellis baptized
 „ James Son of Joseph White baptized
 26 James Son of John Richardson baptized
 27 John Son of George Burdekin baptized

1784

- Jan^r 1st Ann Daughter of Jeremiah Coope baptized

[1784]

- Jan^y 11 Thomas Son of Mary Hawkshead baptized, natural child
 „ Christopher Son of William Pollard Sen^r baptized
 15 Christopher Son of William Pollard Sen^r buried
 22 Francis Son of Robert Beaumont baptized
 23 Francis Son of Robert Beaumont buried
 25 Hannah Daughter of John Ellis baptized
 26 Anthony Son of John Pollard buried
 Feb^y 6 Anthony Son of John Pollard buried
 9 Grace Gawthorp Widow buried
 24 Moyle Pilkington buried
 „ Mary Daughter of Joseph Nother baptized
 25 Robert Townend buried
 March 7th John Son of Samuel Hawkshead baptized
 8 Mary Daughter of Henry Swallow buried
 14 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Spawforth baptized
 „ Benjamin Son of William Lee baptized
 „ Paul Son of John Barber baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of John Jagger buried
 16 William Son of Gervase Walker baptized
 „ Abraham Hemmingway buried. Pauper
 21 Ann Daughter of James Mitchell baptized
 „ John Son of James Richardson baptized
 24 Sarah Coope buried

Vol. V. p. 40.

- April 5 Matthew Gawthorp buried
 11 Joseph Son of William Sharpless baptized
 12 Timothy Son of Jonathan Gosney baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of Robert Appleby baptized
 „ Joseph Son of James Eastwood baptized
 13 Joseph Son of James Eastwood buried
 „ John Lions buried. Pauper
 18 Benjamin Son of Joshua Ellis baptized
 May 2 Charles Son of Thomas Hepworth baptized
 7 Sarah Haigh Widow buried
 15 Grace Coope buried. Pauper
 30 Robert Son of James Carter baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of John Whiteley baptized
 31 Luke Son of James Wilby baptized
 „ William Son of John Race baptized
 „ Jesse Son of George Pickersgill baptized
 June 27 Jeremy Son of Jeremy Haigh baptized
 July 4 James Son of James Nother baptized
 „ James Son of John Wade baptized
 „ Benjamin Son of Benjamin Bates buried
 10 Joseph Newton buried
 18 Betty Daughter of John Rayner baptized
 „ John Son of Henry Swallow baptized
 29 William Son of William Thornes baptized

[1784]

- August 1 Betty Daughter of Joseph Norton baptized
 „ Thomas Son of Joshua Bottomley baptized
 „ John Son of Thomas Winter baptized
 29 Mary Daughter of Matthew Gawthorp baptized
 Sep^r 11 Peggy Daughter of Thomas Hirst baptized
 „ John Son of William Wilson buried
 12 Thomas Son of William Fieldhouse baptized
 „ William the Son of Timothy Overend baptized
 „ Robert Son of William Leak baptized
 19 Sarah Daughter of James Fisher baptized
 „ Betty the Wife of Joshua Whitehead buried. Pauper
 October 16 Ann Daughter of Joseph Bayldon baptized
 24 Ann Coope buried
 „ William Son of Moses Eastwood baptized

Vol. V. p. 41.

- „ William Son of William Firth baptized
 29 John Hally buried. Pauper
 30 Betty Daughter of David Pickles baptized
 „ Rebecca Daughter of James Hirst baptized
 31 Joseph Son of Joseph Farrand baptized
 Nov^r 1 Matthew Ash buried
 3 Edward Son of Thomas Barraclough baptized
 16 Phillis Lockwood buried. pauper
 23 Annabella Wife of George Gill buried
 26 Joshua Son of Joseph Barker buried
 „ Mary Daughter of Joseph Rayner buried
 December 5 Sarah Daughter of Margaret Durham baptized. Natural child
 25 Frank Son of William Carter baptized
 „ Harriet Ann Daughter of Joseph Pollard baptized
 „ John Son of Joseph Berry baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of James Hirst baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of John Dobson baptized
 27 Martha Daughter of Joseph Kay baptized
 30 Martha Cutler buried. pauper

1785

- Jan^y 9 John Son of William Hanson baptized
 16 Hannah Daughter of John Brearly baptized
 „ Joseph Son of Sarah Sharpless baptized. Natural child
 „ Betty Wife of Robert Wade buried. pauper
 19 Sarah Daughter of George Whitworth baptized
 Feb^y 5 Elkanah Coope buried
 6 Paul Son of George Rushfirth baptized
 12 Betty Batley buried. pauper
 13 Joshua Son of Joseph Rayner baptized
 15 Sarah Daughter of George Whitworth buried
 27 David Son of Elkanah Pickles baptized
 March 2 Susanna Apethorp buried
 13 Elizabeth Daughter of William Wood baptized. pauper

[1785]

March 14 Joseph Swallow buried
 27 George Son of Edward Wilson baptized

Vol. V. p. 42

„ Fanny Daughter of Thomas Stringer baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of James Tommis baptized
 28 Phebe Daughter of Moses Greenwood baptized

April 3 John Son of John Schofield baptized, pauper
 11 Mary Mitchell Widow buried
 24 William Son of John Lee baptized

May 2 Tabitha Daughter of Benjamin Craven baptized
 15 Joanna Daughter of William Wilson baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of John Sayner baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of James Wade baptized
 16 John Son of James Ellis baptized
 „ Betty Daughter of John Bains baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Arthur Kay baptized
 29 Sarah and Mary Daughters of Charles Carter baptized 2
 30 Nancy Daughter of John Roberts baptized

5 June Ruth Daughter of John Eastwood baptized
 „ „ William Son of Thomas White baptized
 11 Ann Daughter of William Armitage baptized
 12 Fanny Daughter of John Tankard baptized
 „ William Son of William Hardaker baptized
 18 James Son of Joseph Craven baptized
 19 William Son of William Crowther baptized
 „ John Mitchell buried. pauper
 24 Mary Daughter of John Whiteley buried
 26 Hannah Daughter of Robert Wade buried. pauper
 „ Richard Parker buried. pauper
 „ Betty Daughter of Joshua Roberts baptized
 „ Frances Daughter of James Eastwood baptized

July 5 Elizabeth Stringer Widow buried
 17 Ann Daughter of William Parkinson baptized

August 7 Isaac Armitage buried
 12 James Craven buried
 21 Hannah Wife of Matthew Johnson buried
 23 Margaret Daughter of Thomas Blackburn baptized
 30 Mary Pearson Widow buried. pauper

September 12 Mary Daughter of Joshua Bottomley baptized
 16 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Atkinson baptized
 18 Mary Daughter of George Armitage, Labourer baptized
 „ George Kay buried
 29 Susanna Daughter of Timothy Knowles baptized

October 2 William Son of John Bains baptized

Vol. V. p. 43

15 John Son of Richard Walshaw baptized
 16 Betty Ollerenshaw buried
 21 Hannah Daughter of William Pollard Stuffmaker baptized

[1785]

- October 22 Hannah Daughter of William Pollard Stuffmaker buried
 30 William Son of Joseph Hutchinson baptized
- November 10 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Sayner buried
 12 John Son of John Clegg buried
 16 Ann Blakesley Widow buried
 17 John and Joseph Sons of George Whitworth baptized 2
 „ John Son of George Whitworth buried
 18 Elizabeth Wife of William Pollard Stuffmaker buried
 19 Harriet Ann Daughter of Joseph Pollard buried
 26 Anthony Son of George Burdekin baptized
 30 Joseph Son of George Whitworth buried
- December 11 Ann Turton Widow buried. Pauper
 17 Mary Daughter of Timothy Heald baptized
 „ Catharine Wife of John Thornes buried
 25 Ann Daughter of Joseph Aikroyd baptized
 30 Jeremy Son of Jeremy Haigh buried
 31 Richard Son of Edward Armitage baptized
 „ Alice Wife of John White buried

1786

- Jan^y 1 David Son of Joshua Ellis baptized
 „ Frank Son of John Giggall baptized
 4 Hannah Wife of Squire Ellis buried
 „ William Son of William Leak baptized. Pauper
 5 William Son of William Leak buried. Pauper
 6 Sarah Daughter of James Fisher buried
 11 Nancy Daughter of George Allan baptized. Pauper
 „ Ann Wife of George Allan buried. Pauper
 14 John Son of John Schofield buried
 15 Joseph Cass Son of James Hanson baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Ellis baptized
 „ George Son of Joshua Clayton buried
 16 Robert Appleby buried. Surgeon
 18 Ann Daughter of Joseph Smith buried
 „ George Son of Edward Wilson buried
 „ Sarah Daughter of William Lee buried
 21 Fanny Daughter of William Burton buried
 22 James Son of John Wade buried. Pauper
 29 John Son of Frank Marsden baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of John Race baptized
 „ Samuel Son of James Mitchell baptized

Vol. V. p. 44.

- February 6 Ann Coope Widow buried
 7 James Son of Joseph Craven buried
 13 Thomas Son of James Rayner buried
 „ James Son of James Rayner baptized
 16 Jesse Son of George Pickersgill buried
 24 John Son of Joseph Hutchinson buried
 28 Thomas Son of William Preston baptized

[1786]

- February 28 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Walton baptized
- March 5 George Son of George Wade baptized
 6 Matthew Son of Matthew Gawthorp buried. Pauper
 15 Mary Wife of George Bevers buried
 „ Mary Daughter of Matthew Gawthorp buried. Pauper
 17 Peggy Daughter of Thomas Hirst buried
 19 Elizabeth Daughter of David Armitage baptized
 25 William Son of Thomas Armitage baptized
 30 Tabitha Daughter of Benjamin Craven buried
- April 4 Margaret Cutler buried. Pauper
 17 John Son of James Dickinson baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of John Richardson baptized
 20 Simeon Son of William Pollard of Hall Cliff baptized
 30 Frank Son of John Giggall buried
- May 9 John Son of William Pearson buried. Pauper
 12 Joseph Son of William Lee buried
 21 Joseph Kay buried. Pauper
 23 Thomas Son of Joseph Pollard buried
- June 2 George Son of Susanna Clayton baptized. natural child
 4 Susanna Daughter of Joshua Clayton buried
 „ George Son of Susanna Clayton buried. natural child
 „ John Son of Isaac Farrar baptized
 „ Thomas Son of Joseph Quarmby baptized
 „ Thomas Son of Thomas Allott baptized
 „ William Son of Joseph Lockwood baptized
 5 Edward Son of William Sunderland baptized
 „ Benjamin Son of John Turton baptized
 „ Benjamin Son of John Turton buried
 6 Joseph Son of Francis Heaton baptized
 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Hill buried
- Vol. V. p. 45.*
- 21 Joshua Son of Gervase Walker baptized
 22 Joseph Son of William Barber buried
 26 Edward Binns buried. Pauper
 28 William Son of Thomas Armitage buried
- July 2 Gervase Son of Elijah Bruerton baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Walker baptized
 6 Benjamin Son of Jeremiah Coope baptized
 23 John Son of Joseph Dawson baptized
 „ Joshua Race buried
- August 5 Ellen Wife of Isaac Balmfirth buried. Pauper
 6 William Son of Joseph Booth baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Henry Swallow baptized
 „ Sally Daughter of John Whiteley baptized
 7 Chrissy Daughter of John Bold baptized
 13 Judith Daughter of Joseph Rayner baptized
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Bayldon baptized
 20 William Son of Joseph Ellis baptized

[1786]

- August 20 John Son of Joseph Farrand baptized
 September 3 John Son of John Ellis baptized
 17 John Son of Benjamin Thompson baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of James Swain baptized
 „ Abraham and Sarah Son and Daughter of James Nother
 (2) Pauper
 „ Sarah Daughter of Martin Sykes baptized
 „ Nancy Daughter of William Sharpless baptized
 19 George Netherwood buried
 October 1 Pally Daughter of James Carter baptized
 7 William Son of Benjamin Fitton buried
 12 Charles Carter buried
 14 Ann Daughter of James Hirst baptized

Vol. V. p. 46.

- 15 Sally Daughter of Thomas Moor baptized
 17 Mary Daughter of Charles Carter buried
 29 John Son of John Clegg baptized
 „ George Son of Jeremiah Haigh baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Henry Hunt baptized
 November 7 Frances Wife of Joseph Hutchinson buried
 „ Henry Son of Henry Oldroyd buried. Pauper
 9 Mary Wife of Joseph Dews buried
 11 Leonard Son of Joseph White buried
 12 Hannah Wife of Thomas Wilson buried. Pauper
 „ William Son of Thomas Threapland baptized
 26 John Son of Joseph Dawson buried
 „ Sarah Daughter of James Nother buried. Pauper
 „ William Son of John Pollard baptized
 27 Elizabeth daughter of John Marsden buried
 „ Betty Daughter of Joseph Norton buried
 December 3 Hannah Daughter of John Wade Baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of David Pickles baptized
 10 Simeon Wilson buried. Pauper
 12 Joseph Son of James Mitchell buried
 25 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Child baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of James Goldthorp baptized
 26 John Son of Benjamin Craven baptized
 27 Amy Daughter of John Tankard baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of John Pollard baptized
 28 Betty Carter buried. Pauper
 30 James Son of Joseph Craven baptized
 31 James and George Sons of Joseph Rushfirth baptized
 „ James Son of Joseph Rushfirth buried

1787

- January 9 Thomas Son of William Fieldhouse buried. Pauper
 10 Joseph Son of James Mitchell buried Pauper

Vol. V. p. 47.

- 14 Martha Daughter of William Brown baptized

[1787]

- January 14 Betty Daughter of Joseph White baptized
 18 Benjamin Son of James Mitchell buried. Pauper
 20 Martha Rayner buried
 „ Benjamin Son of Thomas Hirst baptized
 23 Sarah Daughter of Eli Stott buried
 27 John Son of Thomas Senior baptized
 „ Susanna Daughter of Edward Wood baptized
 28 Susanna Daughter of Edward Wood buried
 29 Joshua Son of Joseph Rayner buried
 „ Judith Daughter of Joseph Rayner buried
- February 7 Mary Daughter of Joseph Nother buried
 8 Mary Daughter of Thomas Tootal baptized
 11 Hannah Daughter of William Lee baptized
 18 William Son of Matthew Gawthorp baptized
 „ George Son of John Brearley baptized
 20 Betty Daughter of Joshua Bottomly baptized
 „ Sarah Outhwaite buried. Pauper
 „ John Son of Richard Outhwaite baptized
 25 Elizabeth Daughter of Timothy Overend baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of John Eastwood baptized
 „ Elizabeth Wife of Jonathan Senior buried
- March 4 Jabesh Son of John Rushfirth baptized
 11 William Son of Joseph Bold baptized
 18 Joseph Son of John Barber baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of Timothy Knowles baptized
 25 Robert Son of Thomas Stringer baptized
 26 Edmund Barraclough buried
- Vol. V. p. 48.*
- „ David Son of John Jiggall baptized
 31 Thomas Son of Martin Allot buried. Pauper
- April 8 Joseph Son of John Banes baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of John Fish baptized
 9 Thomas Son of Richard Dewhirst baptized. Schoolmaster
 „ Sarah Daughter of John Barker baptized
 10 John Son of John Brook baptized
 11 Thomas Son of George Whitworth baptized
 „ James Son of William Fieldhouse baptized. Pauper
 29 Thomas Son of James Fisher baptized. Pauper
 „ Edward Son of Edward Wilson baptized
- May 3 William Pearson buried. Pauper
 13 Hannah Daughter of John Lee baptized
 16 Molly Daughter of William Burton buried
 21 Sarah Daughter of Stephen Allan buried
 27 Joshua Son of Joseph Norton baptized
 „ William Son of Charles Carter baptized
 „ Samuel Son of Samuel Hawkeshead baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of Elkanah Pickles baptized
 „ Joseph Son of Thomas Winter baptized

[1787]

- May 27 Ruth Daughter of Mary Armitage baptized. Natural child
 28 Elizabeth Wife of John Wood buried
- June 10 Mary and Martha Daughters of William Richardson baptized. 2
 17 James Son of Joseph Hardwick baptized
 22 Samuel Son of William Hanson baptized
 „ Martha Wife of William Hanson buried
 23 Thomas Son of Joshua Foster baptized
 24 Betty Wife of Joseph Dawson buried
 28 Ruth Daughter of Mary Armitage buried. Natural Child
- July 4 William Son of Arthur Kay baptized
 6 Thomas Holt buried
 8 Thomas Son of John Rayner baptized
 „ George Son of George Lofthouse baptized
 „ Mary Wife of Jonathan Gosling buried
- Vol. V. p. 49.
- 14 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Armitage baptized
 15 Joshua Son of Edward Coope baptized
 „ Judith Daughter of William Firth baptized
 „ Betty Daughter of John Scholefield baptized. Pauper
 29 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Fox baptized
- August 4 Thomas Pearson buried
 5 Joseph Son of James Wickfield baptized
 11 William Son of Richard Walshaw baptized
 19 Samuel Son of William Hanson buried
 25 Ann Daughter of Jonathan Gosling baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Edward Armitage baptized
 27 William Son of Charles Carter buried
- Sep^r 6 John Son of M^r Joseph Bayldon baptized. Merchant
 9 William Son of John Hampshire baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Joseph Berry baptized
 26 Martha Wife of Jervase Walker buried
 27 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Turton buried
 29 Edward Son of Joseph Nother baptized
- October 4 Esther Wife of Timothy Wade buried
 *14 Rachel Daughter of William Ellis baptized. Joshua
 18 Sarah Daughter of Edward Barker baptized
 19 Clementia Wife of Benjamin Fitton buried
 28 Sarah Daughter of William Crowther baptized
 31 Robert Wade buried. Pauper
- Nov^r 4 Mary Daughter of George Hunt buried
 „ Priscilla Daughter of John Turton baptized
 8 Jonathan Son of John Craven buried
 14 George Armitage Son of Thomas Barraclough baptized
 18 Cornelius Son of Thomas White baptized
 19 Sarah Daughter of James Dickinson baptized
- 1 December William Son of Joseph Rayner baptized
 2 Ann Daughter of Joseph Booth baptized

Vol. V. p. 50.

* So in Register.

[1787]

December 23 Isaac Balmfirth buried. Pauper
 25 William Son of William Wood baptized. Pauper
 „ John Son of William Thornes baptized
 „ William Son of James Armitage baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of Henry Oldroyd baptized. Pauper

1788

January 3 Phebe Wife of Joseph Smith buried. Pauper
 15 Ann Daughter of George Walker baptized. Surgeon
 20 Hannah Daughter of Joshua Roberts baptized
 24 Sally Daughter of John Whitley buried

February 2 Samuel Richardson buried. Pauper
 3 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Bedford baptized. Labourer
 5 Elizabeth Daughter of George Armitage baptized
 10 Martha Daughter of Joseph Atkinson baptized
 „ James Dyson Son of William Wilson baptized
 13 Samuel Pollard buried

March 5 Cornelius Son of Thomas White buried. Pauper
 6 Hannah Wife of John Pollard buried
 8 John Son of David Armitage baptized
 13 Joseph Son of Abraham Roberts buried. Pauper
 27 Samuel Son of Joseph Walker buried. Pauper

April 8 Mary Wife of Charles Carter buried
 9 William Son of Thomas Threapland buried
 13 Thomas Son of Thomas Walker baptized
 19 Sally Daughter of Joseph Quarmby baptized
 20 Mary Daughter of William Hardaker baptized
 21 Isaac Son of Isaac Farrar buried. Pauper
 26 Martha Daughter of John Clegg baptized
 27 John Son of James Mitchell baptized

May 7 Ann Daughter of George Walker buried. Surgeon
 11 Sarah Daughter of George White baptized

Vol. V. p. 51.

„ Molly Daughter of Henry Swallow baptized
 15 Ezra Eastwood buried
 18 Thomas Son of Francis Marsden baptized
 „ David Son of Francis Ellis baptized
 24 Hannah Daughter of David Pickles buried
 25 Jonathan Senior buried. Pauper

June 15 Ezra Son of James Eastwood baptized
 „ Rebecca Daughter of John Dobson baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of John Senior baptized
 21 Mary Daughter of William Armitage baptized
 22 Martha Daughter of John Brearah baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of David Coope buried

July 3 Mary Daughter of Richard Dewhirst baptized, Schoolmaster
 4 Hannah Daughter of John Lee buried
 6 John Son of John Race baptized
 10 William Son of Jeremiah Coope baptized

- [1788]
- July 20 Sarah Daughter of John Marsden baptized
 23 Maria Daughter of William Pollard of Hall Cliffe baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Thomas Tootal baptized
- Aug^t 1 Joseph Whitaker of The Doghouse, buried
 8 John Son of Abraham Roberts buried. Pauper
 17 Elizabeth Daughter of James Carter baptized. Pauper.
 23 Charles Son of William Naylor baptized
 „ Ann Widow of Richard Walker buried
 30 William Son of William Wilson buried
- 4 Sep^r Mary Daughter of M^r Joseph Bayldon baptized
 7 Betty Daughter of William Leak baptized. Pauper
 8 Luke Son of Thomas Hepworth buried
 13 Sarah Daughter of James Westerman baptized
 17 Amelia Wife of William Grocock of Wakefield Bridge End buried
- October 11 Fanny Daughter of George Whitworth of Doghouse baptized

Vol. V. p. 52.

- 12 Ebenezer Son of Joseph Bould baptized
 18 George Son of John Heap baptized
- Nov^r 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Shaw baptized
 „ John Son of Robert Beaumont baptized
 11 Mary Widow of Lionel Marshall buried
 18 George Armitage, Woolstapler buried
 19 Amy Wife of John Tankard buried. Pauper
- Dec^r 5 Thomas Thompson buried
 16 Richard Stephenson buried. Pauper
 23 Henry Son of William Barber buried
 25 John Son of Henry Hunt baptized
 „ John Son of Thomas Moor baptized
 „ Rachel Daughter of John Hampshire baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of George Walker, Surgeon, baptized
 26 Mary Daughter of Joseph Lockwood baptized
 27 Sarah Daughter of George Walker, Surgeon. buried
 30 Ann Daughter of Thomas Hirst baptized. Pauper
 „ Margaret Wife of Thomas Hirst buried. Pauper

- 1789
- January 17 Elizabeth Daughter of John Goodall buried
 18 Martha Daughter of John Whiteley baptized
 25 Joseph Son of William Armitage baptized
 „ Molly Daughter of Joseph White baptized
 „ Edward Son of William Lee baptized
 26 Frances Daughter of John Barker baptized
 „ John Son of John Mitchell buried
- Feb^r 7 Thomas Son of Joseph Pollard baptized
 8 Martha Daughter of John Richardson baptized
 „ Joseph Son of James Fisher baptized. Pauper
 „ Ann Daughter of William Carter baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of Hannah Jagger baptized. Natural Child
 15 Joseph Son of Martin Sykes baptized

Vol. V. p. 53

[1789]

- Feb 15 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Armitage baptized
 17 James Son of John Green buried. Exciseman
 20 William Son of Abraham Tiffeny buried
 22 Rebecca Daughter of John Eastwood baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of Joseph Brook baptized
 24 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Norton baptized
 25 Martha Wife of Richard Dewhirst, Schoolmaster, buried
- March 1 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Farrand baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of John Armitage buried
 2 Samuel Son of Benjamin Turton buried
 6 Mary Daughter of Richard Dewhirst Schoolmaster buried
 8 Hannah Daughter of John Dean baptized
 10 William Quarmby buried
 12 William Son of William Fieldhouse buried. Pauper
 14 Martha Daughter of John Ellis buried
 „ Sarah Daughter of Henry Swallow buried. Pauper
 19 George Armitage Son of Thomas Barraclough buried
 22 Fanny Daughter of George Whitworth, Doghouse, buried
 „ John Son of John Bains baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Thompson baptized
 „ John Son of John Race buried
 27 Sarah Wife of John Heald buried
 „ David Son of Timothy Heald baptized
 28 Robert Thornes buried
 31 William Son of William Sharpless baptized. Pauper
 „ James Son of Ann Richardson buried. Natural child
- April 6 Elizabeth Daughter of George Armitage buried. Pauper
 11 Nancy Daughter Wilson buried. Pauper
- Vol. V. p. 54*
- 12 Nancy Daughter of John Rhodes baptized
 „ Joseph Son of Charles Wood baptized
 „ Samuel Son of George Hampshire baptized
 „ Thomas Son of Joseph Wood baptized
 13 Mary Daughter of Joseph Craven baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of Joseph Walton baptized
 19 Hannah Daughter of George Armitage baptized. Pauper
 22 Mary Daughter of Thomas Armitage buried. Pauper
 26 Amelia Daughter of John Ellis baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Richard Fish buried
 27 Ann Wife of Joseph Knowles buried
 28 James Ellis buried
- May 2 Mearcy Daughter of Joseph Vickers of Leeds buried
 3 John Son of Richard Barber baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of James Hirst baptized
 9 Hannah Widow of late John Renshaw buried
 31 John Son of Thomas Senior baptized
 „ Joseph Son of William Sunderland baptized

[1789]

- May 31 Sally Daughter of Thomas Child baptized
 June 8 Molly Daughter of Henry Swallow buried. Pauper
 15 Thomas Armitage buried. Pauper
 „ Elizabeth Wife of George Burdekin buried
 20 John Son of James Sidney buried
 27 Joseph Son of John Spurr buried
 29 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Stringer buried. Pauper
 July 5 Elizabeth Daughter of James Hirst baptized
 12 Thomas Son of John Giggall baptized
 „ Mark Son of Joshua Ellis baptized
 19 William Son of John Morris baptized
 „ George Son of Joseph Turton baptized
 26 John Son of John Lee baptized. Pauper

Vol. V. p. 55

- Aug^t 2 Sarah Daughter of John Clegg of Street Side baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Thomas Carter baptized
 7 Ann Wife of Richard Kippax buried
 15 John Pollard Son of Thomas Armitage baptized
 „ John Son of Benjamin Harrop baptized
 16 Frederick Son of John Hinsliff baptized. Pauper
 17 Joshua Son of Benjamin Turton baptized. Pauper
 19 Joshua Son of Benjamin Turton buried. Pauper
 23 John Son of John Secker baptized. Pauper
 28 Thomas Son of Samuel Dawson buried
 Sep^r 6 John Son of Edward Coope baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of James Richardson baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of John Jaggar baptized
 13 Ann Daughter of Timothy Overend baptized
 „ Richard Son of John Fish baptized. Pauper
 20 Thomas Son of Matthew Stephenson baptized
 27 Sarah Daughter of Hannah Naylor baptized. Natural Child
 October 4 Benjamin Son of Duke Crowther baptized
 „ Joseph Cass Son of Elizabeth Hinch baptized. Natural Child
 11 Mary Daughter of Joseph Fox baptized
 15 Joshua Kay buried. Pauper
 „ Edward Son of Edward Wilson buried. Pauper
 „ James Son of Edward Wilson baptized. Pauper
 „ Joseph Son of Joseph Rayner baptized
 25 Grace Wife of Samuel Pickering buried
 Nov^r 1 Ann Wife of Joseph Knowles buried
 „ Maria Daughter of George Wade baptized
 14 Abraham Son of Thomas Potter baptized
 22 George Son of William Richardson baptized Pauper.

Vol. V. p. 56.

- Dec^r 1 Ann Daughter of Richard Walker baptized
 „ Joseph Son of John White buried
 12 Frances Daughter of Thomas Walshaw baptized
 13 Hannah Daughter of Isaac Farrar baptized. Pauper

[1789]

- Dec^r 16 David Son of Francis Ellis buried
 19 Benjamin Son of Elkanah Pickles buried. Pauper
 20 William Son of Jeremiah Haigh baptized
 25 Joseph Son of John Wood baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of Elijah Bruerton baptized
- 1790
 January 3 George Son of John Brearley buried
 24 Betty Daughter of William Booth baptized. Pauper
 „ John Son of Joseph Hardwick baptized. Pauper
 „ Alice Daughter of Thomas White baptized. Pauper
 26 John Son of Joseph Smith baptized. Pauper
 30 William Son of William Armitage baptized
 31 Sarah Widow of the late Joseph White buried
 „ George Son of George Armitage baptized. Pauper
- February 6 Ann Daughter of James Rayner baptized
 7 Benjamin Son of Thomas Walker baptized
 14 Martha Daughter of John Scholefield baptized. Pauper
 „ Joshua Son of James Law baptized
 16 Richard Son of Joseph Fish baptized. Pauper
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of William Waddington baptized. Pauper
 20 Mary Wife of Joseph Roberts buried
 21 Ann Daughter of John Heap baptized
 „ Fanny Daughter of Samuel Hawkhead baptized
 28 George Son of Thomas Bedford baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Hannah Goodall baptized. Natural Child
- Mar. 6 Susanna Wife of Gervase Walker buried
 13 Joseph Son of Joseph Craven baptized
 14 James Son of Thomas Winter baptized. Pauper
 „ John Son of Joseph Turton baptized
 25 Samuel Son of George Whitworth baptized
- Vol. V. p. 57.*
- April 1 Samuel Son of George Whitworth buried
 4 Joshua Son of John Race baptized
 „ Alice Daughter of Elkanah Pickles baptized. Pauper
 „ Ann Daughter of Joshua Roberts baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of Arthur Kay baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of Matthew Gawthorp baptized. Pauper
 5 John Son of John Hampshire baptized. Pauper
 „ Jeremiah Son of George Pickersgill baptized
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of George Walker baptized. Surgeon
 17 Elizabeth Wife of William Hawkhead buried. Pauper
 24 Ann Daughter of Joseph Norton baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of Joseph Norton buried
 25 John Son of John Dean baptized
 „ William Son of William Heap baptized
 „ Amelia Daughter of John Barker baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of John Wade baptized
 „ Richard Son of William Hardaker baptized

[1790]

- April 29 Elizabeth Wife of John Clegg buried
 May 1 Dinah Widow of Henry Booth buried. Pauper
 „ William Son of William Fieldhouse baptized. Pauper
 16 Martha Daughter of William Carter baptized. Pauper
 „ Sarah Daughter of John Brearley baptized. Pauper
 „ George Son of Richard Barber buried
 23 John Son of William Wilson baptized. Pauper
 „ Hannah Spawfirth Daughter of Ann Richardson baptized.
 Pauper. Natural child
 „ Martha Daughter of James Carter baptized. Pauper
 „ Joseph Son of Abraham Tiffany baptized
 24 Sarah Daughter of James Eastwood baptized
 „ Betty Daughter of George Crawshaw baptized
 „ John Son of Richard Dewhirst baptized. Schoolmaster
 „ Joshua Son of Joshua Dickinson baptized
 Vol. V. p. 58.
 „ 29 Ann Daughter of John Hirst baptized
 „ „ Betty Wife of James Roberts buried
 June 1 John Issott buried. Pauper
 27 Frances Daughter of James Mitchell baptized. Pauper
 „ John Son of William Armitage baptized
 28 John Son of William Armitage buried
 July 7 Elizabeth Widow of Joseph Ince buried
 11 Sarah Daughter of William Charlesworth baptized
 18 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Quarumby baptized
 23 Richard Kippax buried
 25 Susanna Daughter of William Blakey baptized
 „ Thomas Son of Joseph Wood baptized
 August 1 Joseph Son of John Bains baptized
 14 Elizabeth Daughter of Moses Berry baptized
 20 Jeremiah Son of William Haigh buried
 29 William Son of Daniel Burton baptized
 „ Benjamin Son of Francis Marsden baptized
 „ Mary Ann Daughter of Joseph Knowles baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Batley baptized
 Sep^r 6 John Proctor buried
 „ William Son of Jonathan Gosney baptized
 10 Ann Wife of John Mitchell buried
 13 John Son of Benjamin Stringer baptized
 October 2 Mary Ann Daughter of John Barracrough baptized
 17 Nancy Daughter of David Pickles baptized. Pauper
 23 Charles Son of James Ellis baptized
 31 David Son of John White baptized. Pauper
 „ Amelia Daughter of Francis Ellis baptized. Pauper
 Nov^r 5 Sarah Wife of George Wade buried
 7 Sarah Daughter of John Clegg buried
 20 Edmund Son of Anthony Fearnley baptized
 21 Joshua Son of Timothy Heald baptized

[1790]

Nov^r 21 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Laister baptized*Vol. V. p. 59.*Dec^r 5 Joshua Son of Edward Coope buried

,, Ann Daughter of Benjamin Harrop baptized

12 Richard Son of Joseph Berry baptized

14 Elizabeth Wife of William Craven buried

22 Thomas Bedford buried

26 Benjamin Son of John Barber baptized. Pauper

,, Joseph Son of John Preston baptized

27 Mary Daughter of David Armitage baptized. Pauper

28 Joseph Son of Daniel Booth buried. Pauper

29 Eleanor Daughter of Thomas Tootal baptized

1791

Jan^y 1 John Son of Joseph Hepworth baptized

,, Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah Coope baptized

3 John Son of George Green baptized

7 Benjamin Son of Thomas Walker buried

13 Benjamin Son of Marmaduke Crowther buried

16 William Son of James Hanson baptized

19 John Son of James Mitchell buried. Pauper

25 William Son of Joseph Rayner buried

,, Hannah Daughter of Matthew Gawthorp buried. Pauper

28 Mary Wife of Rev^d Joshua Earnshaw (Curate of Ossett Chapel) buried

31 Pamilla Wife of George Hopwood buried

Feb^y 1 Sarah Wife of Benjamin Thompson buried

13 Frances Daughter of James Mitchell buried. Pauper

27 Martha Daughter of Benjamin Craven buried

28 Samuel Son of Thomas Barraclough baptized

March 4 Mary Daughter of John Blakey baptized

5 Sarah Daughter of John Marsden buried. Pauper

6 Martha Daughter of James Turton baptized. Pauper

Vol. V. p. 60.

8 Elizabeth Daughter of James Fisher baptized. Pauper

9 Richard Son of William Lee baptized. Pauper

12 Richard Son of William Lee buried. Pauper

14 Martha Daughter of John Wade buried. Pauper

16 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hepworth buried. Pauper

20 Hannah Daughter of John Fish buried

29 Richard Son of John Fish buried

April 3 Martha Daughter of John Secker baptized. Pauper

4 James Son of Thomas Armitage baptized

,, Alice Daughter of Thomas White buried. Pauper

7 John Son of Edward Armitage baptized

12 Godfrey Mitchell buried

18 Elizabeth Daughter of William Waddington buried

,, John Son of John Rhodes baptized

,, Mary Daughter of John West baptized

[1791]

- April 18 Martha Daughter of John Barker baptized
 21 Frances Daughter of Benjamin Mitchell buried
 24 Solomon Son of Joseph Brook baptized. Pauper
 „ Martha Daughter of Thomas Moor baptized. Pauper
 „ Thomas Son of John Glover baptized. Pauper
 25 James Son of Thomas Armitage buried
 May 11 William Son of William Fieldhouse buried. Pauper
 „ Charlotte Daughter of John Rushfirth baptized. Pauper
 12 Charlotte Daughter of John Rushfirth buried. Pauper
 20 Ann Daughter of Martha Eastwood baptized. Natural Child
 29 George Son of Joseph Gosney buried
 June 5 John Son of John Wood baptized
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of George Hampshire baptized. Pauper
 „ Mary Daughter of John Richardson baptized. Pauper

Vol. V. p. 61.

- „ Matthew Son of Martin Sykes baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of George Ashton baptized
 „ James Son of James Wade baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of Joseph Norton baptized
 „ John Son of William Booth baptized. Pauper
 13 Mercy Daughter of Joseph White baptized. Pauper
 „ Sally Daughter of John Eastwood baptized
 „ Philip Son of John Bains baptized
 „ William Son of William Preston baptized
 „ John Son of Richard Waring baptized
 14 Jeremiah Son of Joseph Pollard baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of Daniel Laycock baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of Joseph Craven baptized
 July 2 John Son of John Wood buried. Pauper
 3 George Son of John Mitchell baptized. Clothier
 „ Fanny Daughter of Joseph Richardson baptized. Pauper
 5 Betty Daughter of Thomas Child baptized. Pauper
 10 Joseph Son of David Turton baptized. Pauper
 17 Martha Daughter of John Schofield buried. Pauper
 20 George Son of Thomas Shaw buried. Pauper
 24 Elizabeth Daughter of John Fish baptized
 30 Ann Daughter of William Sunderland baptized
 „ Thomas Son of Mary Rushfirth baptized. Natural Child. Pauper
 „ Frederick Son of Joseph Bould baptized. Pauper
 1 Aug^t Henrietta Maria Daughter of Charles Spencer Van Straubenzee
 Merch^t and Ann Theophila his Wife baptized
 2 Joshua Race buried. Pauper
 „ Joshua Son of James Law buried
 3 Betty Daughter of Ann Naylor baptized. Natural Child

Vol. V. p. 62.

- 4 Betty Daughter of Ann Naylor buried. Natural Child
 7 Christiana Daughter of Joseph Atkinson baptized
 14 John Son of John Clegg, Labourer buried. Pauper

[1791]

- Aug^t 16 Sarah Widow of John Hemmingway, Labourer, buried. Pauper
 17 John Son of Joseph Fish baptized
 20 Jesse Son of Joseph Rayner, Corndealer baptized
 „ Betty Daughter of Thomas Potter Clothier baptized
 30 Martha Daughter of William Carter, Weaver buried. Pauper
 Sept^r 10 Sarah Daughter of Mark Stephenson Clothier buried
 18 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Turton Weaver baptized
 22 Frances Widow of George Barber buried. Pauper
 „ Sarah Daughter of Richard Barber Labourer bapt^d. Pauper
 23 James & David Sons of David Westerman Clothier bapt^d 2
 24 James & David Sons of David Westerman Clothier buried 2
 Oct^r 17 Sally Daughter of James Hirst Clothier buried
 „ Judith Daughter of Matthew Stephenson Clothier baptized
 19 George Allan Weaver buried. Pauper
 23 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Hunt Weaver baptized. Pauper
 „ Mary Daughter of William Naylor Clothier baptized
 24 Hannah Wife of David Turton Weaver buried
 25 John Son of James Hanson Tammy maker buried
 29 Elizabeth Wife of John Goodall, Yeoman buried
 30 Jeremiah son of Joseph Pollard Clothier buried
 „ Sarah Daughter of John Brearley, Cropper buried
 Nov^r 1 Sarah Daughter of William Charlesworth, Mason buried. Paup.
 „ John Son of Joseph Sheard, Clothier bapt^d
 2 Elizabeth Wife of William Heap, Labourer buried
 5 John Son of Thomas Walshaw, Miller baptized
 12 Sally Daughter of Richard Walker. Mason baptized
 17 Martin Son of George Hampshire Weaver buried. Pauper
 20 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Fox, Weaver baptized

Vol. V. p. 63.

- 23 Thomas Son of Mary Rushfirth buried. Natural Child
 27 James Son of James Hirst Labourer baptized. Pauper
 28 Ann Daughter of William Naylor Clothier buried. Pauper
 Dec^r 3 William Carter, Sadler buried
 4 James Son of James Hirst Labourer buried. Pauper
 „ George Son of Jonathan Batley Weaver baptized
 6 Ann Daughter of Richard Walker, Mason buried
 8 Benjamin and Wilfred Sons of Benjⁿ Pollard Clothier bapt^d 2
 9 Benjamin and Wilfred Sons of Benjⁿ Pollard Clothier buried 2
 11 Ann Daughter of Mary Hawkhead Spinster buried. Pauper
 14 Joshua Son of William Brown, Butcher buried
 17 John Son of Joseph Moorhouse Clothier buried
 26 Betty Daughter of John Whiteley, Weaver baptized
 „ George Son of John Downing Labourer baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of Marmaduke Crowther Clothier bapt^d
 27 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Walker, Glazier baptized
- 1792
 4 January Mary Daughter of Joseph Quarmby Clothier bapt^d
 „ George Son of James Richardson Labourer baptized. Pauper

[1792]

- January 9 George Son of Joseph Walton Weaver baptized
 „ John Son of John Rhodes Innkeeper buried
 10 Mary Daughter of Joseph Fox Clothier buried. Pauper
 14 Betty Daughter of William Armitage White Clothier baptized
 22 Nancy Daughter of George Scott Clothier baptized. Pauper
 25 Grace Daughter of George Walker Surgeon baptized
 29 Ezra Son of John Dobson baptized. Pauper
 „ Mary Daughter of James Mitchell, Weaver baptized
 February 9 Mary Daughter of David Armitage Shoemaker buried

Vol. V. p. 64.

- 12 Joshua Son of John Wade Labourer baptized. Pauper
 15 John Son of Jeremiah Lister, Weaver baptized
 16 John Son of Jeremiah Lister, Weaver buried
 „ Elizabeth Wife of Jeremiah Lister, Weaver buried
 18 William Son of William Butler buried
 21 Mary Daughter of George Armitage, Weaver buried
 22 James Wade, Mason buried
 28 Susanna Wife of Richard Armitage, Clothier buried

- March 15 John Hill, Butcher buried
 18 Charlotte daughter of James Ellis, Carpenter baptized
 22 Henry Hammond from Wakefield, Exciseman buried
 23 Gervase Son of John Ellis, Weaver baptized
 26 Jonathan Gosney Labourer buried
 27 M^{rs} Elizabeth Spencer Spinster buried

- April 4 Benjamin Coope Clothier a Bachelor buried
 5 Timothy Musgrave Weaver buried
 8 Ann Daughter of Joseph Turton, Weaver baptized
 „ Clementina Daughter of William Armitage Clothier bapt^d
 9 Thomas Son of Matthew Gawthorp, Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Ann Daughter of Joshua Dickinson, Farmer baptized
 22 Mary Daughter of John Race, Cropper baptized. Pauper
 „ Ann Daughter of Robert Parker baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of George Coope, Butcher baptized
 „ Josiah Son of Joshua Foster Clothier baptized
 24 Mary Widow of George Kay buried. Pauper
 28 Mary Daughter of John Hirst, Clothier baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of John Hoyle, Clothier buried
 29 Charles Son of James Carter Blacksmith baptized. Pauper

- May 5 Stephen Allen Weaver buried

Vol. V. p. 65.

- 9 John Son of Samuel Gill, Chandler baptized
 10 John Wilson, Comber buried
 16 Fanny Daughter of Joseph Craven, Shoemaker baptized
 19 Fanny Daughter of Joseph Craven, Shoemaker buried
 27 Jane Daughter of James Batty Clothier buried
 „ John Son of Timothy Overend, Comber baptized
 „ Esther Daughter of William Brown, Butcher, baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of William Dove Clothdrawer baptized

[1792]

- May 28 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Nother Shoemaker baptized
 „ George Son of James Law, Cropper baptized
 29 Thomas Son of John Hampshire, Weaver baptized. Pauper
 June 21 Joseph Hardwick Labourer buried
 23 John Son of John Armitage Comber buried
 24 Jeremiah Son of William Lee Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Sarah Daughter of Francis Marsden, Comber bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of John Lee, Comber bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Hannah Daughter of William Carter. Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 July 14 Robert Son of Richard Walshaw, Miller baptized
 15 Thomas Son of Elizabeth Shaw baptized Natural Child. Pauper
 21 Ann Daughter of John Jagger, Spinner baptized
 Aug^t 5 Edmund Son of William Aked, Cropper buried
 „ Hannah Daughter of Joseph Hibbard, Cropper baptized
 9 Elizabeth Daughter of John Carr, Attorney Wakefield buried
 „ Joseph Cass Son of James Hanson Weaver buried
 10 James Mitchell Weaver buried
 25 Lydia Daughter of James Eastwood Clothier baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of George Crawshay Clothmiller baptized
 26 Nancy Daughter of John Schofield Labourer bapt^d. Pauper

Vol. V. p. 66.

- Sep^r 9 Mary Daughter of Joseph Gosney Weaver baptized
 10 Charles Son of John Oldroyd Spinner baptized
 13 Judith Wife of Richard Armitage Clothier buried
 16 Sarah Daughter of Joshua Roberts, Gardener baptized
 22 Mary Ann Daughter of John Heap, Miller baptized
 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Bedford Spinner buried
 28 Ann Wife of Enoch Senior, Weaver buried
 30 Nancy Daughter of Joseph Sheard, Spinner baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of John Barker Labourer baptized
 Oct^r 7 William Marsden Son of John Carr, Attorney, Wakefield buried
 19 William Son of Thomas Tootal, Farmer baptized
 22 { Jane Daughter of Charles Spencer Van Straubenzee, Merch^t and
 Ann Theophila his Wife baptized
 14 Mary Ann Daughter of Joseph Pollard Clothier baptized
 25 Joseph Son of Arthur Kay Labourer baptized
 Nov^r 2 Joseph Son of Arthur Kay Labourer buried
 11 Joseph Son of John Webster Weaver baptized
 18 Elkanah Mitchell Innkeeper buried
 „ Joshua Son of Thomas Hirst Gardener, bapt^d. Pauper
 25 Lydia Daughter of Joseph Heap, Miller buried
 „ Betty Daughter of Joseph Roberts Labourer bapt^d. Pauper
 „ James Son of William Sharpless Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 31 Hannah Widow of George Proctor buried. Pauper
 Dec^r 1 Mary Daughter of John Coope Clothier baptized
 „ Ruth Wife of Joseph Barker Shoemaker buried
 4 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas King, Waterman buried
 9 Sarah Daughter of William Booth Weaver baptized

[1792]

- Dec^r 15 Elizabeth Daughter of William Walshaw, Miller bapt^d
 16 Hannah Wife of James Mitchell Labourer buried. Pauper
 17 Joseph Son of William Dawson Cropper buried

Vol. V. p. 67.

- 25 John Son of James Wade, Mason baptized. Pauper
 „ John Son of Thomas Whitley Weaver baptized
 „ Nancy Daughter of John Bains Weaver baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of George Armitage Labourer bapt^d Pauper
 26 Joseph Son of George Ashton, Taylor baptized
 27 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Fox Weaver buried
 31 William Son of Edward Armitage Clothier baptized

1793

- Jan^y 5 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Pollard Clothier bapt^d
 8 Benjamin Son of Jehoiada White Weaver buried. Pauper
 9 Elizabeth Daughter of John Lee, Comber buried. Pauper
 21 Margaret Daughter of Benjamin Hoyle Spinner bapt^d
 24 Joshua Son of Hannah Mitchell baptized. Natural Child
 25 Joshua Son of Hannah Mitchell buried. Natural Child
 26 William Haigh Labourer buried. Pauper
 28 Ebenezer Son of Joseph Bould Weaver buried. Pauper
 Feb^y. 3 Rebecca Daughter of Edward Coope Weaver baptized
 4 Betty Daughter of Benjamin Stringer Basketmaker bapt^d
 „ Charles Son of John West Waterman baptized
 9 Barbara Widow of Richard Towne buried. Attorney Wakef^d
 „ Samuel Son of Jeremiah Coope Stuffmaker baptized
 10 Nancy Daughter of Thomas Carter Weaver baptized
 „ Mary Da : of Joseph Hardwick Lab^r deceased bapt^d. Pauper
 12 Thomas Son of Samuel Dawson Weaver baptized
 „ Christiana Daughter of John Fish baptized
 14 Rachel Daughter of James Ellis, Comber buried
 „ Mary Widow of John Lamb buried. Pauper
 „ James Son of James Fisher Labourer baptized, Pauper
 23 Edmund Son of John Barraclough, Carpenter baptized
 24 Alice Daughter of Joseph Berry Spinner baptized. Pauper
 25 Francis Son of John Ramsden baptized

Vol. V., p. 68.

- 26 John Thorns, Yeoman buried
 Mar. 1 Isaac Farrar Spinner buried. Pauper
 „ Betty Daughter of Isaac Farrar jun^r bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Jeremiah Son of William Fieldhouse Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 3 Philemon Son of Elkanah Pickles baptized. Pauper
 „ Sarah Daughter of James Turton Weaver baptized
 8 Sarah Daughter of James Turner Weaver buried
 10 Joseph Son of Thomas Stringer Cropper baptized. Pauper
 11 John Son of John Barker Waterman baptized
 26 Betty Daughter of Timothy Knowles Clothier buried
 31 Fanny Daughter of Nancy Wood baptized. Natural Child
 „ Sarah Daughter of John Mitchell Clothier baptized

[1793]

- Mar. 31 Sarah Daughter of David Armitage shoemaker buried
 „ Fanny Daughter of Joseph Smith Weaver baptized
- April 7 Hannah Daughter of Samuel Clarke Weaver bapt^d
 23 Hannah Daughter of John Preston Shoemaker baptized
 26 Mary Daughter of Thomas Piper Shoemaker buried
- May 2 Mary Denison Spinster buried
 4 Matthew Son of John Turton Weaver buried
 7 Mary Wife of David Orange Weaver buried. Pauper
 9 George Son of Moses Berry Clothier baptized
 19 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Harrop Blacksmith bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daughter of Francis Ellis Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Ann Daughter of Joseph Chapel Spinner baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of William Moorhouse Weaver bapt^d
 „ John Son of Ann Berry baptized. Natural Child. Pauper
 20 Benjamin Son of Robert Fletcher Spinner baptized
 „ John Son of Timothy Heald Clothier baptized
 „ Mary Wife of John Lee Comber buried. Pauper
 „ Ann Daughter of John Rayner Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Thomas Son of John Lee, Comber baptized. Pauper
 „ John Son of Daniel Laycock Weaver baptized. Pauper
 „ Hannah Daughter of William Armitage Clothier baptized
 „ Hannah & Harriet Ann Daur^s of Thomas Morvill Cropper, bapt^d 2
- Vol. V. p. 69.*
- 21 Elizabeth Daughter of David Pickles Lab^r buried
 25 George Son of George Green Chandler baptized
 30 John Son of Joseph Brook, Carpenter baptized
- June 2 Ann Daughter of Thomas Piper Shoemaker bapt^d. Pauper
 3 Ellen Wife of Thomas Piper Shoemaker buried. Pauper
 9 John Son of John Richardson baptized. Pauper
 16 Harriet Daughter of William Naylor Clothier baptized
 17 John Son of Benjamin Turton Shoemaker buried
 21 Ann Wife of Robert Walker, Carpenter buried. Pauper
 22 Betty Daughter of Joseph Turton Weaver buried. Pauper
 23 Ann Daughter of Humphrey Bray Cropper baptized. Pauper
 „ Nancy Daughter of George Wade Basketmaker bapt^d. Pauper
- July 7 Ann Daughter of John Preston Shoemaker buried
 9 Betty Daughter of John Whiteley Comber buried
 „ Henry Son of John Blakey Stuffmaker baptized
 13 Jane Widow of Joshua Cutler Weaver buried. Pauper
 14 George Son of Joseph Orange Comber buried. Pauper
 19 John Jagger Spinner buried
 23 David Hemingway Labourer buried
 26 Frances Daughter of Grace Haigh bapt^d. Natural Child
 29 Hannah Wife of James Batty Weaver buried
- Aug^t 5 Harriet Ann Daughter of Thomas Morvill Crop^r buried
 12 David Son of William Coope Clothier baptized
 13 William & Susanna Son & Da: of Jos^h Knowles Spinner bapt^d. Pauper
 15 William Son of Joseph Knowles Spinner buried. Pauper

[1793]

- Aug^t 19 Matthew Son of Edward Crawshay Clothier baptized
 „ Thomas Walker Glazier buried
 21 William Son of John Bevetship, Carpenter buried
 30 Clementina Daughter of William Armitage Clothier buried
 „ William Son of James Hanson Stuffmaker buried
 Sept: 1 Elizabeth Daughter of William Aked Cropper bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daughter of Eli Spivy Cropper baptized
 8 Thomas Kay Labourer buried. Pauper
 „ Thomas Son of John Lee, Comber buried. Pauper

Vol. V. p. 70.

- „ Matthew Son of Edward Crawshay Clothier buried
 „ Hannah Daughter of Thomas Kay Labourer baptized. Pauper
 24 Elkanah Pickles Labourer buried. Pauper
 28 Mary Daughter of Timothy Heald Clothier buried
 October 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Berry Shoemaker baptized
 *6 Ruth Daughter of Joseph Rayner Corndealer baptized
 8 Joshua Rayner, Yeoman buried
 13 Lydia Daughter of James Hanson Jun^r Weaver baptized
 „ Charlotte Winn Daugh^r of Annabella Wood bapt^d. Natural Child
 17 Dinah Daughter of John Glover Soldier bapt^d. Pauper
 18 Frances Daughter of Joseph Craven Shoemaker bapt^d
 25 Frances Daughter of Joseph Craven Shoemaker buried
 26 Elizabeth Daughter of James Rayner Clothier baptized
 Nov^r 4 John Son of William Hardaker Comber baptized. Pauper
 „ John Son of Joseph Bould Weaver baptized. Pauper
 8 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Draper Labourer buried
 18 Betty Daughter of Matthew Stephenson Clothier baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of John Green Exciseman baptized
 24 Sarah Daughter of William Preston Clothier baptized
 25 Hannah Daughter of John Eastwood Clothier baptized
 29 Joseph Son of Edward Hanson Weaver buried
 Dec^r 1 Joanna Daughter of Martha Sykes bapt^d. Natural Child. Pauper
 8 Hannah Wife of Benjamin Hoyle Spinner buried
 22 Elizabeth Daughter of John Rushfirth Comber baptized. Pauper
 25 Mary Daughter of Robert Beaumont Labourer baptized
 „ Joseph Son of William Richardson Spinner bapt^d. Pauper
 26 George Son of Thomas Child Labourer bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Fanny Daughter of James Carter Blacksmith bapt^d
 „ Jane Daughter of Arthur Kay Labourer bapt^d
 „ Ann Daughter of Joseph Norton, Taylor baptized

- 1794
 Jan^y 1 John Son of W^m Hardaker Comber buried. Pauper
 „ Richard Son of W^m Hardaker Comber buried. Pauper

Vol. V. p. 71.

- 4 Ann Daughter of William Pollard, Yeoman buried
 4 Hannah Wife of William Stephenson Labourer buried. Pauper

* The word "Badger" is struck out and "Corndealer" written above.

[1794]

- Jan^y 5 David Son of Joseph Richardson Labourer baptized. Pauper
 7 James Son of Edward Wilson Weaver buried. Pauper
 „ Prisey Daughter of Tho^s Walshaw, Miller baptized
 „ Christopher Son of Joseph Stead, Sadler baptized
 8 Samuel Son of James Carter Clothier buried
 „ Christopher Son of Jeseeph Stead, Sadler buried
 „ Prisey Daughter of Thomas Walshaw buried Miller
 16 John Son of John Richardson Weaver buried
 18 Christiana Daughter of Tho^s Crawshay Clothier baptized
 „ Harriet Daughter of William Naylor Clothier buried
 „ Nancy Daughter of John Schofield Labourer buried. Pauper
 19 Mary Daughter of John Bains Clothier baptized
 20 Hannah Spawfirth Dau^r of Ann Richardson buried. Nat^l Child
 22 Elizabeth Daughter of James Rayner Clothier buried
 23 George Son of W^m Leak Weaver buried. Pauper
 25 James Son of James Fisher Labourer buried. Pauper
 „ Henry Son of Henry Hunt Weaver baptized. Pauper
 26 Henry Son of Henry Hunt Weaver buried. Pauper
 „ Sarah Daugh^r of Geo. Wilson Labourer bapt^d. Pauper
 „ John Son of Rachel Marsden bapt^d. Natural Child
 30 James Son of Jehoiada White Weaver buried
 Feb^y 1 Martha Daug^r of Geo. Armitage Lab^r buried. Pauper
 2 Joseph Son of John Moorhouse Weaver buried
 „ Thomas Son of James Goldthorp Shoemaker bapt^d
 9 Sarah Daughter of Geo. Coope, Butcher baptized
 „ John Son of John Webster Weaver baptized. Pauper
 16 Sarah Daughter of William Armitage Weaver bapt^d
 Vol. V. p. 72.
 18 Joshua Son of Timothy Heald Clothier buried
 19 George White Weaver buried
 20 Esther Daughter of W^m Brown, Butcher buried
 „ James Son of John Lee Comber buried. Pauper
 23 Fanny Daughter of Robert Wood Spinner baptized
 26 Nancy Daughter of John Jagger buried
 28 Joseph Son of Robert Smaller, Collier buried. Pauper
 March 2 Sarah Widow of Daniel Addy buried
 4 Susanna Daughter of Joseph Knowles buried. Pauper
 9 Joseph Son of Joseph Wood Weaver baptized. Pauper
 „ Fanny Daughter of W^m Walshaw, Miller baptized
 10 Fanny Daughter of W^m Walshaw, Miller buried
 13 Joshua Son of Joseph Quarmby Innkeeper baptized
 14 Mercy Daughter Jehoiada White Weaver baptized. Pauper
 16 George Son of John Gawthorp Spinner baptized
 23 James Son of James Mitchell Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 27 Hannah Eliza Daughter of Samuel Gill Chandler bapt^d
 30 Jonathan Son of John Race Cropper baptized
 April 6th Joseph Bedford Son of Joshua Foster Clothier bapt^d
 „ John Son of Marmaduke Crowther Labourer bapt^d. Paup^r

[1794]

- April 7 Francis Son of Francis Smith Waterman baptized
 12 Francis Son of Francis Smith Waterman buried
 „ Francis Son of Joshua Mitchell Labourer buried
 15 Luke Son of John Wood Lab^r baptized
 20 Joseph Son of William Crowther Spinner bapt^d. Pauper
 20 George Son of William Gosney Weaver bapt^d
 „ William Son of Samuel Hawkhead Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 22 Eleanor Daughter of George Pickersgill Weaver buried
 23 Jane daughter of Sarah Brown natural child buried
 26 Joseph Bennett Lab^r buried
 27 Sarah Daugh^r of William Hinchliffe buried
- Vol. V. p. 73.*
- May 7 Joseph Son of Elijah Bruerton Lab^r buried. Pauper
 19 Sarah Widow of Ashur Carr Lab^r buried. Pauper
- June 5 Ann Daught^r of Robert Wade Lab^r buried. Pauper
 8 John Son of John Preston Shoemaker bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Hannah Daughter of James Jessop Lab^r bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Mary Daughter of William Booth Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 „ George Son of Thomas Moor Comber bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Sally Daughter of John Bevitt, Carpenter bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Mary Daughter of Joseph Turton Bookkeeper bapt^d
 9 William Son of William Armitage Weaver bapt^d
 15 Melicent Daughter of David Westerman Lab^r bapt^d. Pauper
- July 1 Martha Daughter of George Crawshay Clothier buried
 5 Joseph Son of Thomas Shaw Spinner buried. Pauper
 8 Priscilla Wife of George Hunt Attorney buried
 „ Jane Daughter of Arthur Kay Lab^r buried. Pauper
 9 Hannah Daughter of James Hirst Jun^r Clothier bapt^d
 11 Frances Daughter of Grace Haigh (Natural Child) buried. Pauper
 13 James Rayner Comber from Ossett buried
 „ Ann Wife of John Hutchinson Weaver buried. Pauper
 15 James Mitchell Lab^r buried. Pauper
 „ Martha Daughter of George Hampshire Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 20 Joseph Son of William Brookesbank Staymaker bapt^d
 27 John Son of Joseph Holland Cropper bapt^d
 „ Catharine Daughter of Joseph Ellis Shoemaker bapt^d
 „ Ann Daughter of Richard Dewhirst Schoolmaster bapt^d
- Aug^t 2 Joseph Quarmby Spinner buried. Pauper
 „ Jesse Son of Joseph Rayner Corndealer buried
 8 Lydia Daughter of James Hanson Jun^r Weaver buried
 10 Matty Daughter of Henry Swallow Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 14 Nancy Daughter of Joseph Chapel Spinner buried

Vol. V. p. 74.

- „ Elizabeth Daughter of James Hirst Lab^r buried. Pauper
 17 Joshua Clayton Malster buried
 19 Betty Wife of Thomas Potter Clothier buried
 22 John Son of Timothy Overend Comber buried. Pauper
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Armitage Clothier bapt^d

[1794]

- Aug^t* 24 Betty Daughter of William Hind Labour buried. Pauper
 25 Jemima Daughter of Joseph Lister Lab^r buried. Pauper
 31 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Sharpless buried. Pauper
 Sep^r 6 William Pitt Son of John Coope Tammy-Maker bapt^d
 7 John Son of Joseph Richardson Lab^r bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of William Carter Weaver bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Joseph Son of John Fish Spinner bapt^d. Pauper
 14 Sally Daughter of Michael Coope Lab^r bapt^d. Pauper
 „ Joseph Son of Benjamin Walker Clothier buried. from Wakef^d
 „ John Son of Timothy Heald Weaver buried.
 17 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Rushfirth Clothier buried. Pauper
 18 Joseph Knowles buried. Pauper. Clothier
 20 Sarah Daughter of John Freckleton, Carpenter bapt^d
 26 Fanny Daughter of Robert Wood Weaver buried. Pauper
 28 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Ibbet Cropper buried. Pauper
 29 John Son of Daniel Laycock Weaver buried. Pauper
 30 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Craven Shoemaker buried. Pauper
 „ Sarah Daughter of George Coope Lab^r buried. Pauper
 October 8 Joanna Wade Daughter of Martha Sykes buried. Natural Child
 12 Ann Daughter of Thomas Bedford Spinner bapt^d
 „ William Son of Benjamin Pollard Clothier bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daughter of John Ramsden Weaver bapt^d
 15 Ann Widow of Matthew Ash Basketmaker buried
 23 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Berry Shoemaker buried
 25 Elizabeth Daughter of William Moorhouse Weaver buried
 26 Joseph Son of Richard Barber Lab^r bapt^d
 30 Joseph Son of William Carter (late Sadler) buried
 Nov^r 1 Joseph Son of James Wade, Mason baptized

Vol. V. p. 75.

- 2 Elizabeth Coope Spinster buried
 „ Sarah Daughter of George Hemmingway Lab^r bapt^d
 4 Joseph Son of Jonas Eastwood Spinner bapt^d
 5 Joseph Son of Jonas Eastwood Spinner buried
 9 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Lister Labourer baptized
 „ Benjamin Son of Robert Fletcher Weaver baptized
 10 Martha Daughter of Joseph Turton Book-keeper buried
 „ Roger son of Thomas Whitley Clothier baptized
 23 Sarah Daughter of William Ramsden Soldier baptized
 „ Fanny Daughter of James Turton Weaver baptized
 24 Joseph Cass Malster buried
 25 Sarah Daughter of John Craven deceased Spinster buried
 „ Sarah Wife of Joseph Ibbet Cropper buried
 29 Ann Daughter of Joseph Turton Book-keeper buried
 30 George Green Chandler buried
 December 2 John Son of Joseph Bould Weaver buried
 7 Edward Son of William Mitchell Weaver baptized
 „ William Son of John Tankard Weaver buried

* So in Register.

[1794]

- December 25 John Son of William Charlesworth, Mason baptized
 „ Joseph Son of Joseph Sheard Weaver baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of John Mitchell Clothier baptized
 „ Susanna Daughter of James Law Clothier baptized
 26 Martha Daughter of William Craven, Mason baptized
 „ Priscilla Daughter of Edward Crawshay Clothier baptized
 27 William Son of John Heaton Clothier baptized
 „ George Son of George Crawshay Clothier baptized

1795

- Jan^y. 11 Margaret Widow of John Schofield buried
 15 Elizabeth Daughter of John Graham Surgeon baptized
 18 William Son of Charles Carter Blacksmith baptized
 „ Mary daughter of John Barber Weaver baptized
 24 Mary Widow of John Issott Labourer buried
 25 Matty Daughter of Jonathan Batley Weaver baptized

Vol. V. p. 76.

- 27 John Longley Weaver buried
 „ Frances Wife of William Carter, Taylor buried
 31 John Son of John Hirst Clothier baptized
 Feb^y. 1 John Son of William Sunderland Spinner baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of John Freckleton, Carpenter baptized
 8 William Son of Christopher Sykes Spinner baptized
 9 William Son of Christopher Sykes Spinner buried
 15 Richard Son of George Ashton, Taylor baptized
 „ Joseph Son of Joseph Fish Spinner baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of William Askin Weaver baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of Nancy Sykes (Natural Child) baptized
 22 Frances Daughter of Joshua Roberts, Gardener baptized
 24 Jonathan Son of John Race Cropper buried
 March 2 Margaret Widow of John Craven Clothier buried
 3 James Son of Sarah Sykes (Natural Child) buried
 „ Betty Daughter of Joseph Quarmby Innkeeper buried
 4 John Pickles Labourer buried
 „ Sarah Wife of Joseph Preston Clothier buried
 7 Rebecca Wife of Benjamin Bates Cloth-searcher buried
 15 John Son of John West Waterman baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of Joseph Wood, Butcher baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of Randal Mortimer Spinner baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of William Hardaker Comber baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of Joseph Walton Weaver baptized
 „ Hannah Wife of Samuel Heptonstall Labourer buried
 29 John Son of John Knowles Clothier baptized
 „ Joseph Son of Edward Bennett Spinner baptized
 31 Ann Wife of David Pickles Labourer buried
 April 5 Joseph and Edward Sons of Edward Armitage Clothier bapt^d 2
 „ Pally Daughter of James Eastwood Clothier baptized
 „ John Son of John Green Exciseman baptized
 „ John Son of George Scatcher Weaver baptized

[1795]

April 5 Sarah Daughter of Moses Berry Clothier baptized

Vol. V. p. 77.

- 5 Fanny Daughter of John Schofield Labourer bapt^d
 „ William Son of Henry Hunt Weaver baptized
 „ Fanny Daughter of John Wade Weaver baptized
 6 Charlotte Daughter of John Otley Joiner baptized
 „ John Son of John Heap Clothier baptized
 17 John Son of John Knowles Clothier buried
 18 Joshua Whitehead Labourer buried. Sexton
 20 Betty Wife of Joseph Rushfirth Blacksmith buried
 25 Thomas Son of Thomas Lee Labourer buried
 „ William Milner Son of William Pollard Grocer buried
 29 Sally Daughter of John Bevet Labourer buried
 „ John Son of William Charlesworth, Mason buried
 „ Mary Wife of James Law Clothier buried
 30 Susanna Daughter of James Law Clothier buried
 „ Joseph Son of William Richardson Labourer buried
 May 3 George Son of Thomas Moor Comber buried
 4 Frances Wife of Thomas Crawshay Clothier buried
 15 Gervase Carr, Baker buried
 17 Esther Daughter of William Sharpless Weaver baptized
 24 Benjamin Son of Samuel Dawson Weaver baptized
 „ John Son of Timothy Overend Comber baptized
 „ John Son of George Wade Basket maker baptized
 „ James Son of Joseph Roberts Labourer baptized
 25 Thomas Son of William Walshaw, Miller baptized
 „ Samuel Son of Joseph Jessop Weaver baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of James Fawcett Labourer baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of William Moorhouse Weaver baptized
 June 1 Mary Daughter of William Moorhouse Weaver buried
 7 Thomas Son of George Barker Labourer baptized
 9 Martha Daughter of Joseph Tottington Labourer buried
 13 Charles Son of John Carr Esquire buried from Wakefield
 „ Priscilla Daughter of Thomas Walshaw, Miller baptized

Vol. V. p. 78.

- 14 June Samuel Pickering Labourer buried
 20 „ Richard Son of George Walker Surgeon baptized
 „ „ William Son of George Walker Surgeon baptized
 21 „ Sarah Daughter of George Richardson Cropper baptized
 22 „ Sarah Wife of John Naylor Cropper baptized
 „ „ Isaac Son of James Nother Weaver buried
 25 „ Thomas Son of William Green, Butcher baptized
 „ „ John Naylor Cropper buried
 27 „ William Son of Benjamin Harrop Blacksmith baptized
 July 12 George Armitage Labourer buried. Weaver
 13 David Coope. Farmer buried
 19 Sarah Daughter of William Armitage Clothier baptized
 „ Joseph Son of Joseph Dawson Weaver baptized

[1795]

- July 26 Joseph Son of Benjamin Berry Shoemaker baptized
 „ George Son of William Leak Weaver baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of William Field. Mason buried
 Aug^t 7 Martha Wife of James Nother Weaver buried
 8 John Son of Joseph Stead, Sadler baptized
 9 Mary Ann Daughter of Jehoiada White Weaver baptized
 10 Thomas Son of John Ellerby Weaver baptized
 „ Mary Widow of Joshua Race Weaver buried
 16 John Son of Abraham Tiffany Weaver baptized
 „ Fanny Daughter of John Sheard Weaver baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of Elizabeth Walker Widow bapt^d. Natural Child
 18 Joshua Charlesworth, Taylor buried
 „ Thomas Son of John Ellerby Weaver buried
 23 Mary Daughter of Joshua Clayton Clothier baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of John Richardson Labourer baptized
 Sep^r 5 John Son of Joseph Stead, Sadler buried
 7 Fanny Daughter of John Sheard Weaver buried
 10 Melicent Daughter of Joseph Moorhouse Spinner buried
 13 Thomas Son of John Barraclough Joiner baptized

Vol. V. p. 79.

- 20 John Son of George Armitage Labourer baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Earnshaw Labourer baptized
 27 John Son of Robert Wood Weaver baptized
 „ Fanny Daughter of Joseph Chapel Spinner baptized
 28 William Rayner Merchant buried
 October 4 John Son of John Peaker, Miller baptized
 5 Joseph Son of Joseph Norton, Taylor baptized
 11 George Son of George Coope Labourer baptized
 „ Benjamin Son of John Ellis Tammymaker baptized
 15 Mary Daughter of John Blakey Weaver buried. from Thornes
 23 Mary Daughter of Roger Thorns Jun^r Clothier baptized
 25 John Son of William Smaller Shoemaker baptized
 „ George Son of Sally Jagger baptized. Natural Child
 Nov^r 1 Nancy Daughter of David Turton Spinner baptized
 „ Mary Daughter of Charles Senior Spinner baptized
 2 Martha Wife of John Schofield Labourer buried
 7 Ann Wife of George Whitworth, Farmer buried
 8 Barker Son of Joseph Rayner Corndealer baptized
 „ William Sykes Labourer buried
 15 Ann Daughter of George Hunt, Farmer baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of David Armitage Shoemaker baptized
 17 William Son of Joshua Roberts, Gardener baptized
 20 Sarah Widow of George Allan Weaver buried
 22 John Son of Christopher Sykes Labourer baptized
 „ Hannah Daughter of Robert Heptonstal baptized Spinner
 „ George Son of Francis Stringer Weaver baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of George Land Spinner baptized
 „ Samuel Son of John Baines Clothier baptized

[1795]

- Nov^r 26 Samuel Son of John Baines Clothier buried
 29 Mary Daughter of William Dawson Cropper buried from Wakefield
 „ John Son of Matthew Dews Clothier baptized

Vol. V. p. 80.

- „ William Son of Francis Ellis Weaver baptized
 Dec^r 5 Sarah Wife of John Brearley Cropper buried
 „ Hannah Daughter of Jonas Eastwood Spinner buried
 9 Martha Daughter of Henry Swallow Weaver buried
 10 Nancy Daughter of Benjamin Stringer Basketmaker baptized
 13 John Turton Weaver buried
 21 John Heald Clothier buried
 24 Benjamin Son of William Sykes Weaver buried
 25 Thomas Son of Joseph Bould Weaver baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of Arthur Kay Labourer baptized
 26 Priscilla Daughter of John Turton Weaver buried
 27 Nancy Daughter of John Whitley Comber baptized
 „ George Augustus Son of Joseph Pollard Labourer baptized
 „ Gervase Son of John Freckleton, Carpenter baptized
 „ Abram Son of Joseph Berry Spinner baptized

1796

- Jan : 10 Joseph Son of Daniel Laycock Weaver baptized
 16 Martha Wife of William Richardson Labourer buried
 21 John Son of John Hirst Clothier buried
 26 Hannah Wife of Joseph Richardson Sen^r Labourer buried
 31 Hannah Daughter of Matthew Hampshire, Mason bapt^d
 „ Mary Dau : of Timothy Mac Dearnley private in Col. Handcock's
 Regiment of Fencibles baptized
 Feb : 9 John Son of Timothy Overend Comber buried
 13 Thomas Son of Samuel Clark Spinner baptized
 14 Thomas Son of Samuel Clark Spinner buried
 „ Joseph Son of John Barker Waterman baptized
 21 William Son John Dean Comber baptized
 „ Mary Ann Daughter of Aquila Rushfirth Spinner baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daughter of John Coope Tammymaker baptized
 „ John Son of Joseph Bennett Spinner buried
 „ Sarah Wife of Randal Mortimer Spinner buried
 28 Sarah Daughter of William Armitage Jun^r Clothier buried
 „ Sarah Daughter of Matthew Stephenson Spinner baptized
 March 5 Jane Daughter of Francis Marsden Labourer buried

Vol. V. p. 81.

- 6 Francis Son of James Fisher Labourer baptized
 „ Martha Daughter of George Armitage Weaver buried
 13 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Brook, Carpenter buried
 20 Betty Daughter of John Knowles, Clothier baptized
 „ Joseph Son of Matthew Gawthorp Weaver baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of Joseph Smith Weaver baptized
 25 Thomas Booth Comber buried
 „ Ann Daughter of William Booth Weaver baptized

[1796]

- March 27 Richard and Robert Sons of John Race Cropper baptized 2
 „ Alice Daughter of William Naylor Clothier baptized
 „ Timothy Son of Timothy Heald Weaver baptized
 „ Nancy Daughter of John Whitley Comber buried
 28 Sally Daughter of Richard Beaumont Spinner baptized
 29 Elizabeth Daughter of John Beedall Carpenter baptized
 „ Ann Wife of Jonas Eastwood Spinner buried
 April 5 Mary Daughter of Randal Mortimer Spinner buried
 10 John Son of John Bevitt Carpenter baptized
 17 John Son of Joseph Wood Weaver baptized. the younger
 „ Hannah Daughter of William Armitage Sen^r Clothier
 19 Benjamin Craven, Mason buried
 22 Elizabeth Riley Spinster buried
 26 Edward Armitage, Farmer buried
 May 1 George Son of John Carr Esq buried. from Wakefield
 „ Fanny Daughter of William Moorhouse Weaver baptized
 5 Hannah Daughter of William Carter buried
 6 Daniel Thorns, Gardener buried
 8 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Moor Comber baptized
 „ Sarah Daughter of John Fish Spinner baptized
 15 Joseph Son of Joseph Holland Cropper baptized
 „ Sally Daughter of Thomas Shaw Spinner baptized
 16 Sarah Daughter of William Coope Clothier baptized
 „ William Son of John Pickersgill Spinner baptized
 18 George Son of William Armitage Jun^r Clothier baptized
- Vol. V. p. 82.*
- 19 George Son of William Armitage Jun^r Clothier buried
 20 Sarah Wife of George Pickersgill Weaver buried
 21 Sarah Wife of William Milnes Clothier buried
 June 5 Hannah Wife of Richard Outhwaite Labourer buried
 12 Eliza Daughter of Rich^d Dewhirst Schoolmaster baptized
 14 Hannah Wife of Joseph Barker Clothier buried
 17 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Barker Clothier baptized
 18 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Barker Clothier buried
 19 Ann Pollard Widow of W^m Pollard, Yeoman buried
 25 William Son of Joshua Foster Clothier baptized
 26 John Son of Michael Coope Labourer baptized
 „ Rachel Daughter of Jeremiah Coope Tammy Maker baptized
 29 Candace Daughter of Charles Kay buried
 July 1 Melicent Widow of James Ellis buried
 3 Joseph Son of John Eastwood Clothier baptized
 „ William & Betty Son & Da : of John Secker Spinner bapt^d 2
 „ Betty Daughter of William Dove Clothdrawer baptized
 „ Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Walshaw, Miller buried
 10 Hannah daughter of William Armitage Spinner baptized
 14 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Wood Labourer buried
 15 Thomas Son of John Barraclough Joiner buried
 16 Benjamin William Son of John Coope Clothier baptized

[1796]

- 17 Timothy Son of Sarah Schofield baptized : natural child
- 20 John Pollard, Yeoman buried
- 21 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Richardson Labourer bapt^d
- „ Samuel Son of Joseph Tottington Labourer buried
- 23 Ann Daughter of John Hutchinson Weaver buried
- 25 Betty Daughter of Joseph Craven Shoemaker baptized
- 26 Sarah Wife of Francis Drake, Taylor buried
- 29 Mary Widow of Michael Coope Clothier buried
- „ Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Richardson Labourer buried
- „ Thomas Son of William Goodall, Yeoman baptized
- 31 Thomas Son of William Goodall, Yeoman buried

Vol. V. p. 83.

- „ Samuel Son of John Preston Shoemaker baptized
- „ William Son of George Wilson Labourer baptized
- Aug^t 1 Elizabeth Widow of Joseph Newton Labourer buried
- 7 Joseph Son of Thomas Booth Labourer baptized
- 9 Joseph Son of William Mitchell Labourer buried
- 12 Ann Wife of Benjamin Pollard Clothier buried
- 14 George Son of John Sheard Weaver baptized
- „ Judith Daughter of John Bruerton Labourer baptized
- „ William Son of James Mitchell Weaver baptized
- 19 Hannah Widow of Thomas Kay Weaver buried
- 21 Rebecca Daughter of Ann Richardson baptized : Natural Child
- 27 Joshua Sefton Son of Joshua Dickinson, Yeoman baptized
- 28 Sarah Daughter of George Abson, Carpenter baptized
- Sep^r 5 Francis Heaton Clothier buried
- 6 Joseph Ellis Labourer buried
- 9 John Son of Clementia Drake buried : Natural Child
- 11 Betty Daughter of Frank Marsden Labourer baptized
- „ Sophia Daughter of Joshua Wood Labourer baptized
- 14 Ann Widow of Henry Hammond Exciseman buried
- 18 Sarah Daughter of George Townend Weaver baptized
- 25 Elizabeth Daughter of John Fish Spinner buried
- Oct. 8 Priscilla Daughter of George Hunt Attorney buried
- 19 Hannah Widow of Thomas Armitage Sen^r Weaver buried
- 20 Hannah Wdow of George Armitage Jun^r Weaver buried
- 23 John Son of Thomas Hawkes Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
- „ Grace Daughter of Matthew Gawthorp deceased buried
- 29 John Son of John Moorhouse Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
- 30 Jesse Son of George Crawshay Clothier & Ann his Wife baptized
- „ Sarah Dau : of James Hanson Jun^r Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
- „ Ann Dau : of William Crowther Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. 84.

- Nov^r 6 John Son of William Millner Weaver & Mary His Wife baptized
- „ David Son of Betty Ramsden baptized. Natural Child
- „ Mary Daughter of George Brook Clothier & Ann his Wife baptized
- „ Ann Wife of George Crawshay Clothier buried
- 13 Nancy Dau : of Joseph Turton Bookkeeper & Betty his Wife bapt^d

[1796]

- Nov^r 13 Fanny Dau : of William Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joshua Son of Joseph Brown Weaver & Mary his Wife baptized
 14 William Stephenson buried
 21 Sarah Daughter of James Dyson deceased buried
 24 Nancy Daughter of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Kaye Labourer buried
 27 Jesse Son of George Crawshay Clothier & Ann his Wife buried
 „ John Son of John Ellerby Weaver & Sarah his Wife baptized
 Dec^r 4 Francis Son of Thomas Bedford Spinner & Mary his Wife baptized
 „ { Maria Dau : of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ { Joshua Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Dau: of Timothy Overend, Comber & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 6 Fanny Dau: of Timothy Overend, Comber & Mary his Wife buried
 „ Mary Wife of Timothy Overend, Comber buried
 11 Charles Son of Benjamin Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 12 Alice Widow of John Rayner Clothier buried
 „ William Son of John Green Exciseman & Sarah his Wife baptized
 18 Charles Son of Benjamin Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife buried
 „ William Son of John Green Exciseman, & Sarah his Wife buried
 25 Maria Daughter of James Law Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 26 Elizabeth Dau : of William Barker Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 28 Margaret Dau : of James Eastwood Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Robert Daniel Son of Joseph Stead, Saddler & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 31 Mary Daughter of Winn Otley Joiner & Sally his Wife bapt^d

1797

- Jan^y 1 John Son of Joshua Clayton Clothier & Alice his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. 85.

- 3 Sarah Widow of John Burton, Collier buried
 4 Elizabeth Widow of Elkanah Mitchell Innkeeper buried
 8 George Son of Jehoiada White Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mally Daughter of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 9 Francis Son of John Barker Limeburner & Melicent his Wife bapt^d
 10 Joseph Orange, Comber buried
 „ 15 George Son of Joseph Jessop Clothier & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ 18 Martha Daughter of Achsah Bates Spinster buried. Natural Child
 „ 22 John Son of John Foster Spinner & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 „ 29 William Son of Thomas Whitley Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Hunt Attorney at Law buried
 Feb : 5 James Son of Samuel Clarke Spinner & Ruth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Timothy Son of Thomas Mitchell Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Selina Daughter of Betty Taylor Widow bapt^d. Natural Child
 12 Thomas Son of Joseph Fish Labourer & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Son of William Armitage Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joah Son of Robert Bruerton Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 19 William Son of John Green, Farmer & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Dau: of Edward Armitage Cloth^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 21 Edward Son of William Armitage Clothier & Mary his Wife
 buried

[1797]

- Feb: 26 Margaret Wife of John Heaton Clothier buried
 28 Martha Dau : of William Rhodes Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 March 5 Martha Dau : of Gervase Walker, Farmer & Martha his first Wife buried
 12 Ann Daughter George Ashton, Taylor & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjamin Bates Clothsearcher buried
 „ William Son of George Wilson & Sarah his Wife buried. Labourer
 13 Elizabeth Dau : of John West Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 14 John Berry Son of Ann Berry buried. Natural Child
 16 Hannah Dau : of Thomas Moor & Ellin his Wife buried. Comber

Vol. V. p. 86.

- 30 Mary Ann Dau : of Jehoiada White Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 Ap^l 2 Richard Rayner, Bachelor Son of late James Rayner Clothier buried
 „ Thomas Son of Richard Hawley, Carpenter & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Israel Son of Phineas Lambert Weaver & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daughter of John Goodison Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 3 John Burdekin Blacksmith buried
 9 Benjamin Son of Martin Sykes Labourer & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 14 Samuel Son of John Preston Shoemaker & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 16 William Son of Humfrey Bray Cropper & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Stephen Crabtree Weaver & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Dau : of Jonathan Batley Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Foster Son of John Scarth Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of William Mitchell Weaver & Esther his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Dau : of Edward Bennett Clothier & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Dau : of George Hemingway Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 17 William Son of Jonas Eastwood Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjamin Son of Winn Otley, Joiner & Sally his Wife buried
 „ James Son of John Child Clothier & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 19 James Son of John Child Clothier & Betty his Wife buried
 „ William Son of James Mitchell Weaver & Martha his Wife buried
 23 Frances Dau : of Jonathan Hepworth & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 Spinner
 „ John Son of Joseph Brook, Carpenter & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 „ Sarah Daughter of John Ramsden Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 29 Rebecca Dau : of John Hirst Clothier & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 May 5 Francis Son of Frank Marsden Labourer & Martha his Wife buried
 7 Mary Daughter of William Smaller Shoemaker & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of George Richardson Croper & Eleanor his Wife bapt^d
 14 George Son of William Preston Weaver & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 18 Leah Daughter of Betty Taylor Widow buried. Natural Child

Vol. V. p. 87

- 19 Sophia Dau : of Joshua Wood Jun^r Lab^r & Mary his Wife buried
 20 George Son of Sarah Jagger Spinster buried. Natural Child.
 21 Elizabeth Widow of James Craven Labourer buried

- [1797]
- May 25 John Son of Thomas Rayner Grocer & Mary Ann his Wife bapt^d
 28 Benjamin Son of William Fieldhouse Weaver & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
 „ Richard Race Clothier & a Bachelor buried
- June 4 John Son of Joseph Chapel Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daughter of William Booth Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daughter of John Freckelton, Carpenter & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ David Son of Joseph Wilson Labourer & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nanny Dau : of Joseph Tankerd Weaver & Isabella his Wife bapt^d
 „ Matty Daughter of Hannah Assman Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
 „ Mary Daughter of John Law Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daughter of Jeremiah Lister Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Barker Son of Joseph Rayner, Badger & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Tom Son of James Ellis, Carpenter & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 5 Martha Dau : of William Armitage Clothier & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Dau : of Benjamin Berry Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Dau : of Robert Beaumont Labourer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Joseph Ellis Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 7 Richard Son of Joseph Norton, Taylor & Hannah Maria his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Widow of Benjamin Stephenson Innkeeper buried
 „ John Son of John Heap Clothier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 18 John Son of Edward Crawshay Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 26 Joseph Son of John Heap Clothier & Sally his Wife buried
 „ Samuel Crawshay Cloth-miller buried
 28 Abraham Son of W^m Oates Clothier & Hannah his Wife buried
- July 2 George Son of George Barker Labourer & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Dau : of Geo : Richardson Clothier & Eleanor his Wife bapt^d
- Vol. V. p. 88.*
- 9 Noah Son of Sarah Couldwell Natural Child baptized
 12 Frank Marsden Labourer buried
 16 Julia Daughter of Geo : Smith Weaver & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 21 Sarah Dau : of Joshua Roberts, Gardener & Hannah his Wife buried
 26 Sarah Wife of Sam^l Freckelton, Carpenter buried
- Aug^r 2 Joseph Naylor, Collier buried
 6 Elizabeth Dau : of Geo Hunt, Farmer & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Son of Geo. Wade Basketmaker & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 12 Martha Wife of Joseph Gosnay Weaver buried
 13 Sam^l Coope Clothier buried—Son of late David & Ann Coope
 20 William Son of Nancy Holt baptized. Natural Child
 „ Bessy Dau : of Rob^t Heptonstall Weaver & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of James Richardson Weaver & Eleanor his Wife bapt^d
 27 Martha Daughter of John Kay Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
- Sep^r 3 John Son of John Lee Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d

[1797]

- Sep^r 4 Martha Widow of Robert Thorns buried
 10 Eleanor Daughter of W^m Turton Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Priscilla Dau : of Anthony Fearnley Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 17 Fanny Dau : of Tho^s Crawshay Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Lydia Daughter W^m Craven, Mason & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 24 George Son of Joseph Burgon, Cooper & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daughter of Winn Otley Joiner & Sally his Wife buried
 Oct. 1 Nancy Dau : of David Spence Labourer & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 6 Joseph Atkinson Son of Geo : Land Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Charles Carter Blacksmith & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 14 Benjamin Son of Martin Sykes Labourer & Mary his Wife buried
 „ W^m Son of Rob^t Fletcher Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 22 Elizabeth Dau : of Geo. Tine Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 23 Jane Daughter of Joseph Barker Clothier & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 „ Samuel Son of Jeremiah Coope Stuffmaker & Sarah his Wife
 buried
 27 Thomas Son of Joseph Fish Labourer & Mary his Wife buried
 29 John Son of Sam^l Dawson Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Eliza Daughter of Charles Senior Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 30 James Son of James Mitchell Weaver & Martha his Wife buried

Vol. V. p. 89.

- Nov^r 2 Martha Daughter of W^m Green, Farmer & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 5 Sally Dau : of John Knowles Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Avice Daughter of John Sheard Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Wife of Joseph Smith Weaver buried
 12 Ann Dau : of John Bruerton Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 14 Mary Dau : of Roger Thorns Jun^r Gardener & Priscilla his Wife
 buried
 19 Arthur Kay Labourer buried
 21 Hannah Dau : of James Hirst Clothier & Sarah his Wife buried
 „ Martha Dau : of Edward Armitage Clothier & Hannah his Wife
 buried
 23 William Gosnay Weaver buried
 30 Mary Dau : of Charles Senior Weaver & Martha his Wife buried
 Dec^r 2 John Son of W^m Goodall Husbandman & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 3 Jane Dau : of Henry Hunt Labourer & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 4 Martha Widow of Edward Sunderland Clothier buried
 „ Ann Dau : of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife buried
 5 Betty Dau : of Joseph Craven Shoemaker & Polly his Wife buried
 7 Alice Dau : of John Coope Clothier & Mary his Wife buried
 8 John Marsden, Yeoman a Bachelor buried
 9 Hannah Dau : of Ann Sykes buried. Natural Child
 10 Hannah Widow of W^m Proctor, Collier buried
 „ Abraham Son of John Webster Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 11 William Son of Jonas Eastwood Spinner & Ann his Wife buried
 24 Joshua Son of Joshua Turton Clothier buried
 25 George Son of Joseph Dawson Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Judith Daughter of Isaac Farrah Spinster & Hannah his Wife bapt^d

- [1797]
Dec^r 25 Martha Dau : of Dan Wilson Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
,, William Son of William Brown Jun^r Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
,, Martha Daughter of John Bevit, Carpenter & Mary his Wife bapt^d
27 Benjamin Son of W^m Fieldhouse Weaver & Nancy his Wife buried
29 Fanny Dau : of John Webster Spinner & Mary his Wife buried
31 Joseph Son of William Hirst Clothmiller & Abigail his Wife bapt
,, Joshua Rayner Labourer buried
,, William Son of W^m Armitage Clothier & Betty his Wife buried
1798
Jan. 1 Joseph Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife buried
13 Alice Wife of Sam^l Gill Chandler buried
Vol. V. p. 90.
,, Hannah Dau : of James Haigh, Carpenter & Margery his wife
buried
14 James Son of W^m Naylor Clothier & Alice his Wife bapt^d
16 Mary Widow of John Pickles Lab^r buried
17 Grace Dau : of Luke Dewhirst & Mary his Wife buried
18 Mary Dau : of Roger Thorns Jun^r Gardener & Priscilla his Wife
bapt^d
19 Joanna Dau : of W^m Wilson Lab^r & Sarah his Wife buried
21 Nancy Dau: of William Hardaker Comber & Sarah his Wife buried
Feb. 2 Grace Daughter of John Lee Spinner & Mary his Wife buried
*3 Elizabeth Daughter Henry Pearson, Butcher buried (*late* Henry
Pearson)
4 John Son of John Beedall, Carpenter & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
7 Mary Daughter of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
,, Richard Charlesworth Carrier buried
10 John Son of James Richardson Weaver & Eleanor his Wife buried
11 Richard Son of Joseph Norton, Taylor & Anna Maria his Wife
buried
13 John Son of William Goodall Husbandman & Ann his Wife buried
15 John Son of Rachel Marsden buried. Natural Child
,, Hannah Daughter of Francis Ellis Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
18 Martha Daughter of George Wilson Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
,, Oliver Son of James Roof Cropper & Catharine his Wife bapt^d
,, Mary Daughter of Joseph Turton Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
25 Matthew Son of Matthew Hampshire, Mason & Susanna his Wife
bapt^d
26 Hannah Dau : of David Armitage Shoemaker & Mercy his Wife
buried
27 Hannah Daughter of James Fawcett Lab^r & Sarah his Wife buried
28 Hannah Dau : of Thomas Booth Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
March 2 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Booth Waterman & Mary his Wife
buried
4 Abram Son of Abram Tiffany Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
,, Thomas Son of John Barraclough Joiner & Molly his Wife bapt^d
,, Joseph & Mary Son & Dau : of Francis Stringer Weaver & Rachel
his Wife bapt^d 2

So in Register.

[1798]

- March 4 Martha Dau : of W^m Sharpless Weaver & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 5 Barker Son of Joseph Rayner, Badger & Sarah his Wife buried
 10 Martha Wife of James Mitchell Weaver buried
 11 William Son of Rich^d Beaumont Spinner & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of George Scatcher Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 12 Ann Daughter of Benjⁿ Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 14 Ann Dau : of Benjamin Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife buried
 21 Joseph Son of Matthew Gawthorp & Mary his Wife buried

Vol. V. p. 91.

- 29 William Son of W^m Mitchell Weaver & Esther his Wife buried
 Ap^l 1 John Son of Joseph Richardson Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Thomas Hawkes Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 3 Mary Daughter of Geo. Brook Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 5 William Son of Benjⁿ Stringer Basketmaker & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 8 George Son of Joseph Lyster Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sally Daughter of Isaac Earnshaw Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Son of David Armitage Shoemaker & Mercy his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Martin Allan Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of William Milner Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daughter of W^m Hardaker, Comber & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 15 Hannah Daughter of W^m Proctor Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 22 John Son of Joseph Brook, Carpenter & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 23 Thomas & George Sons of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah
 his Wife bapt^d 2
 28 Thomas & George Sons of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah
 his Wife buried 2
 29 Sally Daughter of John Pickersgill Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jonathan Son of William Sunderland Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 May 2 Priscilla Daugh^r of Tho^s Walshaw, Miller & Eliz. his Wife buried
 10 Mary Daughter of Geo. Whitworth, Farmer & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 11 Margaret Sill Spinster Daugh^r of The Rev^d M^r Sill late Lecturer
 of Wakef^d buried
 20 Alice Daughter of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 25 Sarah Daughter of Simeon Pickard Weaver & Clementia his Wife
 buried
 27 Eli Ben Son of W^m Coope Clothier & Ann his Wife baptized
 „ Hannah Daugh^r of Joseph Holland Cropper & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daughter of Geo. Coope Lab^r & Ann his Wife baptized
 28 James Son of John Child Clothier & Betty his Wife baptized
 „ Ann Daughter of John Coope Tammymaker & Frances his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daugh^r of John Bains Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daugh^r of John Barber Soldier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of James Fawcett Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jane Daugh^r of John Coope Jun^r Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daugh^r of W^m Proctor Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 „ Elizabeth Daugh^r of John Brearley Cropper & Sarah his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. 92.

[1798]

- May 28 Samuel Son of Robert Wood Lab^r & Ann his Wife baptized
30 George Son of Joshua Foster Clothier & Mary his Wife baptized
" Charlotte Daugh^r of W^m Wade Exciseman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
- June 1 Charles Son of John West Waterman & Mary his Wife buried
6 David Pickles Labourer buried
10 Enoch Son of James Turton Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
12 William Son of W^m Brown Jun^r Butcher & Ann his Wife buried
17 David Son of Joshua Roberts, Gardener & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
" William Son of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
18 William Son of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife buried
19 Ann Daughter of John Preston Shoemaker & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
24 Ann Daughter of John Preston Shoemaker & Eliz. his Wife buried
" Luke Son of Jonathan Hepworth Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
- July 2 George Son of Benjamin Turner Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
5 William Firth Labourer buried
" Ann Dau^r of Jonathan Barber Whitesmith & Frances his Wife bapt^d
9 David Son of Joseph Richardson Lab^r & Ann his Wife buried
22 John Son of Joshua Wood Lab^r & Mary his Wife baptized
" Susanna Daugh^r of Elizabeth Glover bapt^d. Natural Child
23 Thomas Son of W^m Armitage Jun^r Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
" Benjamin Son of Grace Sykes bapt^d Natural Child
24 Benjamin Son of Grace Sykes buried. Natural Child
28 Mary Daugh^r of Joseph Turton Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
29 Susanna Daugh^r Francis Ellis Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
30 Joseph Son of W^m Naylor, Carpenter & Mary his Wife buried
- Aug^t 5 Elizabeth Dau^r of W^m Naylor, Carpenter & Martha his Wife buried
" John Son of John Wade Weaver & Mary his Wife baptized
" Charles Son of Richard Dewhirst Schoolmaster & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
" Richard Son of Geo. Backhouse Serv^t. & Amelia his Wife bapt^d
12 Ann Carr Spinster Daughter of George Carr, Mason buried
27 Ann Daugh^r. of George Scatcher Spinner & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
- Sep^r 9 George Son of John Richardson Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
16 Edward Son of Matthew Stephenson Spin^r & Frances his Wife bapt^d
23 Betty Daugh^r of Jeremiah Firth Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
- Vol. V. p. 93.
- Oct. 30 Benjamin Son of Christopher Sykes Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
7 Joseph Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife bapt^d
11 Enoch Son of James Turton Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife buried
21 Sarah Daugh^r of Geo. Brook Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
28 John Son of Thomas Bedford Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
" George Son of John Ellis Stuffmaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
- Nov^t 4 Hannah Holly Daugh^r of Tho^s Crawshay Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
5 Thomas Milnes Son of Benjⁿ Bedford Clothier & Anna Maria his Wife bapt^d

[1798]

- Nov^r 8 Francis Ellis Weaves buried
 11 Sarah Daugh^r of Jehoiada White Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Titus Son of Joseph Turton Bookkeeper & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 12 Sarah Daugh^r of Matthew Stephenson Spinner & Frances his
 Wife buried
 18 Maria Daugh^r of Dan^l Laycock Weaver & Ruth his Wife bapt^d
 19 John Son of William Barker Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 25 Martha Owen Daug^r of Benjⁿ Harrop Blacksmith & Eliz. his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Hannah Townend bapt^d. natural child
 Dec^r 2 Benny Son of Martin Sykes Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 6 Martha Daugh^r of W^m Armitage Sen^r Clothier & Eliz. his Wife
 buried
 9 Mary Ann Daugh^r of Mary Chatbourn bapt^d. Natural Child
 „ Frances Daugh^r of W^m Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 „ Sarah Daugh^r of W^m Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 11 Thomas Croft Spinner buried
 12 Rachel Wife of Francis Stringer buried Weaver
 16 John Son of Joseph Jessop Weaver & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 25 Fanny Daugh^r of Henry Swallow Weaver & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Joseph Fish Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 26 Joshua Son of Joshua Clayton Clothier & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 27 Elizabeth Dau^r of James Eastwood Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 30 Molly Dangh^r of W^m Moorhouse Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d

1799

- Jan^y 1 Agnes Wife of Joseph Rhodes Innkeeper buried
 „ Judith Daugh^r of Isaac Farrah Spinner & Hannah his Wife buried
 11 John Carr Son of John Race Cropper & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 18 Hannah Jackson Widow of John Jackson buried
 19 Sarah Dyson Widow of Thomas Dyson buried

Vol. V. p. 94.

- 20 Joshua Balmforth Bachelor buried
 24 Hannah Widow of W^m Fitton late Clerk of Wakefield buried
 „ Ann the Widow of Tho^s Tootal buried
 25 Rachel Daughter of Thomas Kay buried
 26 W^m Son of Robert Fletcher Soldier & Mary his Wife buried
 27 Sarah Daugh^r of Abel Tinker Clothmill^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 Feb. 2 Betty Daught^r of Robert Wade Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 4 Charlotte Daugh^r of Joseph Norton, Taylor & Anna Maria his
 Wife bapt^d
 9 George Son of William Armitage Clothier & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d Sen^r
 11 Esther Daught^r of Winn Otley Joiner & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 17 William Son of Benjⁿ Berry Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Matthew Son of Joseph Turton Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ W^m & Mary Son & Daugh^r of James Richardson Lab^r & Eleanor
 his Wife bapt^d 2

[1799]

- Feb. 17 Hannah Daugh^r of James Carter Blacksmith & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 25 Richard Armitage Shoemaker a Widower buried
 „ Sarah Daugh^r of Joseph Carr Cropper & Lydia his Wife buried
 Mar. 3 George Son of Geo. Ashton, Taylor & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of W^m Booth Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Sheard Soldier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Parker Daugh^r of Hannah Pickles bapt^d. natur^l Child
 „ John Son of James Fawcett buried
 „ Benjⁿ Son of Jeremiah Coope Tammymaker & Sarah his Wife buried
 6 James Son of William Naylor Clothier & Alice his Wife buried
 10 John Son of John Wade Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 14 Elizabeth Wife of John Backhouse Spinner buried
 16 John Son of W^m Milner Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 17 Martha Daugh^r of James Haigh, Carpenter & Marg^t his Wife bapt^d
 18 Edward Son of W^m Dawson Cropper & Eliz: his Wife buried
 „ Ann Wife of W^m Fieldhouse Weaver buried
 22 Gervase Walker, Farmer buried
 24 Mary Ann Daugh^r of W^m Rhodes Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjamin Son of Jonathan Batley Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daugh^r of John Freckelton, Carpenter & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Ellerby Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daugh^r of Edward Bennett Clothier & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 25 Thomas Son of Joshua Dickinson, Farmer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 Vol. V. p. 95.
 27 John Heaton Clothier buried
 31 Sarah Widow of Thomas Croft buried
 April 13 Ann Dau: of Benjamin Turton Shoemaker & Hannah his Wife buried
 27 James Hirst, Senior Clothier buried
 May 2 Mary Daugh^r of Benjⁿ Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 5 Joseph Son of Thomas Mitchell Spin^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 9 The Rev^d Joshua Earnshaw late Curate of Ossett Chapel buried
 12 George Son of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Jonas Eastwood Spin^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Rebecca Dau: of Humphrey Bray Cropper & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daugh^r of George Hemingway Spinner & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 13 Thomas Son of John Green, Farmer & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daugh^r of John Hirst Clothier & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 June 2 Elizabeth Da: of William Mitchell Clothier & Esther his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Dau: of Joseph Berry Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daughter of Joseph Sheard Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 23 Betty Dau: of Geo. Richardson Cropper & Eleanor his Wife bapt^d
 * „ Ann Daug^r of Jnathan Barber Soldier & Frances his Wife buried
 30 Mary Daugh^r of James Hanson Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 July 6 Abraham Son of Thomas Potter Spinner Widower buried
 7 Margaret Daug^r of Joseph Wood, Butcher & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d

* So in Register.

[1799]

- July 12 Hannah Wife of Joseph Wilson Labourer buried from Alverthorp
 14 Sally Daugh^r of Thomas Poppleton Labourer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Knowles Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of George Barber Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 22 Esther Daug^r of the late William Rayner Merch^t buried
 25 Matthew Son of Joseph Turton Spinner & Sarah his Wife buried
 26 John Son of the late Thomas & Hannah Kay buried
 28 Mary Daug^r of Rob^t Heptonstall Spinner & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 Aug^t 11 Robert Son of Rob^t Bruerton Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Jonas Atkinson Clothier & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mercy Daug^r of Thomas Booth Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Dau : of John Law Tammymaker & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 12 Edward Sunderland Spinner buried
 15 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Hirst Weaver buried

Vol. V, p. 96.

- 18 Maria Dau : of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Joseph Rayner Corndealer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 20 Jane Daug^r of Arthur Kay Labourer & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 23 Mary Wife of John Wade Weaver buried
 25 John Son of John Gawthorp Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Geo. Hemingway Spinner & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 29 Ann Daug^r of John West Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 Sep^r 1 William Son of Randal Mortimer Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of Ann Richardson Spinster Natural Child bapt^d
 4 Elizabeth Widow of William Roberts from Alverthorp buried
 8 Esther Daug^r of W^m Brown Jun^r Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Preston Shoemaker & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 15 John Son of W^m Hirst, Miller & Abigail his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ruth Daug^r of Joseph Barker & Alice his Wife bapt^d Clothier
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Ramsden Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Barthrop Son of Geo. Whitworth, Farmer & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 18 John Son of Joseph Tankard Soldier & Isabella his Wife bapt^d
 25 John Son of John Bevit, Carpenter & Mary his Wife buried
 29 Joseph Son of Timothy Heald Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 Oct. 3 John Son of Thomas Batty Clothier buried
 8 John Son of Joshua Wood Soldier & Mary his Wife buried
 13 Betty Daug^r of W^m North Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 16 George Son of Tho^s Atkinson Spinner & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 19 Thomas Son of John Whitty Waterman & Ann his Wife buried
 20 John Son of Matthew Gawthorp Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 23 Hannah Daug^r of W^m Wade Exciseman & Mary his Wife buried
 27 James Son of Elizabeth Botheroyd Natural Child bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Geo. Land Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 29 Sarah Daug^r of Geo. Land Clothier & Mary his Wife buried
 31 Benjamin Son of W^m Pollard, Yeoman & Mary his Wife buried
 Nov^r 4 Joseph Armitage Clothier buried
 7 Joseph Beever Son of Sam^l Gill, Chandler & Mary his Wife bapt^d

[1799]

- Nov^r 8 John Castlehouse Labourer buried
 10 John Son of Joseph Ellis Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of John Scarth Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of W^m Quarmby, Butcher & Judith his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. 97.

- „ Mary Daug^r of Tho^s Whitley Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Charles Senior Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 24 Thomas Son of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Joseph Chapel Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 Dec^r 5 John Metcalf Shoemaker buried
 15 Sarah Wife of John Marsden, Gardener buried
 16 Rebecca Widow of Ezra Eastwood buried
 22 Mary Wife of John Riley Weaver buried
 25 Mary Daug^r of John Bruerton Labourer & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Jonathan Hepworth Labourer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 26 Bessy Daug^r of Roger Thorns, Gardener & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 „ Robert Smaller Labourer buried
 27 Ruth Daug^r of Elizabeth Taylor (Natural Child) bapt^d
 29 Sarah Daug^r of Geo. Lee Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 31 Joseph Langfield Labourer buried

1800

- Jan 5 John Son of Joseph Stoney Soldier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 8 Joseph Son of John Eastwood Clothier & Martha his Wife buried
 11 Samuel Son of Sam^l Clark Spinner & Ruth his Wife bapt^d
 12 Samuel Son of Sam^l Clark Spinner & Ruth his Wife buried
 17 Martha Wife of W^m Green, Farmer buried
 19 Hannah Daug^r of Geo. Wilson Labourer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Thomas Totty Spinner & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Ann Daug^r of Joseph Turton Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 21 Benjamin Turner Weaver buried
 22 Thomas Burdekin Blacksmith buried
 26 Samuel Son of Joseph Dawson Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 27 Hannah Wife of John Bains Clothier buried
 31 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Wetherill, Carpenter buried
 Feb. 2 Henry Son of Jonathan Barber Soldier & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Susanna Daug^r of Elizabeth Glover (Natural Child) buried
 5 William Son of W^m Wade Exciseman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Benjⁿ Bedford Clothier & Anna Maria his Wife bapt^d
 9 James Son of Joseph Brook, Carpenter & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 13 John Son of William Shaw Labourer buried. Widower

Vol. V. p. 98.

- 14 David Son of the late Tho^s Kay Weaver buried
 16 Ann Daug^r of James Foster Labourer & Joanna his Wife bapt^d
 25 Mary Daug^r John Bains Clothier & Hannah his late Wife buried
 28 Martha Widow of James Wade, Mason buried
 March 2 Samuel Son John Bevit, Carpenter & Mary his Wife bapt^d

[1800]

- March 2 Sarah Daug^r of Mark Anthony Robinson Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ David Son of John Webster Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Wife of John Heap Clothier buried
 9 Nancy Daug^r of Jeremiah Lister Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 12 John Son of George Townend Weaver & Grace his Wife buried
 16 Sally Daug^r of William Crosley, Miller & Peggy his Wife bapt^d
 23 Joseph Rayner Clothdresser buried
 25 Sarah Daug^r of Matthew Gawthorp Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 27 Alice Wife of David Roberts, Gardener buried
- April 2 John Son of the late Geo. Green, Chandler & Frances his now Widow buried
 3 Joseph Son of Charles Robuck Clothier & Frances his Wife buried
 6 Sarah Daug^r of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of Abraham Milner, Carpenter & Phœbe his Wife buried
 „ Mary Wife of Edward Crawshay Weaver buried
 11 George Son of the late Gervase Carr, Baker & Eliz. his now Widow buried
 12 Sarah Daugh^r of Aquila Rushforth Labour^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Ann Ellis (Natural Child) bapt^d
 „ George Son of George Lee Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Henry Son of John Jackson Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 13 Jnathan Son of W^m Milner Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of David Spence Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Wilson Lab^r buried. Killed by a Fall in the Quarry at Quarry Hill
 16 Mary Daug^r of Tho^s Whitley Spinner & Ann his Wife buried
 20 Sarah Daug^r of Rob^t Fletcher Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 23 Mary Daug^r of Roger Thorns, Gardener & Priscilla his Wife buried
 27 Mary Daug^r of John Crabtree Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ellen Daug^r of John Pickersgill Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of W^m Craven, Mason & Eliz : his Wife bapt^d
- May 8 Mary Daughter of Joshua Foster Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 11 Nancy Dau : of Charles Carter Blacksmith & Frances his Wife bapt^d
- Vol. V. page 99.*
- 16 Hannah Daug^r of Matthew Gawthorp buried Spinster
 24 Esther Daug^r of Sarah Coope baptized. Natural Child
 25 George Son of Anthony Fearnley Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 26 Joseph Son of Francis Stringer Widower Weaver buried
 30 Richard Armitage Widower Clothier buried
- June 1 Mary Dau: of Matthew Hampshire, Mason & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of John Beedall, Carpenter & Eliz : his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Rich^d Beaumont Weaver & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 3 George Son of William Leak Weaver & Betty his Wife buried
 6 Ann Daug^r of William Leak Weaver & Betty his Wife buried
 10 Sarah Wife of Thomas Shaw Spinner buried

[1800]

- June 22 Bessy Daug^r of Abraham Tiffeny Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 29 Thomas Son of Mich^l Turner Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of William Fisher Soldier & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Aaron Son of Mark Brumitt Spinner & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Kay Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 July 1 Charles Son of Luke Dewhirst Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 „ Charlotte Daug^r of Luke Dewhirst Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of William Turton Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 2 Thomas Son of William Turton Clothier & Sarah his Wife buried
 5 George Son of Francis Stringer Widower Weaver buried
 6 Rebecca Daug^r of William Naylor Clothier & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of William Asquith Spinner & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Sam^l Dawson Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 9 David Son of John Coope Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 13 Benjamin Son of Charles Roebuck Clothier & Frances his
 Wife buried
 „ Elizabeth Dau : of W^m Brooksbank, Taylor & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 27 Jane Daug^r of James Stafford Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 28 Sarah Daug^r of Rob^t Fletcher Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 31 Ann Daug^r of Joseph Richardson Labourer buried
 Aug^t 3 Hannah Daug^r of Benjⁿ Rayner Shoemaker & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 7 Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Walker, Carpenter & Ann his Wife buried
 10 Jane Daug^r of John Parker Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 11 John Son of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife buried
 17 Benjamin Son of Luke Normington, Dyer & Catharine his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of W^m Crowther Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 Vol. V. p. 100
 „ Thomas Son of Thomas Hawkes Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Hartley, Carpenter & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 21 Joseph Son of Joshua Clayton Clothier & Alice his Wife baptized
 24 Fanny Daug^r of John Glover Labourer & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 Sep^r 7 John Son of John Fish Labourer & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 11 Ralph Walker Cloth Searcher buried
 14 James Son of John Binns Innkeeper buried
 „ Jonas Son of Samuel Crosley Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Giggall Clothier & Martha his Wife buried
 16 Sarah Wife of John Coope Clothier buried
 21 William Naylor Clothier Widower buried
 „ William Son of Jeremiah Haigh buried. Labourer
 22 Benjamin Son of Benjⁿ Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 24 Fanny & Martha Daug^{rs} of W^m Nother Weaver & Sally his Wife
 bapt^d 2
 25 Fanny & Martha Daug^{rs} of W^m Nother Weaver & Sally his Wife
 buried 2
 Oct. 5 Jonathan Son of Geo. Goldthorp Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Francis Stephenson Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of John Fallas Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Geo. Backhouse Servant & Amelia his Wife bapt^d

[1800]

- Oct. 11 Grace Binns Spinster buried
 12 Fanny Daug^r of Isaac Farrah Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of George Crowther Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 19 Susanna Dau : of John Barraclough, Carpenter & Molly his Wife bapt^d
 26 Frances Daug^r of John Coope Stuffmaker & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of Geo. Abson, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 Nov. 1 John Wade Weaver buried
 16 Nancy Daug^r of W^m Preston Weaver & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Randal Mortimer Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 26 Joseph Son of Clementia Drake buried. Natural Child
 30 Ann Daug^r of Joseph Fisher Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Thomas Moor, Comber & Elinor his Wife bapt^d
 Dec^r - 3 Jesse Son of W^m Barker Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 7 Charlotte Daug^r of Luke Dewhirst Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 „ George Son of David Armitage Shoemaker & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Geo. Wade Basket Maker & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Tho^s Bedford Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 14 Francis Son of Joseph Day Blacksmith & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 21 Mary Daug^r of W^m Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Barraclough, Carpenter buried

Vol. V. p. 101.

- 25 John Son of John Bedforth, Miller & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Harriett Daug^r of Geo. Coope, Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Henry Hunt Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Alice Daug^r of W^m Hardaker, Comber & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 1801
 Jan. 3 Mary Wife of Robert Fletcher Soldier buried
 4 James Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 6 Elenor Daug^r of John Pickersgill & Mary his Wife buried Weaver
 7 John Son of Charles Sykes Labourer & Fanny his Wife buried
 8 John Son of Geo. Hemingway Spinner & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 25 David Son of Sarah Gagger Spinster buried. Natural Child
 „ Robert Son of Ann Hepworth Spinster baptized. Natural Child
 Feb. 1 Hannah Daug^r of Geo. Land Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Samuel Son of W^m Rhodes Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 5 Mark Stephenson Clothier buried
 „ Mary Wife of W^m Wood Labourer buried
 8 Ann Daug^r of W^m Crowther Lab^r & Ann his Wife buried
 9 John Son of David Spence Lab^r & Hannah his Wife buried
 15 Elizabeth Daug^r of Tho^s Sidney Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Dau : of Joseph Nappy Blockmaker & Marg^t his Wife bapt^d
 18 Robert Walker, Carpenter buried
 21 Hannah Wife of Benjⁿ Turton Shoemaker buried

[1801]

- Feb. 22 Ann Daug^r of James Haigh, Carpenter & Marg^t his Wife bapt^d
 „ Susanna Dau : of Edward Bennett Clothier & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charlotte Dau : of Rob^t Hepworth, Sadler & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Joseph Heland Clothdresser & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of W^m Berry Spinner & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 23 Sarah Daug^r of Benjⁿ Turton Shoemaker buried
 24 Rachel Parker Widower buried
 25 James Farquar, Gardener buried Widower
 March 1 Martha Daug^r of Christopher Sykes Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Wife of Jonathan Gosney Lab^r buried
 7 Elenor Daug^r of James Eastwood Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 8 Joshua Turton Clothier buried
 12 Joseph Dews Widower buried. from Ossett
 14 George Son of W^m Dawson Cropper & Eliz. his Wife buried
 19 Sarah Widow of Joshua Turton Clothier buried

Vol. V. p. 102.

- 20 John Barber Weaver buried
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Abraham Milner, Carpenter buried
 21 Sarah Wife of Joseph Heap Corndealer buried
 22 Benjamin Son of Tho^s Whitley Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jane Daug^r of W^m Sharpless Lab^r & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 23 George Allan Weaver Widower buried
 25 Mary Daug^r of Elizabeth Walker Widow buried. Natural Child
 26 Jeremiah Son of John Foster Weaver & Eliz. his Wife buried
 29 Mary Craven Spinster buried
 Ap^l 5 Jonathan Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of Robert Gidlow Soldier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of W^m Moorhouse Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Prissy Daug^r of Joseph Turton Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of W^m Armitage Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Rebecca Daug^r of W^m Coope Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Geo. Brook Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 12 Elizabeth Daugh^r of Rich^d Dewhirst Schoolmaster & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of John Nother Weaver & Maria his Wife bapt^d
 „ Michael Son of Francis Coope Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 17 Ann Widow of Richard Jessop buried. Labourer
 „ Elizabeth Widow of Robert Wade Labourer buried
 18 William Bean Widower Labourer buried
 19 Rachel Daug^r of Joseph Chapel Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 20 Joseph Thornton Widower Labourer buried
 23 William Bottomley, Bachelor Weaver buried
 May 3 Elizabeth Widow of Benjamin Smith buried
 4 Sarah Wife of Samuel Dawson Spinner buried
 „ Elizabeth Wife of John Child Clothier buried
 9 William Son of John Nother Weaver & Maria his Wife bapt^d

[1801]

- May 10 George Son of Anthony Fearnley Spinner & Mary his Wife buried
 17 Mary Daug^r of Jehoiada White Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Widow of Christopher Hampshire Labourer buried
 24 Mary Daug^r of Tho^s Crawshay Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 25 George Son of Geo Fisher Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Green, Farmer & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 *26 Sarah Daug^r of Thomas Shaw Spinner
 „ George Gill Joiner & Shopkeeper buried
 „ Thomas Son of Charles Hill, Miller & Ann his Wife buried
 31 Joseph Son of Joseph Turton Book-keeper & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
- Vol. V. p. 103.
- „ John Son of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of W^m Quarmby Spinner & Judith his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Sheard Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 June 6 Mary Wife of Samuel Hepworth Weaver buried
 11 Elizabeth Daug^r of George Richardson Clothdresser & Eleanor
 his Wife buried
 14 Thomas Son of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Robert Wood Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 16 Elizabeth Widow of John Townend Labourer buried
 17 Jonas Son of Samuel Crosley Spinner & Ann his Wife buried
 21 Thomas Son of John Shaw Labourer & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Widow of John Roberts, Chapel Clerk & Gardener buried
 „ Thomas Son of Mary Wood buried. Natural Child
 23 Martha Wife of Martin Allen Weaver buried
 27 Sarah Daug^r of John Law Stuffmaker & Ann his Wife buried
 „ William Son of John Beedall, Carpenter & Eliz. his Wife buried
 July 5 Susanna Daug^r of Matthew Stephenson Spinner & Frances his
 Wife bapt^d
 8 Elizabeth Widow of John Race Clothier buried
 „ Hannah Daug^r of Jeremiah Laister Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 12 George Son of John Race Clothdresser & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 19 George Son of James Law Clothier & Mary his Wife buried.
 26 Betty Daug^r of Joseph Shaw Labourer & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 28 George Son of John Lee Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 30 John Son of Jonas Eastwood Spinner & Ann his Wife buried
 Aug^t 1 Jesse Son of William Barker Clothier & Ann his Wife buried
 2 Mary Daug^r of John Knowles Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 12 John Son of Joseph Norton, Taylor & Anna Maria his Wife bapt^d
 14 Maria Daug^r of Daniel Laycock Lab^r & Ruth his Wife buried
 16 John Son of George Barker Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 19 George Son of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife buried
 22 Elizabeth Smith Spinster buried
 24 Frances Widow of Samuel Mitchell Lab^r buried
 30 George Son of Robert Hirst Clothmiller & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 Sep^r 13 Ann Daug^r of W^m Dove Clothdrawer & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Jonas Eastwood Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d

* So in Register.

[1801]

- Sep^r 14 Rebecca Daug^r of W^m Coope Clothier & Ann his Wife buried
 „ Ann Daug^r of Grace Haigh Spinster buried. Natural Child
 *17 Daug^r of John Shaw Soldier & Ann his Wife buried
 20 Mary Ann Daug^r of Ann Sheard buried. Natural Child
 27 Jesse Son of Samuel Coope Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. 104.

- „ Francis Wilson Weaver buried
 Oct. 4 John Son of Charles Hill Clothmiller & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Maria Daug^r of Joseph Sheard Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 *6 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Smith Labour buried
 10 Frances Daug^r of Henry Swallow Weaver & Grace his Wife buried
 18 Prissy Daug^r of Joseph Turton Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 25 John Son of Benjⁿ Berry Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of Geo. Ashton, Taylor & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 Nov^r 5 Nanny Daug^r of W^m Nother Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 14 Nanny Daug^r of W^m Nother Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 „ Benjamin Oates Widower Labourer buried
 15 Elizabeth Dau: of John Kilburn Shopkeeper & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Joseph Fish Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 21 Alice Daug^r of Joshua Dickinson, Yeoman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 22 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Robinson Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 29 Martha & Fanny Daug^{rs} of W^m Booth Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 Dec^r 10 Richard Son of Joseph Berry Spinner & Mary his Wife buried
 12 Nancy Daug^r of W^m Preston Weaver & Lydia his Wife buried
 13 Elizabeth Daug^r of Charles Sykes Lab^r & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 20 Titus Son of James Law Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 21 Hannah Olive Daug^r of Thomas Crawshay Clothier & Mary his Wife buried
 25 Martha Daug^r of Charles Senior Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Samuel Wade Spinner & Rachel his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of Joseph Richardson Lab^r & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 27 Thomas Son of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 28 Thomas Son of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife buried

1802

- Jan^r 3 Mary Daug^r of Tho^s Collinson Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 7 Joseph Son of Robert Heptonstall Weaver & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 16 Hannah Daug^r of James Fisher Lab^r & Mary his Wife buried
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John West Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 17 Thomas Son of Roger Hirst Weaver & Amelia his Wife bapt^d
 19 Hannah Daug^r of Joseph Walker, Carpenter & Ann his Wife buried
 24 Elizabeth Dau: of John Ramsden Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 25 Elizabeth Daug^r of Joseph Wood Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. 105.

- 28 Elizabeth Daug^r of Joseph Wood Lab^r & Eliz : his Wife buried
 31 Joseph Son of John Law Stuffmaker & Nancy his Wife bapt^d

* So in Register.

[1802]

- Jan^y 3 William Son of John Ellerby Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 Feb^y 2 Mary Daug^r of John Scofield Widower Lab^r buried
 7 Joseph Son of Jonas Atkinson Clothier & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Phinea Daug^r of Sarah Bradley Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
 10 Elizabeth Wife of William Barber Whitesmith buried
 14 William Son of John Webster Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 21 Sally Daug^r of Susanna Gawthorp Spinster (Natural Child) bapt^d
 23 John Richardson Lab^r buried
 „ Matthew Son of Joseph Turton Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 25 Matthew Son of Joseph Turton Spinner & Sarah his Wife buried
 „ Martha Daug^r of Joseph Turton Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 28 Martha Daug^r of Joseph Dawson Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Rebecca Dau : of Michael Coope Lab^r & Hannah his Wife
 bapt^d. but was born 21 Feb. 1798
 „ William Son of John Preston Shoemaker & Eliz : his Wife bapt^d
 Mar. 3 Mary Chadburn Spinster buried
 7 Sarah Daug^r of Samuel Harrison Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 10 Joseph Heap Widower Corndealer buried
 14 Mary Daug^r of Benjamin Harrop Blacksmith & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of David Spence Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 15 Thomas Foster Clothier buried
 21 Elizabeth Daug^r of W^m Brown Jun^r Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Thomas Matthews Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 28 Harriet Daug^r of Benjⁿ Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of William North Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Martha Brearah Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
 April 1 Francis Son of Francis Heaton Clothier & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 3 John Wood Widower Blacksmith buried
 17 Joseph Son of Martha Brearah Spinster buried. Natural Child
 18 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Berry Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 25 George Son of John Heap Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 25 Mary Dau : of Geo. Richardson Lab^r & Elenor his Wife buried
 „ Benjamin Son of John Foster Spinner & Eliz. his Wife buried
 May 2 Ann Daug^r of Randal Mortimer Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Rebecca Daug^r of Sam^l Bains Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 Vol. V., p. 106.
 „ Elizabeth Dau : of James Hanson Jun^r Clothier & Sarah his Wife
 bapt^d
 4 Elizabeth Dau : of James Hanson Jun^r Clothier & Sarah his Wife
 buried
 7 Elizabeth Wife of George Whitworth (of Emley late Doghouse)
 Farmer buried
 9 Ann Daug^r of John Fish Lab^r & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 23 Sarah Daug^r of John Haigh Cropper & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 „ Francis Son of Joseph Day Blacksmith & Hannah his Wife buried
 31 Joseph Son of George Hemingway Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of William Taylor Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of Joseph Turton Bookkeeper & Elizabeth his Wife
 buried

[1802]

- June 6 Thomas Son of William Hirst Clothmillier & Abigail his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of James Foster Clothier & Joanna his Wife bapt^d
 „ Grace Daug^r of James Rogers Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Anthony Fearnley Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Gervase Walker Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Robert Bruerton Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Jonathan Barber Whitesmith & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Dau: of Jonathan Hepworth Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of William Miller Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of Samuel Crosley Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Jeremiah Laister Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Dau: of Thomas Atkinson Spinner & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Wife of William Brooksbank, Taylor buried
 7 Mark Son of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Samuel Son of Joshua Clayton Clothier & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 13 Thomas Son of Joseph Quarmby Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 15 William Blakey Weaver buried
 20 John Son of Thomas Sidney Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Richard Beaumont Spinner & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 27 W^m & Mary Son & Daug^r of W^m Mitchell Clothier & Esther his Wife bapt^d
 30 Ann Carr Spinster buried
 July 4 Mary Daug^r of William Barker & Ann his Wife bapt^d Clothier
 „ Nany Daug^r of John Exley Spinner & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 7 George Fisher Labourer buried
 „ Ann Widow of Robert Kenworthy buried
 11 Rachel Daug^r of John Bevitt, Carpenter & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Dau: of Martin Sykes Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 12 Elizabeth Dau: of Joseph Roberts Clothsearcher & Elizth his Wife buried
 „ Edward Son of Joshua Foster Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. 107.

- 25 James Son of John Scarth Spinner & Mary his Wife buried
 Aug^t 1 Harriet Daug^r of John Mitchell Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 8 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Day Blacksmith & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Dau: of Joseph Lilly, Sadler & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Thomas Shay Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 15 Joseph Son of Thomas Kirshaw Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ David Son of Sarah Jagger. Natural Child bapt^d
 „ John Son of William Proctor Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of James Stafford Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 29 Daniel Son of Roger Thornes, Gardener & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 30 Sarah Widow of Joseph Ellis Labourer buried
 Sep^r 5 George Son of John Pickersgill Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 7 William Turner Spinner Bachelor buried
 12 Betty Dau: of Jonathan Earnshaw Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d

[1802]

- Sep^r 19 Sarah Daug^r of George Goldthorp Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of William Sharpless Weaver & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of John Lee Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Daniel Allott Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 21 Joshua Cutler Labourer buried
 „ Mary Widow of William Senior buried
 23 James Son of John Spawforth Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 29 George Son of George Wilson Labourer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 Oct. 1 Thomas Marsden Weaver buried from Storrhill
 „ Benjamin Son of Thomas Whitley Spinner & Ann his Wife buried
 3 John Son of John Fallas Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William son of John Oxley Labourer & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 10 John Son of Matthew Hampshire, Mason & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Joseph Chapel Labourer & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ James son of John Roberts Jun^r Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 16 Grace Wife of Henry Swallow Weaver buried
 19 Fanny Widow of Benjamin Coope buried
 Nov^r 7 Samuel Son of John Freckelton, Carpenter & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of William Varley Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Edward Crawshay Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 14 Elizabeth Daug^r of Joseph Lister Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 Vol. V., p. 108.
 „ Hannah Daug^r of John Scarth Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of William Craven, Mason & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 17 Jane Daug^r of John Coope Clothier & Mary his Wife buried
 21 Mary Daug^r of William Rhodes, Taylor & Judith his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jane Daug^r of Elizabeth Westwood Spinster. Natural Child bapt^d
 23 Simeon Son of William Pollard, Yeoman & Mary his Wife buried
 „ William Son of Benjamin Pollard Clothier Widower buried
 28 Grace Daug^r of John Bedford, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 Dec^r 5 Ann Daug^r of John Glover Labourer & Elizth his Wife bapt^d
 9 Betty Widow of Thomas Foster Clothier buried
 12 Sarah Daug^r of William Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 „ Ruth Daug^r of John Eastwood Clothier & Martha his Wife buried
 20 Mary Daughter of William Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 23 Rebecca Daug^r of W^m Naylor Clothier & Alice his Wife buried
 25 Ann Daug^r of Jeremiah Firth Lab^r & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of John Green, Farmer & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of Joseph Ellis Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of William Dews Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Timothy Lee Labourer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 26 Joseph Son of Richard Walker Jun^r Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Hartley, Carpenter & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Samuel Son of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Bruerton, Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d

[1802]

- Dec^r 26 George Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjamin Son of George Crowther Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 30 Joseph Mitchell Son of Ann Sheard. Natural Child buried

1803

- Jan^y 5 Joseph Senior, Gardener buried
 6 Roger Thorns, Yeoman buried
 9 Joshua Son of W^m Rayner Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 16 Joseph Son of Jonas Eastwood Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Rayner Grocer buried
 23 George Son of Daniel Laycock Lab^r & Ruth his Wife bapt^d
 26 Martha Wife of John Day, Carpenter buried
 28 William Son of W^m Smaller Widower Shoemaker buried
 30 John Son of Joseph Jessop Weaver & Frances his Wife buried

Vol. V., p. 109.

- Feb^y 2 Mary Wife of Joshua Wood Labourer buried
 6 Nancy Daug^r of John Nother Weaver & Maria his Wife bapt^d
 7 Nancy Daug^r of John Nother Weaver & Maria his Wife buried
 „ William Son of William Quarmby Weaver & Judith his Wife bapt^d
 13 Isaac Son of William Nother Jun^r Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 18 William Miller Weaver buried
 20 James Son of Joseph Wade, Mason & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Parker Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of William Asquith Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Clementia Daug^r of William Naylor & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 22 Amelia Wife of Roger Hirst Weaver buried
 25 Charles Son of James Jackson, Butcher & Rebecca his Wife buried
 27 Sarah Daug^r of John Quarmby Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 Mar. 4 William Leak Weaver buried
 „ George Son of John Peck Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 6 Ann Daug^r of Elizabeth Waring. Natural Child bapt^d
 „ Edward Son of Thomas Hawkes Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 13 Joshua Son of James Turton Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Joseph Dawson Lab^r & Hannah his Wife buried
 „ Ann Daug^r of Thomas Shaw Spinner & Sarah his Wife buried
 20 Sarah Daug^r of Abraham Tifney Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 21 Mary Ann Dau : of John Bains, Carpenter & Rosamond his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Ann Dau : of John Bains, Carpenter & Rosamond his Wife buried
 „ Joshua Son of James Turton Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 23 Ann Widow of Joseph Bennet Weaver buried
 24 Grace Widow of Peter Goldthorp buried
 27 Mary Ann Daug^r of Samuel Coope Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charlotte Daug^r of William Booth Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 28 George Son of Abraham Roberts Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 Ap^l. 3 William Son of Rich^d Dewhirst Schoolmaster & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Benjⁿ North Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d

[1803]

- Apl 10 Mary Daug^r of Thomas Totty Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of W^m Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John Kay Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charlotte Daug^r of Joseph Rushforth Jun^r Whitesmith &
 Susanna his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V., p. 110.

- „ Joseph Son of David Armitage Shoemaker & Mercy his Wife bapt^d
 17 Jane Daug^r of Joseph Turton Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charlotte Daug^r of Geo. Pickersgill Jun^r Weaver & Elizabeth his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Gervase Carr, Baker buried
 18 Martha Dau : of Jonathan Hepworth Weaver & Sarah his Wife
 buried
 24 William Son of Joseph Norton, Taylor, & Maria his Wife bapt^d
 26 James Hallpike Labourer buried
 28 John Gawthorp Labourer buried
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of John Morton Labourer buried
 May 1 Mary Ann Dau : of Joseph Rhodes Innkeeper & Ann his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John Hall Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of W^m Dawson Cropper & Eliz. his Wife buried
 „ George Son of John Taylor Cropper & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 2 Geo. Son of John Taylor Cropper & Mary his Wife buried
 5 Sarah Daug^r of Daniel Allot Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 8 Hannah Daug^r of John Murgatroyd, Dyer & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 15 Betty Daug^r of John Barber Soldier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 18 Bessy Daug^r of Charles Wood deceased buried
 20 Fanny Daug^r of John Wade deceased buried
 29 Mary Daug^r of George Abson, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Dau: of George Wade Basketmaker & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Francis Coope Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of Robert Graham Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of Sam^l Wood Blacksmith & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Elizabeth Bray. Natural Child bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of John Shaw Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jonathan Son of Jonathan Hepworth Spinner & Sarah his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ William Son of Joseph Richardson Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ Joseph Ramsden Son of Rob^t Hepworth, Sadler & Hannah his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of Timothy Heald Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 30 Hannah Dau: of John Knowles Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 * „ Jesse Son of George Crawshaw Weaver Named 20 Nov^r 1802 &
 Ann his Wife bapt^d
 June 7 Sarah Daug^r of John Spence Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Wife of W^m Brown, Butcher buried

* So in Register.

[1803]

- June 10 Joseph Son of Joseph Rayner Corndealer & Sarah his Wife buried
 12 W^m Son of George Barker Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of George Child Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. 111.

- „ Edward Son of Joshua Foster Clothier & Mary his Wife buried
 „ Mary Daug^r of James Nother Weaver buried
 July 19 Sarah Daug^r of John Spence Lab^r & Hannah his Wife buried
 3 Ann Daug^r of Samuel Crosland Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 8 Esther Daug^r of Mary Shaw. Natural Child buried
 9 William Son of W^m Armitage Clothier & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 10 John Son of James Haigh Millwright & Margery his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Mabel Rhodes. Natural Child bapt^d
 17 W^m Son of George Land Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Jagger Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjⁿ Son of John Blakey Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 20 Ann Wife of John Parker Lab^r buried
 „ Ann Daug^r of Jeremiah Firth Lab^r & Sally his Wife buried
 31 Anna Bella Dau: of John Kilburn Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 Aug^t 7 Ellen Sykes Daug^r of Edward Spawforth Clothier & Honora his
 Wife bapt^d
 10 Mary Wife of Joseph Nother Weaver buried
 14 Mary Dau : of Thomas Bedford Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of Christopher Sykes Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 21 Elizabeth Daug^r of W^m Preston Weaver & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Benjⁿ Lee Spinner & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charlotte Daug^r of Joseph Sheard Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 28 Fanny Dau : of Charles Carter Blacksmith & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Dau : of Charles Hill, Miller & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjⁿ Son of George Stecher Weaver & Eliz. his Wife (born 15
 June) bapt^d

- „ Ann Daug^r of Samuel Crosland Labourer & Ann his Wife buried
 Sep^r 5 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Jessop Weaver & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Son of Edward Bennett Clothier & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sally Daug^r of John Philipson Weaver & Isabella his Wife bapt^d
 „ Richard Son of Elizabeth Taylor. Natural Child bapt^d
 6 John Son of Rich^d Green Lab^r & Elenor his Wife buried
 „ Ann Daug^r of Thomas Whitley Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 10 Ann Daug^r of Tho^s Whitley Spinner & Ann his Wife buried

Vol. V. p. 112.

- 11 Thomas Son of Edward Armitage Clothier & Hannah his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of Jehoiada White Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 18 Ruth Daug^r of George Ashton, Taylor & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 21 Thomas Armitage Clothier buried
 29 Benjⁿ Turton Shoemaker Widower buried
 Oct. 9 Joseph Son of James Foster Clothier & Joanna his Wife bapt^d

[1803]

- Oct. 9 Hannah Daug^r of Joseph Foster Spinner & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ David Son of David Lamplugh Grocer & Christiana his Wife bapt^d
 12 John Son of Benjⁿ Gawthorp Soldier & Rebecca his Wife buried
 16 Nancy Daughter of Hannah Whiteley Spinster Natural Child bapt^d
 „ Robert Son of Randal Mortimer Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 17 John Son of William Wilson deceased buried
 23 William Son of Benjⁿ Clayton Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Harriet Daug^r of Joseph Shaw Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 30 Thomas Son of John Webster Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 Nov^r 12 Mary Daug^r of James Hanson Jun^r Clothier & Sarah his Wife
 buried
 14 John Goodall, Yeoman buried
 17 Mary Ann Daug^r of John Binns Jun^r Innkeeper & Betty his Wife
 bapt^d
 20 Joseph Son of Joseph Chapel Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 27 Mary Dau : of John Wrigley Shoemaker & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Ann Daug^r of Samuel Harrison Waterman & Mary his
 Wife bapt^d
 30 John Son of John Gawthorp Lab^r & Sally his Wife buried
 Dec^r 4 Joshua Son of Joseph Holland Cropper & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Dau : of William Burrill, Carpenter & Julia his Wife
 bapt^d
 18 Isaac Son of William Turton Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Ann Daug^r of Joseph Fisher Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 25 Nancy Daug^r of George Coope, Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Rebecca Dau : of William Dawson Clothier & Frances his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of George Brook Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of John Sheard Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of Robert Wood Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 John Son of Joseph Radcliffe Shoemaker & Martha his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Elenor Hartley Natural Child bapt^d
 26 Mary Daug^r of Robert Clegg Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of Robert Clegg Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 1804
 Jan^r 1 Ruth Daug^r of Sam^l Bains Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Thomas Bains Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 Mary Dau : of Thomas Sidney Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 Vol. V. p. 113.
 8 Joseph Son of John Webster Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 13 Sarah Widow of W^m Sykes buried
 „ Mary Daug^r of Thomas Poppleton Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 21 Charlotte Daug^r of Geo. Crowther Weaver & Nancy his Wife buried
 „ John Son of John Shuttleworth Joiner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 29 Martha Daug^r of John Turton Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 Feb^r 2 Hannah Widow of Francis Wilson Weaver buried
 3 Thomas Holt, Yeoman buried

[1804]
Feb^y

- 5 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Brook, Carpenter & Ann his Wife bapt^d
- 10 Elizabeth Daug^r of Joseph Lister Lab^r & Hannah his Wife buried
- 12 Jane Daug^r of Thomas Collinson Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
- 14 John Son of William North, Butcher & Sally his Wife bapt^d
- 19 Sarah Daug^r of Charles Senior Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
- 26 William Son of Nancy Hepworth Natural Child bapt^d
- „ Harriet Daug^r of Joseph Nappy Blockmaker & Margaret his Wife bapt^d
- „ William Son of John Fish Lab^r & Grace his Wife bapt
- 28 Susanna Wife of James Ellis, Carpenter buried
- 29 Jane Daug^r of Joseph Turton Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried

- March 2 Isaac Son of William Turton Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
- 8 John Son of Joseph Norton, Taylor & Ann his Wife buried
- 10 William Hawkshead Labourer buried
- 11 James Son of Jonathan Hepworth Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
- „ Mary Daug^r of Samuel Wade Spinner & Rachel his Wife bapt^d
- 15 Hannah Daug^r of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
- 17 John Son of John Bedford, Miller & Martha his Wife buried
- „ Thomas Son of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife buried
- 18 David Son of Ann Middleton. Natural Child bapt^d
- „ Hannah Daug^r of John Freckelton, Carpenter & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
- „ Nancy Daug^r of John Preston Shoemaker & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
- „ Rebecca Daug^r of David Westerman Lab^r & Sally his Wife buried
- 23 Martha Daug^r of Christopher Sykes Lab^r & Ann his Wife buried
- „ George Son of John Heap, Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
- 24 Grace Daug^r of John West Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
- 25 Ann Daug^r of Isaac Farrah Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
- „ Sally Daug^r of William Moorhouse Weaver & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
- April 1 John Son of John Roberts Jun^r Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. . 114

- „ Thomas Son of Thomas Matthews Blacksmith & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
- „ Sarah Daug^r of W^m Berry Weaver & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
- 2 William Son of W^m Brown Jun^r Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
- 5 Benjamin Son of George Crowther Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
- 8 Mary Daug^r of Joshua Sagar Clothier Spinster buried
- 22 Jeremiah Son of John Haigh Clothdresser & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
- „ Mary Daug^r of Henry Hunt Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
- 24 Edward Son of W^m Dawson Clothdresser & Eliz. his Wife buried
- 25 Jane Daug^r of John Parker Lab^r & Martha his Wife buried
- 29 Hannah Dau: of Thomas Crawshay Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
- „ James Son of Robert Graham Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
- May 1 Joseph Son of David Armitage Lab^r & Mercy his Wife buried
- 2 Sarah Daug^r of Joseph North Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
- „ Sarah Daug^r of John Shaw Clothdresser & Nancy his Wife buried
- 4 Timothy Son of Timothy Knowles Clothier & Ann his Wife buried
- 8 Joseph Son of John Webster Spinner & Mary his Wife buried

[1804]

- May 13 Fanny Daug^r of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjamin Son of Joseph Turton Lab^r & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of George Hemingway Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 17 John Senior Nailmaker buried
 20 Henry Son of William Hirst Clothmiller & Abigail his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Daniel Allott Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of Jonathan Barber Whitesmith & Frances his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Richard Beaumont Lab^r & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of John Simson Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Thomas Brunton Clothdresser & Eliz. his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ Mary Ann Daug^r of Joseph Fish Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Harriet Daug^r of James Law Clothdresser & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 21 George Son of Francis Stephenson Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Joshua Clayton Clothier & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Quarmby Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 28 Elizabeth Dau : of Benjamin Bedford Clothier & Ann his Wife
 bapt^d
- June 2 John Binns Innkeeper buried
 3 Richard Son of Richard Green Spinner & Elenor his Wife buried
 10 Mary daug^r of Joseph Dawson Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of William Booth Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary daug^r of John Lee Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 17 Mary Daug^r of Jonas Atkinson Clothier & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Lumb Soldier & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
- Vol. V. p. 115.
- „ Eliza Daug^r of Joseph Turner Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of John Law Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 26 Sarah Daug^r of Susanna Gawthorp Spinster (Natural Child) buried
- July 8 William Son of Thomas Shaw Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Roberts Son of Jeremiah Firth Spinner & Sally his Wife
 bapt^d
 15 David Son of John Sunderland Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of George Richardson Clothdresser & Elinor his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ Catharine Daug^r of W^m Mitchell Clothier & Esther his wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of John Ramsden Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 22 Matthew Son of Joseph Tenton, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Wife of Robert Craven Clothier buried
 24 Hannah Daug^r of David Lamplugh Grocer & Christiana his Wife
 buried
- 29 Frances Daug^r of Jeremiah Coope Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Robinson Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
- Aug^t 2 Edwin Son of Sam^l Crosland Weaver & Ann his wife bapt^d
 3 Edwin Son of Sam^l Crosland Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 5 Martha Daug^r of Joseph Wade Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of John Exley Spinner & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d

- [1804]
- Aug^r 5 Martha Daug^r of Benjⁿ Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 12 Ann Daug^r of James Stafford Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 13 John Son of Samuel Clark Spinner & Ruth his Wife bapt^d
 17 John Son of Samuel Clark Spinner & Ruth his Wife buried
 19 Samuel Son of John Coope Stuffmaker & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 23 Rebecca Daug^r of Ann Richardson Spinster (Natural Child) buried
 26 Thomas Son of Thomas Clark Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 29 George Wade Basketmaker buried
- Sep^r 6 Elizabeth Daug^r of Benjⁿ Bedford Clothier & Ann his Wife buried
 14 Sarah Wife of Gervase Walker Clothier buried
 16 Mary Daug^r of William Quarmby Clothier & Judith his Wife buried
 27 George Son of Joseph Turton Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 30 Ann Wife of Matthew Tomlinson, Farmer from Doghouse buried
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Benjⁿ Harrop Blacksmith & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Leah Daug^r of George Goldthorp Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Timothy Lee Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jonas Son of Jonas Eastwood Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
- Oct^r 6 William Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife buried
 7 George Son of Joseph Chapel Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 9 William Craven, Yeoman buried
 14 Charles Son of Joseph Kay Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d

Vol. V. p. 116.

- „ Samuel Heptonstall Lab^r buried
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Lilly, Sadler & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 16 Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Lilly, Sadler & Hannah his Wife buried
 20 Thomas Hanson (Methodist Preacher) buried
 21 Ann Daug^r of Roger Thorns, Gardener & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
- Nov^r 13 Mary Widow of Luke Dewhirst, Yeoman buried
 „ Samuel Son of John Coope Stuffmaker & Frances his Wife buried
 18 William Son of Thomas Atkinson Weaver & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of William Rayner Weaver & Matty his Wife bapt^d
 19 James Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife buried
 20 John Son of William Rhodes Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 27 John Son of William Rhodes Clothier & Ann his Wife buried
- Dec^r 2 Joseph Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife buried
 „ Michael Son of Susanna Poppleton (Natural Child) bapt^d
 6 Edwin Son of Joshua Foster Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Carter Blacksmith buried
 11 Mary Wife of William Pollard, Yeoman buried
 17 Thomas Son of Benjⁿ Bedford Clothier & Ann his Wife buried
 21 Elizabeth Daug^r of Robert Wood Spinner & Ann his Wife buried
 23 John Son of James Nother Weaver & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of William Taylor Shoemaker & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jane Daug^r of Sarah Turton Spinster (Natural Child) bapt^d
 25 Thomas Son of Joseph Day Blacksmith & Hannah his Wife bapt^a
 „ Joshua Son of John Quarmby Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Bedford, Miller & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ John son of John Glover Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d

[1804]

- Dec^r 25 David Son of George Smith Weaver & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Jeremiah Laister Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Dau: of John Sheard Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Dau: of Edward Crawshay Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Barraclough Son of Elizabeth Coope Spins^r (Natural Child) bapt^d aged 3 y^{rs}
 27 Martha Daug^r of James Wade Widower Mason buried
 30 Joshua Son of W^m Quarmby Clothier & Judith his Wife bapt^d
 „ Gervase Son of Richard Walker Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Robert Craven Clothier buried

1805

- Jan^y 1 Joshua Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife buried
 5 James Fisher Labourer buried

Vol. V., p. 117.

- „ Eliza Daug^r of Joseph Turner Spinner & Ann his Wife buried
 6 Betty Daug^r of John Fallas Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 7 Elizabeth Daug^r of David Armitage Shoemaker & Mercy his Wife buried
 „ Jonas Son of Jonas Eastwood Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 9 Samuel Son of Tempest Pollard Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 22 William Son of William North, Butcher & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 24 William Son of William North, Butcher & Sally his Wife buried
 27 Matthew Son of William Kay & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 Feb^y 3 Joseph Son of Martin Allan Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Ann Daug^r of Joseph Fish Lab^r & Mary his Wife buried
 10 Fanny Daug^r of William Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Ann Daug^r of William Varey Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 17 William Son of Samuel Coope Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 21 Hannah Daug^r of Joseph Rushforth Jun^r Whitesmith & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 „ Susanna Wife of Joseph Rushforth Jun^r Whitesmith buried
 24 Fanny Daug^r of George Crowther Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Wife of John Robinson Weaver buried
 27 Charles Son of John Fish Lab^r & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 March 1 Charles Son of John Fish Lab^r & Grace his Wife buried
 3 Samuel Son of Tempest Pollard Clothier & Hannah his Wife buried
 „ Joseph Son of George Hampshire Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 6 Thomas Son of Joseph Day Blacksmith & Hannah his Wife buried
 10 Lydia Daug^r of James Haigh Millwright & Margery his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John Parker Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 14 William Son of George Walker Malster & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 16 George Son of Thomas Hawkes Soldier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Wife of Thomas Hawkes Soldier buried
 17 Elizabeth Dau: of John Binns Innkeeper & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Thomas Haigh Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Abraham Roberts Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d

[1805]
March 24 Leah & Rachel Daug^{rs} of George Kendal Weaver & Eliz. his Wife
bapt^d

„ Thomas Son of Mary Ellerby (Natural Child) bapt^d

„ Thomas Son of Mary Ellerby (Natural Child) buried

Vol. V. p. 118.

* The Register Book of Baptisms & Burials of & belonging
to the Chapelry of Horbury. 28 Mar : 1805

No. 6.

IN HORBURY OLD CHURCH

A handsome large marble mon^t north side the Altar, before it iron
rails, on the top 3 figures Faith Hope & Charity, the inscription on grey
marble in gold letters & large Roman Characters as follows :—

” Here lyeth the Body of Dame Eliz :
Savile, late widdow to S^r George
Savile of Thornhill in the Countie
of Yorke Knight & Baronet by whom
she had 3 sonnes & 4 daugh-
ters, and formerly had to Husband
George Savile of Wakefield in
the Countie of Yorke Esquire, by
whom she had one daughter, she
departed this life the 25th day
of January 1625 in the
58th yeare of her age ”

The above is a true copy of the inscription, as entered in J. C. Brooke
Somerset Herald, now in the College of Arms. 15 Oct : 1808

William Radclyffe Rouge Croix.

NB. The above Monument, on the rebuilding of the Church, was
taken down ; &, being mostly Alabaster & in a state of decay, was unavoid-
ably so broken, as to render it impossible to be erected in the New Church.

1805 John Taylor : Min^r of Horbury.

Mar 28 William Son of Tho^s Shaw Spinner & Sarah his Wife buried

29 Fanny Widow of Joseph Law buried

30 Elizabeth Widow of Robert Smaller buried

31 John Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife buried

Ap^l 4 George Son of George Richardson Cropper & Ellinor his Wife
buried

7 George Son of John Morgatroyd Dyer & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d

„ James Son of Jonathan Hepworth Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d

„ Samuel Son of Samuel Pollard Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d.
aged 2 years

14 Thomas Son of John Goodall, Yeoman & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d

„ Elizabeth Daug^r of W^m Yelland Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d

* On flyleaf of Register.

[1805]

- Ap^l 14 Rachel Daug^r of David Westerman Lab^r & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Bruerton Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 15 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Barber Soldier & Sarah his Wife buried
 17 William Milnes Lab^r buried
 19 William Son of Benjⁿ Clayton Weaver & Eliz. his Wife buried
 20 Thomas Son of John Goodall, Yeoman & Eliz. his Wife buried
 28 Benjⁿ & James Sons of Daniel Laycock Weaver & Ruth his Wife bapt^d
 30 Martha Daug^r of Joseph Wade Weaver & Eliz. his Wife buried
 May 5 William Son of John Hartley, Carpenter & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Rowland Son of Charles Hill, Miller & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 12 Joseph Son of Joseph Berry Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jonathan Son of John Lee Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 15 George Armitage, Yeoman buried
 18 Joseph Foster Lab^r buried
 21 John Son of John Pickersgill Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of W^m Asquith Spinner & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 26 Isaac Son of James Turton Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d aged
 5 months
 „ John Son of John Webster Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 28 Jane Daug^r of Joseph Barker Clothier & Alice his Wife buried
 June 2 Joseph Son of Rich^d Dewhirst Land Surveyor & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jesse Son of Geo. Pickersgill Spinner & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of W^m Rhodes Staymaker & Judith his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Roger Hirst Spinner & Sarah h.s Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Richard Charlesworth Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 1.

- „ Ann Daug^r of W^m Burrell Carpenter & Julia his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of John Hall Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Joseph Jessop Weaver & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John Shaw Lab^r & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of John Scarth Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joshua Son of Matthew Stephenson Spinner & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Lydia Daug^r of William Dews Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of George Child Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 3 David Son of William Armitage Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of Joshua Wood Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of William Brown Jun^r Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 9 Josiah Son of Mark Smith Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Mitchell Son of Elenor Carr bapt^d. Natural Child
 12 Sarah Daug^r of John Gigal Lab^r & Martha his Wife buried
 „ Ann Wife of George Crawshay Weaver buried
 „ Ann Daug^r of George Crawshay Weaver bapt^d
 27 David Son of David Lamplugh Grocer & Christiana his Wife buried

[1805]

- June 30 Nancy Daug^r of John Knowles Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 July 2 Abigail Widow of John Pickles Lab^r buried
 7 Eliza Daug^r of John Turton Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 10 George Son of Edward Spawforth Clothier & Honour his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Robert Graham Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 11 John Son of Robert Graham Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 14 Jesse Son of Richard Green Weaver & Elenor his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 28 Sarah Daug^r of John Kilburn Grocer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of David Spence Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 21 Martha Daug^r of Elizabeth Hampshire bapt^d. Natural Child
 Aug^t 6 Matthew Hampshire, Mason buried
 „ Martha Daug^r of Samuel Crosland Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 10 Martha Daug^r of Samuel Crosland Spinner & Ann his Wife buried
 11 William Son of Christianus Green Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 18 Fanny Daug^r of Joseph Norton, Taylor & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Mark Hampshire, Mason & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Thomas Brumton Cropper & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 2.

- „ William Batt Son of John Shuttleworth, Carpenter & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 Sep^r 1 Ann Daug^r of Francis Coope Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Ellis Weaver & Rachel his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of George Shires Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 3 Joshua Sager Clothier buried
 8 George Son of George Stamp, Carpenter & Jane his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Timothy Heald Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of Benjⁿ North Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sally Dau : of Joseph Ratclif Shoemaker & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 14 Thomas Son of John Spawforth Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Joseph Rhodes Innkeeper & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Edward Bennett Clothier & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Dau : of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Edward Siswick Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 29 Sarah Daug^r of Thomas Sidney Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Nother Weaver & Maria his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Dau: of W^m Sharpless Weaver & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Mich^l Coope Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 30 William Son of Edward Crawshay Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 Oct. 3 John Son of William Rayner Merch^t & Amelia his Wife bapt^d.
 Born 10th of Aug^t
 5 John Son of John Coope Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 6 Robert Son of W^m Dawson Cropper & Betty his Wife buried
 „ William Son of Benjⁿ Bedford Clothier & Anna Maria his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Henry Son of Samuel Clayton Lab^r & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Thomas Bains Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d

[1805]

- Oct. 20 Nancy Daug^r of late Matthew Hampshire, Mason & Susanna his Widow bapt^d
 27 William Son of Joseph Sheard Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 28 David Denton Soldier buried
- Nov^r 3 Joshua Son of William Barker Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of William Nother Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 6 Harriett Daug^r of Joseph Nappy, Carpenter & Margaret his Wife buried
 10 George Son of George Land Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Walker Malster buried
 15 Sarah Roberts Spinster buried
 17 Mary Ann Daug^r of John Elam Clothdresser & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d.
- Vol. VI. p. 3.*
- Dec^r 4 Martha Wife of William Rayner Weaver buried
 8 John Son of John Wrigley Shoemaker & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Christopher Sykes Lab^r & Alic^e his Wife bapt^d
 15 William Son of James Aldam Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 22 Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Chapel Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Wife of John Armitage Lab^r buried
 25 John Son of Joseph Appleyard Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Joshua Webster Spinner & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sally Daug^r of Joseph Fish Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of George Lee Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 28 Sarah Daug^r of William Moorhouse & Ann his Wife buried
 29 Lydia Daug^r of John Heap Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
- 1806
- Jan^y 5 Sarah Wife of John Blakey Weaver buried
 10 Mary Wife of John Bevitt, Carpenter buried
 12 William Son of Robert Clegg Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Wife of Robert Clegg Lab^r buried
 18 Sarah Wife of John Brearley Cropper buried
 19 Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Day Blacksmith & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of Ann Hardwick Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
 23 Ann Wife of William Moorhouse Weaver buried
 26 Mary Ann Daug^r of Robert Hepworth Sadler & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
- Feb^y 2 Matthew Gill Son of John Bedford, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Charles Senior Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Roberts Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Stephen Longley Clothier a Bachelor buried
 6 Susanna Daug^r of Matthew Stephenson Spinner & Frances his Wife buried
 9 Mary Ann Daug^r of Joseph Lister Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of Thomas Shaw Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jane Daug^r of Ann Hepworth Spinster (Natural Child) bapt^d
 13 George Son of Thomas Swinden Surgeon & Ellenor his Wife bapt^d. Born 19 Nov^r. 1805

[1806]

- Feb^r 16 Sally Daug^r of George Roberts Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of Charles Brook Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^a
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Jonas Eastwood Weaver & Amy his Wife bapt^d
 20 Sarah Daug^r of Thomas Sidney Clothier & Hannah his Wife buried

Vol. VI. p. 4.

- 26 W^m Son of Francis Stephenson Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charlotte Daug^r of Sarah Jagger Spinster (Natural Child) bapt^d
 „ Charlotte Daug^r of John Bird Soldier & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
 „ W^m Son of W^m North Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Charles Senior Weaver & Martha his Wife buried
 Mar. 2 Sarah Daug^r of Anthony Fearnley Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Hutchinson Lab^r buried
 10 Francis Drake, Taylor buried
 16 George Son of Joseph Shaw Lab^r & Eliz his Wife bapt^d
 „ Susanna Daug^r of John Jagger Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Fisher Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Joseph Wade Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Haigh Cropper & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 23 Mary Ann Dau: of Mary Chadburn Spinster buried. Natural Child
 April 2 William Son of Joseph Sheard & Mary his Wife buried. Weaver
 3 Nancy Dau: of Matt^r Hampshire & Susanna his Wife buried. Mason
 6 Betty Daug^r of Thomas Collinson Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Joseph Fallas Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 13 Frances Daug^r of John Sunderland Weaver & Elizabeth his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ Harriett Daug^r of W^m North, Butcher & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 16 Samuel Son of John Freckelton Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 22 William Coope, Yeoman a Bachelor buried
 29 Abraham Son of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 30 Tom Son of James Ellis, Carpenter & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 May 4 Harriett Daug^r of John West Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 5 Mary Daug^r of W^m Barber Whitesmith & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 7 Mary Daug^r of W^m Barber Whitesmith & Ann his Wife buried
 8 Simeon Son of Simeon Pickerd Weaver & Clementia his Wife
 buried
 10 Joseph Gawthorp, Gardener Buried
 11 George Son of William Brown Jun^r Butcher & Ann his Wife buried
 „ Ann Daug^r of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI., p. 5.

- 17 Fanny Daug^r of Benjⁿ North Lab^r & Sarah his Wife buried
 18 Edward Son of John Preston Shoemaker & Elizabeth his Wife
 bapt^d
 25 George Son of Benjamin Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sally Daug^r of John White Joiner & Edith his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Daniel Allott Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Helen Dau: of Rich^d Charlesworth Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Gervase Son of Robert Bruerton Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d

[1806]

- May 25 Eliza Daug^r of Jehoiada White Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John Sheard Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of George Barker Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of Benjⁿ Clayton Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jonathan Son of Jonathan Barber Whitesmith & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of Susanna Gawthorp bapt^d. Natural Child
 26 Ann Daug^r of John Race Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of William Rhodes Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Joshua Clayton Clothier & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Linney Son of Thomas White Spinner & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Colier Son of Thomas White Spinner & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of John Green, Farmer & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 27 Sarah Daug^r of W^m Hirst Clothmiller & Abigail his Wife bapt^d
 June 1 Ann Widow of Job Metcalf Weaver buried
 „ Sarah Daug^r of William Hirst Clothmiller & Abigail his Wife buried
 3 William Son of George Barker Lab^r & Ann his Wife buried
 4 William Son of Robert Clegg Labourer buried
 5 John Breatly Cropper buried
 6 Sarah Widow of Thomas Bedford buried
 7 John Son of John Binns Innkeeper & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 15 John Son of Thomas Hawkins Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
Vol. VI. p. 6.
 „ Betty Wife of John Binns Innkeeper buried
 22 Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Richardson Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Binns Innkeeper buried
 29 Martha Daug^r of William Holley Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 30 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Land, Mason & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Wife of John Land, Mason buried
 July 11 Richard Walker, Mason buried
 20 Maria Daug^r of Rich^d Eastwood Organist & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Joseph Jiggall Weaver & Jane his Wife bapt^d
 27 William Son of William Procter Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Dau: of Jeremiah Coope Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 Aug^t 2 Mary Ann Dau: of George Walker, Yeoman & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 3 James Son of George Burdekin Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 10 George Son of George Hemingway Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of George Coope Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 17 Mary Dau: of David Lamplugh Grocer & Christiana his Wife bapt^d
 25 Joseph Son of Francis Coope Lab^r & Ann his Wife buried
 Sep^r 14 Charlotte Daug^r of Samuel Bains Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 15 Hannah Widow of Benjⁿ Crawshay buried
 16 Elizabeth Wife of James Roberts Innkeeper buried
 21 David Son of John Sunderland Weaver & Eliz. his Wife buried
 23 Ann Wife of John Greenwood of Thornhill Clothier buried
 28 James Son of Joseph Atkinson Clothier & Becca his Wife bapt^d

[1806]

- Sep^r 28 Elizabeth Dau: of Jonathan Hepworth Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 29 Richard Armitage Lab^r a Widower buried
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Widow of David Denton a Soldier buried
 12 Benjⁿ Son of Robert Graham Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charles Son of Charles Carter Blacksmith & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Francis Ellis Weaver buried
 19 Elizabeth Dau: of John Goodall, Yeoman & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Dau: of William Quarmby Clothier & Judith his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Dau: of James Foster Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 7.

- „ Benjamin Son of Sam^l Crosley Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 20 Benjⁿ Son of Samuel Crosley Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 26 Joseph Son of Paul Fisher Lab^r & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 Nov^r 2 Mary Daug^r of Robert Wood Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 9 Joseph Son of John Farrah Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 18 Susanna Wife of Michael Mitchell Laborer buried
 Dec^r 3 John Son of Septimus Wood Lab^r buried
 „ William Son of Rich^d Dewhirst Surveyor & Sarah his Wife buried
 „ Abraham Son of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife buried
 9 Martha Daug^r of Martin Sykes Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 11 Charlotte Daug^r of John Bird Soldier & Nancy his Wife buried
 12 Joseph Quarmby Innkeeper buried
 „ Ann Daug^r of Joseph Quarmby Jun^r Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Elizabeth Hampshire Spinster (Natural Child) buried
 25 William Handley Son of Tho^s Crawshay Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sally Daug^r of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Tho^s Haigh Shoemaker & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of George Dews Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of Joseph Chapel Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 28 Hannah Daug^r of John Ramsden Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d

1807

- Jan^y 4 Benjⁿ Halliley Son of John Ellerby Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jane & Mary Daug^s of Sampson Chapel Spinner & Charlotte his Wife bapt^d
 11 William Smith Son of Tho^s Hardy, Farmer & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sally Daug^r of Jeremiah Firth Lab^r & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 13 Sarah Daug^r of John Sheard Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 17 Samuel Son of William North Lab^r & Mary his Wife buried
 25 Jonathan Son of Joseph Moorhouse Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 31 Benjamin Wood Clothier buried
 Feb^y 1 Rachel Daug^r of James Ellis, Carpenter & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Susanna Daug^r of John Ellis, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Robert Son of Joseph Appleyard Weaver & Marg^t his Wife bapt^d
 8 Sarah Daug^r of John Halley Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 12 Thomas Son of David Oaks Clothier & Nancy his Wife buried

Vol. VI. p. 8.

[1807]

- Feb^y 12 Nancy Daug^r of Geo. Coope, Butcher & Ann his Wife buried
 „ John Land Widower Clothier buried
 13 Ezra Son of James Eastwood Clothier & Mary his Wife buried
 „ Elizabeth Wife of John Goodall, Yeoman buried
 14 William Son of W^m Rayner Merch^t & Amelia his Wife bapt^d
 Born 25 Oct 1806
 15 William Son of Joseph Jessop Weaver & Frances his Wife buried
 17 Hannah Dau : of George Coope, Butcher & Ann his Wife buried
 19 John Sainor Weaver buried
 28 John Carr of Askam Hall & of the City of York Esquire & an
 Alderman of the said City & a Widower buried
- March 1 Richard Son of Mark Hampshire, Mason & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Geo. Richardson Cropper & Elenor his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Ann Daug^r of Maboth Rhodes bapt^d. Natural Child
 „ Esther Daug^r of Joseph Sheard Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Law Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Rhodes, Yeoman buried
 8 William Son of Joseph Kay Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of John Quarmby Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 11 Mary Wife of James Sidney Plasterer buried
 15 George Son of Thomas Bedford Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 17 Mary Daug^r of Michael Coope Lab^r & Hannah his Wife buried
 22 Francis Son of W^m Eastwood Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 24 George Son of Richard Beaumont Weaver & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 27 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Field, Mason & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 28 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Field & Martha his Wife buried
 29 William Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Bessy his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of James Hanson Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Harriett Daug^r of Thomas Matthews Blacksmith & Betty his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Exley Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Richard Son of George Child Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
- April 5 Mary Daug^r of James Nother Weaver & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 8 Joseph Day Blacksmith buried
 10 John Son of John Ellerby Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 11 Hannah Widow of Joseph Swallow, Taylor buried
- Vol. VI. p. 9.
- „ William Son of Edward Crawshay Weaver & Hannah his Wife
 bapt^d
 12 Joseph Son of Richard Wray Grocer & Hannah his Wife } born
 bapt^d }
 Benjamin Son of Richard Wray Grocer & Hannah his } 8th Dec^r
 Wife bapt^d }
 „ Thomas Hepworth, Gardener buried
 „ Harriet Daug^r of Joseph Shaw Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of John Shaw Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 14 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Shaw Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 16 Sarah Wife of George Scott Soldier buried

[1807]

- April 18 George Barker Waterman buried
 19 W^m Son of William Craven, Mason & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 26 James Son of William Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 May 2 James Roberts Innkeeper buried
 17 John Son of Edward Spawforth Clothier & Honora his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Benⁿ Couldwell Glazier & Sally is Wife bapt^d
 „ David Son of William Asquith Clothier & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Francis Beecroft Son of Abraham Roberts Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Thomas Atkinson Weaver & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Glover Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Charles Brook Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of George Shires Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of William Kay Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of John Fallas Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sophia Daug^r of George Fleetwood, Taylor & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of John Kay Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Dau: of George Kendal Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charles Son of George Brook Spinner & Ann his wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of James Sippiter Soldier & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 18 Martha Dau : of William Brown Jun^r Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Joseph Norton, Taylor & Anna Maria his Wife bapt^d
 23 Fanny Wife of Thomas White Jun^r Spinner buried
 24 James Son of James Haigh Millwright & Margery his Wife bapt^d
 „ Rachel Dau: of Moses Webster Spinner & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Sarah Hampshire Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
 26 Sarah Daug^r of John Hirst Clothier & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 27 Sarah Daug^r of John Hirst Clothier & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 30 Francis Coope Weaver buried
 31 George Son of Charles Hill, Miller & Ann his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 10.

- „ James Son of Joseph Nappy, Carpenter & Margaret his Wife bapt^d
 June 7 Samuel Son of William Taylor Shoemaker & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 9 Joseph Hirst Weaver Widower buried
 14 Rachel Daug^r of John Blakey Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Heaton Weaver buried
 15 James Sidney Plasterer buried
 22 Eli Ben Son of William Coope Clothier & Ann his Wife buried
 24 Robert Son of John Coope Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 28 James Son of Richard Walker Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary daug^r of Timothy Lee Lab^r & Sarah his Wife buried
 29 Martha daug^r of Sarah Hampshire Spinster buried. Natural Child
 July 5 Timothy Son of John Knowles Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of William Walshaw, Miller & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 10 Alice Wife of James Turner Clothier buried
 12 John Son of Ann Allan Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
 „ George Son of Joseph Holland Cropper & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charles Son of Thomas Turton Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d

[1807]

- July 12 William Son of Edward Goodhare Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 19 John Son of George Martin, Carpenter & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Jeremiah Laister Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah daug^r of Rich^d Green Weaver & Ellenor his Wife bapt^d
 23 Betty Daug^r of George Race Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 30 Charles Son of George Brook Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
- Aug^t 1 Martha Daug^r of John Ranfield Spinner & Sarah his Wife buried
 „ Benjamin Son of John Fish Waterman & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Wife of George Child Clothdrawer buried from Wakefield
 16 Betty Daug^r of Daniel Laycock Weaver & Ruth his Wife bapt^d
 17 Ann Daug^r of Thomas Swinden Surgeon & Elliner his Wife bapt^d
 born 11 June
 „ Martha Wife of Henry Hunt Weaver buried
 20 John Race, Clothdresser buried
 23 Benjamin Son of John Thompson Weaver & Rachel his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Sherwin Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John Mitchell Jun^r Clothier & Elliner his Wife bapt^d
 26 Sarah Mallinson Daug^r of Samuel Gill, Chandler & Mary his
 Wife bapt^d
 31 Benjamin Son of John Fish Waterman & Grace his Wife buried
- Sept^r 13 Samuel Son of Joseph Rhodes Innkeeper & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Ann Rogers Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
- Vol. VI. p. 11.
- 20 George Son of John Webster & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 27 John Son of George Roberts Weaver & Amy his Wife bapt^d
- Oct^r 4 Abraham Son of Edward Bennet Clothier & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 18 Ann Daug^r of John Scarth Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 19 Nancy Daug^r of James Foster Clothier & Hannah his Wife buried
 „ Martha Wife of John Bedford Millwright buried
 „ Phinea Daug^r of Sarah Bradley Spinster buried. Natural Child
 25 Hannah Dau: of Thomas Sidney Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sally Daug^r of John Heap Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Abel Son of William Armitage Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of William Booth Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
- Nov^r 1 Charlotte Daug^r of Benjⁿ Harrop Blacksmith & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of John Ellis Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Henry Son of Rich^d Eastwood Organist & Sarah his
 Wife bapt^d
 4 William Son of Luke Fisher Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 8 Hannah Dau: of Benjamin Hirst Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Joseph Himsworth Corndealer & Jane his Wife bapt^d
 15 Joseph Son of Thomas Bains Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of Thomas Gartside Clothdresser & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 16 John Son of Joseph Himsworth Corndealer & Jane his Wife buried
 17 William Son of Edward Goodhare Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 18 Joseph Rushforth Blacksmith buried
 22 William Charlesworth Son of Tho^s Clark Weaver & Ann his Wife
 bapt^d

[1807]

- Nov^r 22 Sally Wade Daug^r of Edward Lee Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 23 William Son of James Turner Clothier & Alice his Wife buried
 24 George Son of Joseph Norton, Taylor & AnnaMaria his Wife buried
 *31 Hannah Widow of Joseph Hirst, Gardener buried
 Dec^r 1 Robert Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 8 Joseph Norton, Taylor buried
 10 Robert Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife buried
 13 Jeremiah Son of John Widdop Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 20 Sarah Daug^r of Roger Thorns, Gardener & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jonadab Son of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 23 Jonadab Son of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife buried

Vol. VI, p. 12.

- 24 Richard Fish Lab^r buried
 25 George Son of Rich^d Dewhirst Land Surveyor & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Alice Daug^r of Benj^a Waldron Shoemaker & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of John Rigley Shoemaker & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Margaret Dau : of George Crawshay Clothier & Isabella his Wife bapt^d
 „ Margaret Daug^r of Elizabeth Schofield bapt^d Natural Child
 27 William Son of John Leak Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d

1808

- Jan^r 3 Matthew Son of Joshua Clayton Clothier & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of George Field, Mason & Maria his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Joseph Berry Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 4 Elizabeth Dau : of Samuel Crosland Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 10 Benjamin Son of Edward Siswick Cloth Miller & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Sam^l Crosland Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 12 Ann Wife of John Downing Lab^r buried
 17 William Son of Joseph Shaw Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 24 Edmund Son of Francis Stephenson Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Thomas Beaumont Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 31 Samuel Son of Sam^l White Soldier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 Feb^r 14 Ann Daug^r of Timothy Gosnay Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Smith, Mason buried. Navigation Clerk
 20 William Son of Thomas Bedford Spinner & Mary his Wife buried
 21 Charles Son of Charles Senior Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elliner Daug^r of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of John Parker Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 28 John Son of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of James Hardwick Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Christopher Green Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Esther Daug^r of Joseph Sheard Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 Mar. 4 Samuel Freckelton, Carpenter buried
 6 George Son of John Webster Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 „ William Son of Joseph Radcliff Shoemaker & Martha his Wife bapt^d

* So in Register.

[1808]

- Mar. 6 Ann Daug^r of Jonas Eastwood Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 11 Sarah Dau : of Charles Siswick Clothmiller & Sarah his Wife buried

Vol VI. p. 13.

- „ Alice Daug^r of William Barber Whitesmith & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 17 Alice Daug^r of William Barber Whitesmith & Ann his Wife buried
 20 John Son of Benjⁿ Bedford Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 21 Mary Daug^r of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 27 March. Martha Widow of Richard Fish Lab^r buried
 3 April Zillah Daug^r of John White Joiner & Edith his Wife bapt^d
 6 Samuel Shanks Shoemaker buried
 7 Elizabeth the Wife of John Foster Clothier buried
 10 Jane Daug^r of Simeon Pickard Weaver & Clementia his Wife bapt^d
 17 Ann Daug^r of William Hirst Clothmiller & Abigail his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Joseph Lister Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ellen Daug^r of William Varley Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Rachel Daug^r of William North Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of William Berry Spin^r & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Dau : of Matthew Stephenson Weaver & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 22 Martha Dau: of William Taylor Shoemaker & Mary his Wife buried
 24 Harriet Daug^r of John Audesley Weaver & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 26 Mary the Wife of William Heelly Lab^r buried
 May 1 Charlotte Daug^r of John Shaw Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 8 George Son of John Bedford, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Susanna Daug^r of Benjⁿ Clayton Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 15 Joseph Son of Martha Brearah Natural Child buried
 22 Martha Daug^r of John Jagger Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Sarah Bradley Natural Child bapt^d
 24 Abraham Milner, Carpenter (from Wakefield) buried
 29 William Son of William Watson Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Bessy Daug^r of John Ellam Clothdresser & Bessy his Wife bapt^d
 June *5 Ann Daug^r of Mark Hampshire & Mason & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of John Kilburn Grocer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Dau: of George Walker Malster & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Dau: of William Wilkinson, Butcher & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Joshua Norton, Taylor & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of George Burdekin Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of John Roberts Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Susanna Daug^r of Josiah Smith Grocer & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Joshua Wood Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of George Coope Lab^r & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of George Rushforth Whitesmith & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charlotte Daug^r of Benjⁿ North Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joshua Son of Randal Mortimer Weaver & Hañah his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 14.

- „ James Son of Thomas Douglas Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d

* So in Register.

[1808]

- June 5 John Son of Jehoiada White Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 6 John Son of George Land Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Joseph Sharpless Basketmaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Farrah Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 9 George Son of John West Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 10 Martha Daug^r of Joseph Fisher Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 11 Martha Daug^r of Joseph Fisher Lab^r & Mary his Wife buried
 12 Joseph Son of Mary Lockwood Spinster Natural Child bapt^d
 15 William Son of Samuel Harrison Waterman & Mary his Wife buried
 „ Nancy Dau : of Samuel Harrison Waterman & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 19 Joseph Son of Sampson Chapel Spinner & Charlotte his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of John Ramsden Weaver & Martha his Wife buried
 26 Hannah Daug^r of Samuel Coope Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjamin Son of Joseph Ramsden Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 July 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Shaw Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 7 Betty Daug^r of Joseph Chapel Lab^r & Hannah his Wife buried
 9 Hannah Widow of John Medcalf Shoemaker buried
 11 James Son of Joseph Chapel Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Richard Postles Shoemaker & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 12 John Richardson Lab^r buried
 13 George Son of Joseph Chapel Lab^r & Hannah his Wife buried
 17 Jonathan Son of James Wade, Mason & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sally Daug^r of Jonathan Hepworth Lab^r & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 22 Henry Son of James Turner Clothier Widower buried
 24 Hannah Daug^r of Jeremiah Coope Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Matthew Wainwright Son of Joseph Fisher Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 31 James Son of David Heald Weaver & Ellinor his Wife bapt^d
 Aug^t 7 Benjamin Son of Edward Siswick Clothmill^r & Ann his Wife buried
 13 Maria Daug^r of late George Wade buried
 „ William Son of William Yelland Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of James Ellis Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Abram Son of Luke Fisher Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 21 Joseph Son of Joshua Giggall Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 28 William Henry Son of William Dews, Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of William Burrel, Carpenter & Julia his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of John Lee Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of William Proctor Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
- Vol. VI. p. 15.
- Sep^r 11 John Atkinson Son of Joseph Hick Painter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jane Daug^r of Simeon Pickard & Clementia his Wife buried
 14 Betty Daug^r of Daniel Lacock Weaver & Ruth his Wife buried
 18 Bella Daug^r of Daniel Allott Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Firth Son of Jonathan Barber Whitesmith & Frances his Wife bapt^d

[1808]

- Oct. 1 George Son of Edward Spawforth Clothier & Honour his Wife buried
 2 Robert Son of John Blakey Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 6 Nancy Daug^r of John West Waterman & Mary his Wife buried
 16 Sarah Daug^r of Edward Goodair Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Mary Oldroyd Spinster. Natural Child
 „ William Son of Thomas Collinson Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 19 Martha Widow of Peter Heptonstall buried
 23 Richard Son of George Brook Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of James Aldon Soldier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ David Roberts Son of Benjamin Gawthorp, Gardener & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 25 Ann Wife of Joseph Pearson Lab^r buried
 Nov^r 6 Letitia Daug^r of George Lee Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 11 Richard Son of George Brook Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 14 Hannah Wife of William Illingworth (Storrhill) buried
 21 Samuel Son of William Taylor Shoemaker & Mary his Wife buried
 24 Ann Daug^r of Timothy Gosney Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 31 Margaret Daug^r of Betty Schofield. Natural Child buried
 Dec^r 4 Mary Ann Daug^r of Joseph Lister Lab^r & Hannah his Wife buried
 8 Joseph Craven Shoemaker buried
 11 Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Siswick Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Eliza Daug^r of Joseph Atkinson Clothier & Becca his Wife buried
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of George Charlesworth Carrier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of Charles Brook Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 16 Sarah Daug^r of William North Waterman & Mary his Wife buried
 18 Joshua Son of John Green, Farmer & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 22 David Son of Elizabeth Richardson Spinster. Natural Child buried
 25 William Son of Robert Graham Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Judith Daug^r of David Spence Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Dang^r of Samuel Webster Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Dau^r of Abraham Roberts Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 26 John Son of George Armitage Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 27 Sally Daug^r of John Richardson Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 1809
 Jan^r 1 Mary Daug^r of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife buried
 2 Susanna Wife of John Howden, Miller buried
 6 William Son of Joseph Radcliffe Shoemaker & Martha his Wife buried
 10 Sarah Wife of Thomas Haigh Lab^r buried
 Vol. VI. p. 16.
 15 Fanny Daug^r of Phoebe Law bapt^d. Natural Child
 17 Fanny Daug^r of Phoebe Law buried. Natural Child
 19 Thomas Haigh Lab^r buried
 22 James Son of Anthony Fearnley Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 23 George Son of John Bedford, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife buried

[1809]

- Feb. 4 John Son of William Thorns Weaver & Rachel his Wife buried
 12 John Son of George Armitage Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of John Freckelton Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Joseph Nother Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 14 Charlotte Daug^r of Benjⁿ North Lab^r & Sarah his Wife buried
 15 Thomas Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife buried
 19 Jane Davy Daug^r of John Priestley Agent & Ann Hall his Wife
 „ William Son of Joseph Appleyard Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Joseph Himsworth Corndealer & Jane his Wife bapt^d
 23 Joseph Barker Shoemaker buried
 26 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Moorhouse Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 March 2 Hannah Daug^r of Simeon Pickard Weaver & Clementia his Wife
 buried
 5 Jesse Son of Joseph Jessop Weaver & Francis his Wife bapt^d
 12 Joseph Burdett Son of George Scatcher Spinner & Eliz. his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ John Son of Samuel Sykes Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Benjⁿ Lee Spinner & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 14 Susanna Daug^r of Benjⁿ Clayton Weaver & Eliz. his Wife buried
 15 James Benton Clothier, Eachelor, buried
 19 Mary Ann Daug^r of John Webster Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Mark Hampshire, Mason & Mary his Wife buried
 „ Joseph Smith Laborer buried
 26 Elizabeth Daug^r of David Ruddock Weaver & Mary his Wife
 baptized
 „ Joseph Son of George Dews Weaver & Mary his Wife baptized
 31 Moses Son of William Eastwood Weaver & Hannah his Wife
 baptized
 April 2 Charles Son of Benjⁿ Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife baptized
 „ Mary Ann Daug^r of William Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife
 baptized
 „ George Son of Charles Senior Spinner & Martha his Wife baptized
 „ Mary Daug^r of Paul Fisher Lab^r & Frances his wife baptized
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Charles Ellis, Carpenter & Mary his Wife
 baptized
 3 Richard Son of John Race Clothier & Ann his Wife baptized
 born Feb. 4th
 „ Moses Son of William Eastwood Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 9 Sally Daug^r W^m Nother Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 17.

- „ Harriet Daug^r of Ann Gosnay Spinster. Natural Child bapt^d
 16 Elizabeth Daug^r of Josiah Smith Grocer & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of Godfrey Pickersgill Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of James Ellis, Carpenter & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 20 William Son of Sam^l Crosland Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 22 William Son of Sam^l Crosland Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 23 John Son of Rich^d Charlesworth Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of W^m Quarmby Clothier & Judith his Wife bapt^d

[1809]

- April 23 Rich^d Son of Rich^d Beaumont Weaver & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Nother Weaver buried
 26 Jos^h Son of John Farrah Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 30 Sarah Daug^r of Ann Hirst Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
 „ John Barber Soldier buried
 „ Ashur Son of George Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 May 4 Ashur Son of George Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife buried
 6 George Race, Yeoman buried
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Siswick Weaver & Martha his Wife buried
 7 Ann Daug^r of Ann Hepworth Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
 13 Roger Thorns, Gardener buried
 14 George Son of Joseph Kay Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 21 Mary Daug^r of John Birk Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Frances Daug^r of Joseph Rhodes Innkeeper & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of W^m Sharpless Weaver & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of John Heap Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Rob^t Bruerton Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jos^h Son of John Haigh Clothdresser & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of David Moulson Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Geo. Shires Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Dau : of John Ramsden Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Dau : of Jeremiah Firth Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Essy Daug^r of John Bruerton Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Tho^s Atkinson Weaver & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of John Ellis, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of James Wilson Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Dau : of Edward Crawshay Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Mary Richardson bapt^d. Natural Child
 „ Elizabeth Dau : of Simeon Pickard Weaver & Clementia his Wife buried

Vol. VI. page 18.

- 22 Ann Daug^r of W^m Brown, Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Quarmby Son of Tho^s Sidney Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 24 John Richardson Lab^r buried
 28 Thomas Son of Benjⁿ Marsen Clothier & Sarah his Wife buried
 June 15 Mary Dau : of Tempest Pollard Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 21 Elizabeth Dau : of John Quarmby Clothier & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 25 Jos^h Son of Jos^h Quarmby Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jacob Son of George Kendal Lab^r & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 26 W^m Sunderland Weaver buried
 30 Charlotte Daug^r of Sam^l Bains Lab^r & Mary his Wife buried
 July 5 Martha Daug^r of Robert Gidlow deceased buried
 9 Martha Dau : of John Pickard Coal Steward & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Richard Wray Grocer & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Jonathan Hepworth Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Tho^s Bedford Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d

[1809]

- July 9 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Sheard Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 13 Rich^d Son of Matthew Hampshire, Mason deceased buried
 „ George Son of John Burdekin Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 15 George Son of John Burdekin Clothier & Sarah his Wife buried
 16 Luke Son of Sam^l Bains Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary daug^r of James Haigh, Carpenter & Margery his Wife bapt^d
 23 Tho^s Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 30 Tho^s Son of John Knowles Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of W^m Kay Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Rob^t Wood Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 Aug^t 6 Mary Daug^r of W^m Gawthorp Spinner & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Joseph Field, Mason & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 8 Sarah Wife of Thomas Milner Lab^r buried
 16 Nancy Daug^r of John Tankerd Soldier & Eliz. his Wife buried
 27 John Son of Mabeth Rhodes bapt^d. Natural Child
 „ William Son of Tho^s Gartside Clothdresser & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Maria Daug^r of Geo. Richardson Clothdresser & Elenor his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 19.

- Sep^r 3 Martha Daug^r of John Pickard Coal Steward & Sarah his Wife buried
 „ John Son of Tho^s Turton, Sadler & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 10 James Son of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 17 Martha Daug^r of Charles Hill Clothmiller & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jane Mary Daug^r of Tho^s Haigh Shoemaker & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Susanna Daug^r of Joseph Foster Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Eliza Daug^r of Will^m Bains, Farmer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 20 Mary Daug^r of John Race buried. Spinster
 24 Sarah Daug^r of John Ellis Weaver & Rachel his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of John Heap Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 Oct. 1 John Son of Sam^l Hallston Blockmaker & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Eliza Daug^r of John Bedford, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Jonathan Hepworth Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 8 Joshua Son of John Law Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of George Child Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 15 Jos^h & Mary Son & Daug^r of John Fallas Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jos^h Son of Geo. Brook Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 22 Martha Daug^r of James Nother Weaver & Alice his Wife bapt^d
 24 Mary Daug^r of Susanna Pearson buried. Natural Child.
 25 Martha Daug^r of James Haigh Millwright & Marg^t his Wife buried
 28 Michael Mitchell Lab^r buried
 29 Hannah Dau: of James Armitage Weaver & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Mark Smith Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Eliza Daug^r of John Bedford Millwright & Jemima his Wife bapt^d
 Nov^r 6 Sarah Widow of John Barber Soldier buried
 11 Mary Augusta Daug^r of W^m Acomb Officer of Excise & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d

[1810]

- Nov^r 12 Eliz. Daug^r of Jeremiah Lister Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of W^m Rushforth, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 19 Mary Dau^r of John Kilburn Clothier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 27 Elizabeth Wife of James Turton Weaver buried

Vol. VI. p. 20.

- Dec^r 3 John Son of Timothy Gosnay Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of George Martin, Carpenter & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 7 Mary Ann Winter Daug^r of Elen Fisher. Natural Child buried
 8 Eliza Daug^r of Jehoiada White Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 10 Hugh Son of John Serwin Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Rachel Daug^r of Martha Donworth bapt^d. Natural Child
 17 John Son of W^m Walshaw, Miller & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Eliz. Daug^r of Edward Siswick Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 19 John Son of John Pickard Coal Steward & Sarah his Wife buried
 20 Grace Daug^r of John Wrigley Shoemaker & Ann his Wife buried
 24 Tho^s Son of Thomas Bains Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 25 Charlotte Daug^r of Tho^s Crawshay Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of John Leak Clothier & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of John Hunt Weaver & Mercy his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Geo. Roberts Weaver & Amy his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of W^m Burchill, Carpenter & Julia his Wife buried
 26 Charlotte Dau^r of Edw^d Spawforth Clothier & Honour his Wife bapt^d

1810

- Jan^y 3 Charles Son of Benjⁿ Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife buried
 7 Edward Son of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ David Son of David Heald Weaver & Ellen his Wife bapt^d
 16 Joseph Son of Joshua Wood Lab^r & Mary his Wife buried
 „ Jonathan Son of Jonathan Barber Whitesmith & Frances his Wife buried
 19 Elizabeth Wife of John Jagger Lab^r buried
 21 Mary Wife of Sam^l Bradley Lab^r buried
 28 William Son of Charles Naylor Weaver & Ellen his Wife bapt^d
 Feb. 1 Ann Wife of Geo : Coope, Butcher buried
 7 Joseph Rhodes Innkeeper buried
 „ Mary Wife of Martin Allan Weaver buried

Vol. VI. p. 21.

- 9 Hannah Widow of Tho^s Marsden Clothier buried
 15 Joseph Bayldon Son of John Rayner Merch^t & Ann his Wife bapt^d born 6 Nov^r 1809
 16 Rob^t Sunderland Clothier buried
 18 Joseph Son of Joseph Ratcliff Shoemaker & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 25 Susanna Daug^r of Joseph Foster Weaver & Eliz. his Wife buried
 „ Priscilla Daug^r of Anthony Fearnley Grocer & Mary his Wife buried
 28 William Aldam, Mason buried
 Mar. 3 James Son of Anthony Fearnley Grocer & Mary his Wife buried
 4 Ezra Son of W^m Eastwood Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of James Hanson Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d

[1810]

- Mar. 4 Harriett Daug^r of John Harrop Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Hannah Hardwick bapt^d. Natural Child
 9 Sarah Brook Spinster buried
 16 George Son of Joseph Kay Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 18 Joseph Bilcliff Son of W^m Taylor Shoemaker & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 29 Hugh Son of John Shearin Lab^r & Martha his Wife buried
 April 1 Simeon Son of Edward Pollard Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 10 Sarah Widow of Thomas Burdekin Blacksmith buried
 15 Mary Ann Daug^r of W^m Dews, Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 22 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Glover Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of John Ellis Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of John Audsley Weaver & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Kay Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Richard Walker Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Francis Philipson Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Dau: of Edward Bennett Clothier & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Betty Scholefield bapt^d Natural Child
 24 Elizabeth Widow of John Richardson Lab^r buried
 29 John Son of John Sunderland Clothier & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 May 6 Joseph Turton Weaver buried
 8 Harriet Daug^r of John Widdop Innkeeper & Ann his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 22.

- „ William Son of W^m Rodes Innkeeper & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 15 Sarah Wife of Joseph Booth Soldier buried
 25 Joseph Son of Benjⁿ Hirst Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 26 Sally Daug^r of William Nother Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 27 Joseph Son of Benjⁿ Hirst Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 „ Sarah Widow of W^m Wilson Lab^r buried
 31 Martha Wife of Isaac Turton Weaver buried
 June 1 John Procter Lab^r buried
 3 William Son of Joseph Chapel Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 5 Mary Wife of Joseph Rushforth White Smith buried
 10 Elizabeth Daug^r of John White Joiner & Edith his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Geo. Burdekin Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Geo. Pickersgill Weaver & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of W^m Hirst Clothier & Abigail his Wife bapt^d
 „ Gesse Son of Chris^r Green Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Robert Son of Thomas Beaumont Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Richard Son of David Tine Weaver & Susanna his Wife bapt^d
 „ Enoch Son of John Farrah Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Scarth Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Samuel Son of John Philipson Weaver & Isabella his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Thomas Shaw Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John Thompson Weaver & Rachel his Wife bapt^d
 „ Maria Daug^r of John Shackleton Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of John Blakey Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Tho^s Clayton Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d.
 Born 13 May, 1809

[1810]

- June 11 Sarah Daug^r of Francis Stephenson Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Esther Daug^r of Simeon Pickard Weaver & Clementia his Wife bapt^d
 17 James Son of John Priestley Agent & Ann Hall his Wife bapt^d
 31 Rachel Daug^r of Geo. Hemingway Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 July 3 Mary Wife of Joseph Robinson, Yeoman buried
 5 Eliza Howden Daug^r of Joseph Jagger Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Wife of Joseph Jagger Spinner buried
 8 Martha Daug^r of Jeremiah Coope Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 23.

- „ George Son of Thomas Clark Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 15 Mary Daug^r of Geo. Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 17 Thomas Son of Geo. Walker Malster & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 22 Charles Son of Benjⁿ Siswick Weaver & Christiana his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Son of Joseph Siswick Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Judith Daug^r of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Eastwood Clothier buried
 25 John Son of George Alan Officer of Excise & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 Aug^t 5 Hannah Daug^r of Mark Hampshire, Mason & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Edward Goodair Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Joseph Wade, Mason & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 11 Joseph Son of Joseph Rodes & Ann his Widow bapt^d
 12 James Son of Joseph Chapel Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Will^m Wilkinson, Butcher & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjamin Son of George Land Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charles Emmanuel Son of Rich^d Eastwood Organist & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of George Armitage Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 16 George Son of George Armitage Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 19 Israel Son of James Ellis, Carpenter & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Michael Coope Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Joseph Shaw Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 Sep^r 2 Mary Daug^r of W^m Armitage Spinner & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 3 Eliza Howden Daug^r of Joseph Gagger Widower Spinner buried
 14 Elizabeth Daug^r of Thomas Holt Clothier & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 15 Mary Daug^r of John Race Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 30 Martha Daug^r of Joshua Giggall Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of W^m Procter Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 Oct. 7 John Son of Joseph Sharpless Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 19 Henry Son of W^m Dews, Taylor & Eliz. his Wife buried
 21 George son of Samuel Hampshire Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Samuel Hampshire Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d.
 Born 3 Nov^r 1808
 28 Aaron Son of John Webster Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 Nov^r 2 Benjⁿ Son of Joseph Gawthorp Clothier buried

Vol. VI. p. 24.

- 4 David Son of Samuel Bains, Farmer & Mary his Wife bapt^d

[1810]

- Nov. 4 Charlotte Dau: of Tho^s Matthews Blacksmith & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Thomas Lockwood Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of W^m Craven, Mason & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 5 William Pollard, Yeoman buried
 11 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Burdekin Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Jonas Eastwood Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 13 Thomas Son of Geo. Walker Malster & Rebecca his Wife buried
 18 Fanny Daug^r of Samuel Sykes Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 19 Edward Son of Thomas Swinden Surgeon & Elliner his Wife
 bapt^d. Born 23 Aug^t

*Omitted Charles son of Thomas Swinden & Elliner his Wife. Born 3
 Mar. & bapt^d 14 April 1809

- 21 Rebecca Widow of John Gawthorp buried
 23 Fanny Dau: of James Armitage Weaver & Susanna his Wife buried
 25 George Son of John Webster Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 Dec^r 1 Hannah Dau^r of James Armitage Weaver & Susanna his Wife buried
 2 Frances Daug^r of Jonathan Barber, White Smith & Frances his
 Wife bapt^d
 8 George Son of William Craven, Mason & Eliz. his Wife buried
 13 Nanny Dau: of Jeremiah Firth Waterman & Sarah his Wife buried
 16 Judith Daug^r of David Ruddock Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of James Hardwick Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 23 Joseph Son of John Hardwick Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 25 Ann Daug^r of George Field, Mason & Maria his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of James Ellis Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Geo. Rushforth, White Smith & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of W^m Appleyard Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ John son of James Wade, Mason & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Dau: of Abraham Roberts Clothier & Hannah his Wife
 bapt^d
 27 David Son of Geo. Charlesworth Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 30 Harriet Daug^r of John Haigh Clothier & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Foster Merchant buried
 „ Thomas Son of Benjⁿ Couldwell Glazier & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Joseph Moorhouse Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d

1811

- Jan^y 6 Ann Daug^r of W^m Couldwell Spinner & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 25.

- „ Joseph Son of Joseph Ramsden Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of William Race Clothdresser & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Hannah Roberts bapt^d. Natural Child
 „ Mary Ann daug^r of John Pickard Coal Steward & Sarah his Wife
 buried
 „ William Son of John Pickard Coal Steward & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 8 Edward Son of John Burdekin Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife buried
 9 Elizabeth Daug^r of W^m Preston Clothier & Lydia his Wife buried
 11 Ann Wife of Edward Goodair Weaver buried

* So in Register.

[1811]

- Jan^y 12 Thomas Binns Bricklayer buried
 13 Joseph Son of John Downing Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of Joshua Norton, Taylor & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 14 Charles Bingley Broadbent Bachelor buried
 „ Eliz. Daug^r of Joshua Norton, Taylor & Ann his Wife buried
 20 Charlotte Daug^r of Will^m Burrill, Carpenter & Julia his Wife bapt^d
 „ Abraham Son of W^m Nother Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 21 Abraham Son of W^m Nother Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 31 Mary Ann Dau: of W^m Rushforth, Mason & Sarah his Wife buried
 Feb^y 3 Jehoiada Son of Jehoiada White Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of Thomas Sidney Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Joseph Kay Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Henry Wainwright Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 4 Elizabeth Widow of Gervase Carr buried
 11 Ezra Son of W^m Eastwood Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 12 David Son of Hannah Wade buried. Natural Child
 14 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Barraclough, Butcher & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 15 Hannah Dau: of Joseph Norton, Taylor & Hannah his Wife buried
 19 Thomas Son of W^m Quarmby Clothier & Judith his Wife buried
 21 Elizabeth Dau: of Joseph Rhodes Innkeeper & Eliz. his Wife buried
 24 George Son of Tho^s. Douglas Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Jonas Eastwood Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 26 William Son of Ann Hepworth buried. Natural Child
 March 3 Susanna Dau: of Charles Ellis, Carpenter & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 8 James Son of Joseph Goldthorp Clothier & Betty his Wife buried
 13 Joseph Son of Joseph Himsworth Corndealer & Jane his Wife buried
 „ William Son of Joseph Himsworth Corndealer & Jane his Wife bapt^d
 17 Mary Daug^r of John Shaw Lab^r & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 Vol. VI. p. 26.
 18 John Wilson Lab^r buried
 19 James Son of W^m Carter Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 24 Tho^s Son of Joseph Sheard Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Joseph Jessop Weaver & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Joseph Rushforth Whitesmith & Patience his Wife bapt^d
 26 Elizabeth Widow of James Carter Blacksmith buried
 April 7 Mary Daughter of John Lee Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Widow of Roger Thorns, Yeoman buried
 14 William Son of William North Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of William Quarmby Clothier & Judith Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Samuel Coope Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Jonathan Hepworth & Sarah his Wife Clothier bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Joseph Lister Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d

[1811]

- April 14 John Son of John Jagger Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjⁿ Son of Charles Senior Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of James Richardson Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Maria Daug^r of W^m Child Soldier & Judith his Wife bapt^d
 „ W^m Son of Samuel Webster Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ W^m Son of Joseph Jiggall Weaver & Jane his Wife bapt^d
 „ Robert Son of Hannah Jiggall. Natural Child bapt^d
 16 John Son of James Mitchell Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 19 John Son of James Mitchell Spinner & Mary his Wife buried
 21 Mary Ann Daug^r of John Lister Lab^r & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of Robert Graham Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Godfrey Pickersgill Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 22 Thomas Son of Godfrey Pickersgill Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 24 Rebecca Dau: of George Jewitt Soldier & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 „ Richard Son of Charles Brook Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 26 Richard Son of Charles Brook Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife buried
 May 2 Horatio Shaw Son of Edmond Ogden, Collier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d born 5 Mar.
 3 Nanny Daug^r of Sam^l Kippax Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 8 Nanny Daug^r of Sam^l Kippax Lab^r & Ann his Wife buried
 10 William Barber Whitesmith buried

Vol. VI. p. 27.

- 12 Mary Daug^r of Richard Beaumont Spinner & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 17 Sarah Allott Spinster buried
 „ Thomas & Abraham Sons of Samuel Crosley Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 18 Thomas & Abraham Sons of Samuel Crosley Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 23 Ann Daug^r of Ann Hepworth buried. Natural Child.
 25 Ann Wife of Samuel Kippax Lab^r buried
 „ Nanny Wife of Samuel Crosley Weaver buried
 26 Elizabeth Daug^r of Thomas Holt Clothier & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 „ John Son of Jonas Atkinson Clothier & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Wife of David Moulson Lab^r buried
 „ Geo. Son of David Moulson Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 June 2 Hannah Dove Daug^r of Joseph Appleyard Spinner & Marg^t his Wife bapt^d
 „ Bessy Daug^r of John Leak Clothier & Bessy his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of William Carter Grocer & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of George Shires Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ David Son of Daniel Laycock Weaver & Ruth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjⁿ Son of William Berry Spinner & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 3 Susanna Daug^r of W^m. Brown, Butcher & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 10 Elizabeth Wife of Benjⁿ Clayton Lab^r buried
 16 Eleanor Dau: of Jonathan Hanby Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 17 Ann Wife of William Crowther Lab^r buried

[1811]

- June 22 Ann Wife of Elijah Brewerton Lab^r buried
 23 Elizabeth Daug^r of Timothy Heald Clothier & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 July 6 Frances Daug^r of Joseph Dunworth Lab^r & Rachel his Wife buried
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of John Rhodes Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 22 Fanny Daug^r of Jeremiah Firth Lab^r & Sally his Wife bapt^d, born
 20 May
 28 Abigail Daug^r of William Hirst Clothier & Abigail his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of David Turton Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of Jeremiah Firth Lab^r & Sally his Wife buried
 Aug^t 4 Ann Daug^r of W^m. Bains Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Paul Fisher Lab^r & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 11 Sally Dau: of Edward Crawshay Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt
 12 Michael Son of Francis Coope Lab^r & Ann his Wife buried
 18 Harriet Daug^r of Edward Pollard Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt
 29 Mary Widow of Simeon Wilson buried

Vol. VI. p. 28

- Sep^r 1 William Bedford Son of Rich^d Green, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife
 bapt^d
 6 Joseph Turton Lab^r buried
 8 James Son of W^m. Sharpless Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 9 John Mitchell Clothier buried
 15 Joseph Son of James Ellis Spinner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 23 John Son of Mark Smith Spinner & Hannah his Wife buried
 24 Joshua Son of John Law Lab^r & Ann his Wife buried
 29 Thomas Son of Miles Hewitt Lab^r & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of W^m. Jiggal Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Charlotte Dau: of William Fielding Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Preston Weaver buried
 Oct. 11 Hannah Dau: of Abraham Roberts Clothier & Hannah his Wife
 buried
 13 Mary Dau: of William Huckans Millwright & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ellin Daug^r of Joseph Clayton Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Geo. Richardson Shoemaker & Hannah his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ John Son of Joseph Sheard Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 20 John Son of Caleb Schofield Shoemaker & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ruth Daug^r of Rich^d Charlesworth Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Daug^r of Benjⁿ North Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Martha Daug^r of Jeremiah Wood Soldier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 27 Ann Daug^r of John Wilcock, Sadler & Ellin his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Daug^r of John Ellis, Carpenter & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of David Dews Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Joseph Wood, Mason & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 28 Ann Daug^r of Joseph Shaw Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 31 Ann Daug^r of Joseph Wood, Mason & Mary his Wife buried
 1 Nov^r 1 Jane Daug^r of Moses Berry Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 3 Hannah Daug^r of George Sergeant Waterman & Elizabeth his Wife
 buried

[1811]

- Nov^r 10 Frederick Son of John Bird Lab^r & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
 17 Jane Daug^r of John Kilburn Grocer & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Quarmby Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Joseph Siswick Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 18 Henry Son of Joseph Carr Clothdresser & Lydia his Wife buried
 24 Ann Daug^r of John Heap Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 27 Hannah Wife of James Hanson Clothier buried

Vol. IV. p. 29.

- Dec^r 1 Elizabeth Daug^r of Hannah Mitchell buried Natural Child
 „ Ann Daug^r of Richard Wray Grocer & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 7 Joseph Son of Joseph Tottington Grocer & Martha his Wife buried
 8 Joseph Son of William Asquith Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 15 Martha Daug^r of Emanuel Wright Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 21 Thomas Wood Shoemaker buried
 22 William Son of John Birk Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 25 Joseph Son of Mark Smith Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of W^m Gawthorp Spinner & Rebecca his Wife bapt^d
 „ Fanny Daug^r of John Green, Farmer & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Thomas Bains Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of David Kendal Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Christopher Son of Thomas Haigh Shoemaker & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Joseph Quarmby Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Henry Son of John Hunt Weaver & Mercy his Wife bapt^d
 „ Henry Son of William Dews, Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Holt Clothier & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of W^m Sharpless Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 29 Thomas Son of Edward Nother Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Son of Thomas Green, Carpenter & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ellin Daug^r of Joseph Clayton Weaver & Martha his Wife buried
 31 Ann Daug^r of Rich^d Wray Grocer & Hannah his Wife buried

1812.

- Jan^r 1 Geo. Son of George Roberts Weaver & Amy his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of John Quarmby Clothier & Elizabeth his Wife buried
 12 Robert Son of Thomas Collinson Lab^r & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Benjⁿ Waldron Shoemaker & Frances his Wife bapt^d
 17 John Son of Benjⁿ Waldron Shoemaker & Frances his Wife buried
 19 Lydia Dau: of John Barraclough, Butcher & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Cicely Daug^r of John Ramsden Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Benjⁿ Pollard Weaver & Dinah his Wife bapt^d
 24 James Son of Joseph Chapel Weaver & Hannah his Wife buried
 26 W^m Son of W^m Varley Spinner & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 27 David Son of Samuel Ellis, Weaver, & Judith his Wife buried
 „ Martha Daug^r of John Jagger Lab^r & Mary his Wife buried
 30 Elizabeth Dau: of James Hardwick Lab^r & Sarah his Wife buried

Vol. VI. p. 30.

- Feb. 2 John Son of Elizabeth Fish Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child

[1812]

Feb.

- 2 William Son of John Beaumont Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Robert Brewerton Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 4 Sarah Daug^r of David Armitage Lab^r & Mercy his Wife buried
 5 George Son of Robert Brewerton Weaver & Sarah his Wife buried
 9 Jacob Son of James Ellis, Carpenter & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of W^m Dove Clothdresser & Eliz. his Wife bapt^d
 11 Joseph Son of Joseph Gawthorp Spinner buried
 16 Charles Son of Thomas Swinden Surgeon & Elliner his Wife
 buried
 „ Mary Daug^r of James Armitage Weaver & Susanna his wife bapt^d
 „ W^m Son of John Stafford Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 23 Robert Son of Robert Wood Spinner & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Ann Overend Spinster bapt^d. Natural Child
 24 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Barraclough, Butcher & Hannah his
 Wife buried
 26 David Roberts, Gardener buried
- March 8 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Hepworth Weaver & Sarah his Wife
 bapt^d
 15 Mary Daug^r of Jonathan Sharp Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 22 Thomas Charles Son of John Priestley Navigation Agent & Ann
 Hall his Wife bapt^d
 27 Thomas Charles Son of John Priestley Navigation Agent & Ann
 Hall his Wife buried
 „ John Firth Son of John White Joiner & Edith his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Edward Siswick Clothmillier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Daug^r of Francis Phillipson Weaver & Elizth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of John Fallas Spinner & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of James Richardson & Ellin his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Harrop Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
- Ap^l 3 Isabella Widow of Daniel Thorns, Gardener bapt^d
 5 Mary Daug^r of Jonas Eastwood Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 12 Thomas Son of George Dews Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of James Mitchell Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Edward Son of Joseph Siswick Clothmillier & Martha his Wife
 buried
 26 Elizabeth Daug^r of Hannah Charlesworth. Natural Child bapt^d
 „ Jesse Son of John Haigh, Croper & Priscilla his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Charles Hepworth Soldier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
- May 3 George Son of John Ellis Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of William Rishforth, Mason & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 6 Mary Ann Daug^r of John Radley Lab^r & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 10 Thomas Son of William Preston Weaver & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
- Vol. VI. p. 31.
- 12 Susanna Daug^r of Charles Ellis, Carpenter & Mary his Wife buried
 13 Elizabeth Maria Daug^r of William Child Soldier & Judith his
 Wife buried
 14 Joseph Son of George Rushforth Whitesmith & Sarah his Wife
 buried

[1812]

- May 17 Alice Daug^r of John Burdekin Clothier & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of George Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Benjamin Son of William Eastwood Weaver & Hannah his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Benjamin Hirst Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of Daniel Allott Weaver & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Nancy Daug^r of Charles Naylor Spinner & Ellin his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Timothy Gosney Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Charles Brook Shoemaker & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 18 Mary Widow of John Richardson Labourer buried
 „ John Son of John Knowles Clothier & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Joseph Goldthorp Weaver & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 24 William Son of Edward Bennett Clothier & Fanny his Wife bapt^d
 27 Thomas Benton Clothier buried
 30 Ann Wife of Thomas Whitley Weaver buried.
- June 2 Charlotte Dau: of William Fielding Lab^r & Hannah his Wife buried
 7 Hannah Daug^r of John Farrah & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
 14 Martha Daug^r of George Child Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 19 Elizabeth Daug^r of Hannah Charlesworth Natural Child buried
 20 Henry Son of John Hunt Weaver & Mary his Wife buried
 21 John Waring Son of David Ruddock Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Richard Son of William Walshaw Cornmiller & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 24 Susy Daug^r of William Booth Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 25 Susy Daug^r of William Booth Weaver & Ann his Wife buried
 28 James Son of John Law Lab^r & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
- July 2 Hannah Wife of Thomas Carter Weaver buried
 12 Henry Son of Chistianus Green Weaver & Sarah his wife bapt^d
 „ William Son of Jeremiah Laister Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of William Nother Weaver & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 19 Betty Daug^r of George Brook Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Dau: of Anthony Burdekin, Farmer & Mary his Wife
 bapt^d
- Vol. VI. p. 32.*
 „ John Son of John Freckelton, Farmer & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 26 Joseph Son of Joseph Fisher Lab^r & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 28 Martha Daug^r of Jonathan Hepworth Lab^r & Sarah his Wife buried
 29 Hannah Wife of James Foster Clothier buried
 31 John Son of Samuel Crosley buried
- Aug^t 2 Ann Daug^r of Benjⁿ Gawthorp, Gardener & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 4 Jeremiah Martin Ship Carpenter buried
 9 Edward Son of John Coope, Butcher & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joseph Son of Joseph Rushforth Whitesmith & Patience his Wife
 bapt^d
 12 John Marsden Clothsearcher buried
 „ Timothy Knowles Clothier buried
 16 Benjamin Son of John Audsley Spinner & Lydia his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elijah Brewerton Lab^r buried
 23* Ann Daug^r of Hemingway Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d

* So in Register.

[1812]

- Aug^r 30 Elizabeth Wife of William Dove Clothdresser buried
 Sep^r 6 John Son of Edward Hirst Lab^r & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of David Ellis Clothier & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ Betty Robinson Daug^r of Mary Richardson Natural Child bapt^d
 13 Maria Dau: of John Bower Ship Carpenter & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of Samuel Hampshire Weaver & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 20 Joseph Pollard Son of John Pollard Armitage Clothier & Mary
 his Wife bapt^d
 „ Elizabeth Dau : of Thomas Hoycord Clothier & Martha his Wife
 bapt^d
 27 Sarah Daug^r of Rich^d Eastwood Organist & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 29 Mary Daug^r of John Widdop Innkeeper & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 Hagg's Lane
 Oct^r 4 James Son of Matthew White Jun^r Joiner & Elizabeth his Wife
 bapt^d
 11 Charlotte Daug^r of Ann Beavers Natural Child bapt^d
 16 John Jagger Lab^r buried
 18 Nancy Daug^r of John Barker Waterman & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Hannah Daug^r of Francis Stephenson Clothier & Ann his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ Jonathan Son of Thomas Turton, Sadler & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 19 John Son of Jonathan Hepworth Weaver & Sally his Wife bapt^d
 25 William Son of John Radley Lab^r & Grace his Wife bapt^d
 29 Betty Daug^r of John Eastwood Clothier & Martha his Wife buried

Vol. VI. p. 33.

- Nov^r. 1 Mary Daug^r of Elizabeth Kirk Widow Natural Child bapt^d
 8 Martha Daug^r of Joseph Shaw Lab^r & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Ann Daug^r of Robert Clegg Weaver & Nancy his Wife bapt^d
 15 John Son of Thomas Sidney Clothier & Hannah his Wife buried
 „ Honour Daug^r of Abraham Foster Comber & Sarah his Wife buried
 22 George Son of John Sunderland Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 28 John Son of William Dove Clothdresser buried
 29 Charles Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 Dec^r 6 Thomas Rayner Son of Joseph Senior Clothier & Sarah his Wife
 bapt^d
 „ Charles Son of James Wade, Mason & Sarah his Wife buried
 „ Ann Widow of Abel Sheard buried
 7 Thomas Son of Samuel Ratcliff Lab^r of Holbeck & Elizth his
 Wife bapt^d
 13 George Armitage Son of Edward Barraclough, Butcher & Elizth his
 his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jabez Son of George Burdekin Clothier & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of William Brooksbank, Taylor & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 17 Ann Daug^r of William Brooksbank, Taylor & Ann his Wife buried
 18 Elizabeth Widow of Sam^l Crawshay Clothmillier buried
 20 Hannah Daug^r of John Martin Ship Carpenter & Rebecca his
 Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary & Martha Daug^{rs} of John Haigh Clothier & Betty his Wife
 bapt^d

[1812]

- Dec^r 23 Sarah Daug^r of James Ellis Weaver & Hannah his Wife bapt^d
 25 Joseph Son of Joseph Wade, Mason & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Robert Son of John Sunderland Clothier & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Joshua Son of Joshua Norton, Taylor & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 „ James Son of James Wade, Mason & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of William Sharpless Weaver & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Joseph Wood, Mason & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of George Pollard Joiner & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ John Son of Frances Tankerd Natural Child bapt^d
 „ John Son of James Hardwick Lab^r & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Jonathan Son of Charles Senior Weaver & Martha his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ann Daug^r of Thomas Shaw Spinner & Sarah his Wife bapt^d
 „ Mary Daug^r of John Moor Shoemaker & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Thomas Son of William Armitage Spinner & Betty his Wife bapt^d
 „ Sarah Widow of James Fawcett buried
 27 Polly Daug^r of Joseph Ratcliff Lab^r & Martha his Wife bapt^d

Vol. VI. p. 34.

- „ Ann Daug^r of George Pickersgill Spinner & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 „ Ellin Daug^r of Godfrey Pickersgill & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 „ George Son of Elizabeth Farrah Natural Child bapt^d
 29 Henry Son of John Talbot, Clerk & Elizabeth his Wife buried

1813

- Jan^y 1* Martha Daug^r of John Haigh Clothier & Betty his Wife buried
 * John Son of Thomas Nettleton, Farmer & Mary his Wife bapt^d
 3* Elizabeth Dang^r of John Downing Labourer & Ann his Wife bapt^d
 * Edward Son of Robert Milton Serv^t & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^d
 * Thomas Son of John Thompson Weaver & Rachel his Wife bapt^d
 7† Thomas Son of Joseph Pollard
 10† Samuel Son of Samuel Hailstone Blockmaker & Ann his Wife
 * Richard & John Sons of Rich^d Wray Grocer & Hannah his Wife
 bapt^d
 15* Hannah Wife of William Dove, Clothdrawer buried

Vol. VI., p. 35.

See Registers under the late Act

Extract from the Will of M^r Rich^d Wormald late of Horbury

Dated March 28 : 1731

Item. I give devise & bequeath unto the then Curate & Church Wardens of Horbury af^d & their successors for ever whom I appoint Trustees thereof all that Messuage or Tenement in Horbury af^d (except the Garrots which I devise to the said Curate & his Successors forever) now in the several tenures or occupations of John Richardson Robert Cliffe & Sarah Harrison In trust that they shall in the first place divide the same into as many Tenements as they conveniently can & then place therein such of the most needy persons of the town of Horbury af^d as they or the

Vol. VI. p. 35.

major part of them shall think proper, & so from time to time as a vacancy

* These entries are struck out.

† So in Register.

shall happen shall fill up the same. Item I give & devise unto the said then Curate & Church Wardens of Horbury af^d & their successors for ever all that Messuage or Tenement in Horbury af^d with all y^e Lands appurtenances now therewith enjoyed & in the tenure or occupation of Widow Dixon or her assigns Upon trust and confidence nevertheless & to the intent & purpose only that they shall out of y^e rents issues & profits thereof on every second day of February yearly pay unto the then Curate & his Successors one annuity or yearly rent charge of One pound for the preaching of a Sermon as on that day yearly in the said Church of Horbury against Profaneness & Immorality & more especially that of taking the Lord's name in vain, one other annuity or yearly rent charge of Two pounds to the then Schole Master of the new erected Schole of Horbury af^d & his Successors for ever & one other annuity or yearly rent charge of

Vol. VI. p. 36.

Two pounds to & amongst such Poor Inhabitants of Horbury as by their Labour & Industry shall keep themselves from being burthensome to the other inhabitants of the said Town to be distributed by the said Curate & Church Wardens for the time being in the said Church yearly immediately after the said sermon preached in such shares & proportions as they in their discretion shall think proper. And in case the yearly Rents & Profits of the said last mentioned Messuage & premises charged as af^d with the three last annuities or rent charges shall exceed these sumes Then I will that the surplus thereof shall in the first place be applied towards the necessary repairs of the said Messuage & the Rem^r if any to the then Curate."

Extracted from the said Will April 9th, 1840

Vol. VI. p. 37.

JOHN SHARP Curate

FACULTIES extracted from the Registry of the Chancery Court of York respecting the rebuilding of the Parochial Chapelry of Horbury.

John Thomas Batt Master of Arts Vicar General and Official Principal of the most Reverend Father in God William by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of York Primate of England and Metropolitan lawfully authorized To our well beloved in Christ John Carr Esquire the Reverend John Taylor Curate of Horbury in the Parish of Wakefield in the Diocese of York and William Rayner of Horbury aforesaid Merchant Greeting. Whereas at your promotion we have issued a Citation against all and singular the Inhabitants of and within the Chapelry of Horbury aforesaid and all others in general To appear before us or our lawful representative in the Consistory peace within the Cathedral and Metropolitan Church of Saint Peter in York on a certain day and hours now some time past To shew reasonable and lawful cause if they had or knew any why a commission to allot so many of the seats stalls pews or sittings lately built in the new erected Chapel of Horbury aforesaid to and amongst such of the Inhabitants of Horbury aforesaid as shall be necessary to satisfy the claims of all the said Inhabitants who had or enjoyed any seats stalls pews or sittings in the old Chapel of Horbury aforesaid should not be granted to you the said John Carr John Taylor and William Rayner, you having regard in your allotment to particular claims and the situations of

Vol. VI. p. 38.

several seats stalls pews or sittings in the Old Chapel as far as the difference between the new and old Chapel will admit And further to shew cause why you the said John Carr John Taylor and William Rayner (after such allotments are made as above mentioned) should not have a power of allotting and disposing of all the residue of the seats stalls pews or sittings within the said Chapel of Horbury to such persons as shall apply to and agree with you for the same which said Citation hath been duly published in the Parish Church of Wakefield aforesaid (no Divine Service having been performed in the said new Chapel of Horbury) and returned into our said Court and all the said parties being called and none appearing to shew cause to the contrary our lawful representative publicly sitting in judgment decreed a Commission to be directed to you according to the Tenor of the said Citation We therefore in pursuance of the said Decree do by these presents commit and grant to you our full power and authority to allot so many of the seats stalls pews or sittings lately built in the new erected Chapel of Horbury aforesaid to and amongst such of the Inhabitants of Horbury aforesaid as shall be necessary to satisfy the Claims of all the said Inhabitants who had or enjoyed any seats stalls pews or sittings in the old Chapel of Horbury aforesaid you having regard in your allotment to particular claims and the situations of

Vol. VI. p. 39.

the several seats stalls pews or sittings in the old chapel so far as the difference between the Old & New Chapel will admit And we do further (after such allotments are made as above mentioned) grant to you power and Authority to allot or dispose of all the residue of the seats stalls pews or sittings within the said Chapel of Horbury to such persons as shall apply and agree with you for the same And what you shall do in the premises you shall duly certify us or our lawful representative in our said Court as soon as conveniently may be together with these presents

Given at York under the Seal of our said office this Twenty-first day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five.

Vol. VI. p. 40.

WILLIAM by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of York Primate of England and Metropolitan To our well beloved in Christ all and singular the persons mentioned in a certain book of Allotments of the Seats Stalls pews or sittings lately built in the new erected Chapel of Horbury in the Diocese of York and agreeable to the plan annexed to the Commission of the Right Worshipful John Thomas Batt Master of Arts our Vicar General and Official Principal under the Seal of his Office bearing date the Twenty-first day of February last past and now remaining in the Registry of our Consistory Court of York (Duplicates or copies of which book of Allotments and plan are hereunto also annexed) Greeting whereas by our right as ordinary it does and ought to belong to us to assign and allot and confirm convenient seats stalls pews or sittings to all and singular the Parishioners and Inhabitants of every and each parish and Chapelry within our Diocese And whereas it hath been petitioned on your behalf by the Proctor of John

Vol. VI. p. 41.

Carr Esquire the Reverend John Taylor Curate of Horbury aforesaid and William Rayner of the same place Merchant the Commissioners named in the said Commission that We by our Ordinary and Diocesan Authority would vouchsafe to confirm the several seats stalls pews or sittings lately built in the new erected Chapel of Horbury aforesaid and by them the said Commissioners allotted & disposed of to the several & respective persons mentioned and contained in the Book of Allotments and agreeable to the plan aforesaid to you the several said persons mentioned and particularly specified in the said Book of Allotments And we being willing to grant your request Do therefore by these presents assign allot dispose grant and confirm to you the said several and respective persons the said seats stalls pews or sittings as mentioned in the Book of Allotments and agreeable to the plan aforesaid according to the Allotment and disposition of the Commissioners aforesaid for the use of yourselves and your respective

Vol. VI. p. 42.

families to sit kneel pray and hear Divine Service and Sermons in so long as you shall respectively continue to be Inhabitants of the Chapelry of Horbury aforesaid and duly frequent the said Chapel pursuant to an Interlocutory decree in this behalf lawfully interposed saving always and reserving the right of the Ordinary in the said seats stalls pews or sittings notwithstanding this our confirmation thereof and the right of every other person.

Given at York under the Seal of our Consistory Court this Thirty-first day of March in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four.

Vol. VI. p. 43.

Extract from the Will of John Carr Esquire

And whereas I have purchased the sum of Six hundred and sixty-six pounds thirteen shillings and fourpence interest or share in the capital or Joint Stock of Three pounds per centum reduced annuities transferable at the Bank of England in the name of the Mayor and Commonalty of the City of York with their permission I do hereby give and bequeath the same to them and their successors for ever In trust nevertheless to pay and apply the Dividends or annual proceed thereof to the person who for the time being shall be nominated to be and act as Organist of the New Church at Horbury in the County of York lately built by me according to the directions of this my Will by half-yearly payments when and as the same shall be received or permit or authorize such Organist to receive the same as a Salary for performing the duty of an Organist in the said Church And my Will further is and I direct that the person who shall be the regular Organist there by my nomination or at my request at the time of my decease shall continue to be the Organist of the said Church and as such be entitled to the said Salary until his death or removal as hereinafter mentioned And upon such death or removal of And also upon the death

Vol. VI. p. 44.

or removal of every other person who shall hereafter be nominated to be Organist of the said Church the Lord Mayor of the said City of York for

the time being shall have the sole power of nominating a proper person to be Organist of the said Church until the death or removal of such person as hereinafter mentioned and the respective persons so nominated and to be nominated by me and the said Lord Mayor for the time being and acting in consequence of such nomination and no other or others shall have or be entitled to the Dividends or proceeds of the said Stock and if the major part of the Inhabitants for the time being of the Town of Horbury aforesaid paying Scott and bearing lot there to be assembled at any Meeting to be held in the Vestry of the said Church (of which Meeting Six days previous notice at the least shall be given by the Clerk of the said Church in the usual manner for appointing other Meetings respecting Taxes or Town's Business) shall at any time or times by writing request the Lord Mayor of the said City for the time being to remove any such person as aforesaid from the Office or place of the said Church for any

Vol. VI. p. 45.

neglect misconduct inability or other cause or misbehaviour and shall therein specify the cause of their complaint it shall be lawful for such Lord Mayor at his discretion to remove the person then being or acting as Organist of the said Church from that office or place or not and in case of removal to appoint another in his stead in the same manner as if such person then being or acting as Organist and so ordered to be removed were actually dead and so often as the same shall happen And my Will further is that the said Mayor and Commonalty and Lord Mayor for the time being shall and may deduct retain or pay out of the yearly dividends and proceed of the said Stock or Fund all costs charges damages and expenses which they respectively shall or may pay sustain or be put unto in or about the execution of the aforesaid Trusts or relating thereto

Vol. VI. p. 46.

Remainder of Vol. VI. is blank.

No. 7.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK OF HORBURY. Begin^d 1 May 1754.

- 1 Edward Sykes of the Chapelry of Horbury, Batchelor, & Sarah Coope of the same Chapelry, Spinster, were married by Licence, in y^e Chapel of Horbury this 1st day of May 1754, by me Jn^o Scott, Curate of Horbury.

This marriage was solemnized between us Edw^d Sykes. Sarah Coope
In the presence of Thomas Blakesley, William Fitton

The first entry is given in full.

Each Entry is numbered as in the Register.

The place of residence of the parties was Horbury unless it is otherwise stated.

Rev. John Scott was Curate from 1754 to 17 June 1766

Rev. James Scott was Curate from June 1766 to Michaelmas 1774
his Curates were Revs. —Richardson,—Holland,—Lambert &—Ray

Rev. John Taylor was Curate from Michaelmas 1774 to 1812

If no officiating Minister's name appears in an entry, the Curate of Horbury performed the ceremony. In other cases the name is given.

- 2 Samuel Pickering, Batchelor, & Grace Dawson, Spinster, by Banns
14 August 1754. Philip Shaw. John Roberts
- 3 Thomas Rayner of the parish of Sandal Magna, Batchelor, & Judith
Craven, Spinster, by Banns 31 October 1754. William Craven,
Thomas Taylor. Richard Rayner.
- 4 Joseph Gauthorp & Grace Walker, by Banns, by John Garlick
24 November 1754. James Crauen, William Naylor

Vol. VII. p. 1.

- 5 William Craven & Sarah Spur, by Banns, 1 December 1754.
Joseph Spurr, Joseph Race
- 6 William Hanson & Hañah Baines, by Banns. 1 December 1754.
J. Banes, R. Thorns
- 7 Sam Heptinstall of Altofts in the parish of Normanton & Hannah
Holdsworth, by Banns, 3 December 1754. John Roberts
Benjamin Craven
- 8 Iñmanuel Nussey of Thornhill, Batchelor & Elisabeth Holt, Spinster,
by Banns, 12 January 1755. George Barber, John Roberts

Vol. VII. p. 2.

- 9 Jn^o Richardson, Batchelor & Elisabeth Oxley, by Banns, 2 March
1755. Samuel Holdsworth, John Roberts
- 10 Gregory Perkins, Batchelor, & Honour Dilke, Spinster, by Licence,
2 April 1755. John Garlick, James Battye, Edw^d Sykes
- 11 John Netherwood, of Wakefield & Mary Lockwood, by Banns
22 April 1755. William Fitton, Joseph Lockwood
- 12 Joshua Sagar & Ann Riley, by Banns, 29 June 1755. John Roberts.
Joseph Turton.

Vol. VII. p. 3.

- 13 William North & Mary Spur, by Banns, 13 July 1755. John Roberts,
Joseph Spurr
- 14 Tho^s Segnior & Jane Rouse, by Banns, 23 July 1755. William
Fitton, Asher Carr
- 15 Charles Godfrey, of the parish of Pontefract & Elisabeth Roberts, by
Banns, 28 July 1755. Philip Shaw, William Fitton
- 16 Thomas Bedford, Farmer & Sarah Coupe, Spinster, by Banns,
1 October 1755. Philip Shaw, John Roberts

Vol. VII. p. 4.

- 17 Jn^o Craven, & Margaret Warden, by Banns, 10 March 1756. Lionel
Downing, J. Roberts.
- 18 John Smith & Frances Mitchel, by Banns, by Jos: Wheeler. 14 March
1756. John Roberts. James Craven
- 19 Benjamin Heptinstall & Mary Rouse, by Banns, 24 March 1756.
Asher Carr. Thomas Preston
- 20 Jn^o Cass & Martha Stephenson of Lupset, by Banns, 19 April 1756.
John Stephenson. Jn^o Roberts

Vol. VII, p. 5.

- 21 Joseph Pearson & Hannah Dyson, by Banns, 16 May 1756. Jn^o
Roberts. James Crauen

- 22 John Bainbridge, & Ann Naylor of Wakefield, by Banns, by J. Garlick
24 June 1756. George Barber. Jn^o Roberts
23 Jn^o Roberts Widower & Ann Frost of the parish of Thornhill, Spinster,
by Banns 7 October 1756. William Fitton. John Stott
24 Francis Fisher & Hañah Burton, by Banns, 20 October 1756. Robert
Thorns. John Roberts

Vol. VII. p. 6.

- 25 Benjamin Smith & Elisabeth Sykes, by Banns, 27 December 1756.
Jn^o Roberts. Thomas Shaw
26 Blank
27 William Oates & Elisabeth Mitchell, by Banns, 5 January 1757. Jn^o
Roberts. Michael Mitchel
28 Joseph Whiteaker of Doghouse, Wakefield & Ann Pollard, by License
15 June 1757. Edw^d Sykes. Jo Roberts

Vol. VII. p. 7.

- 29 George Dewse of the parish of Dewsbury & Frances Hemingway, by
Banns 27 June 1757. Philip Shaw. Jn^o Roberts
30 Thomas Peace & Martha Binns, by Banns, by Jos: Wheeler, Vicar
of Dewsbury, 25 August 1757. John Bainbridge. Jn^o Roberts
31 Joshua Mitchell & Frances Binns, by Banns, 22 September 1757
Joseph Walker. John Roberts
32 Roger Thorns & Ann Spur, by Banns, 23 October 1757. Jn^o
Roberts. Joseph Spurr

Vol. VII. p. 8.

- 33 David Roberts & Alice Matthewman, by Banns, 27 November 1757.
George Barber. Jn^o Roberts
34 Thomas Wood & Mary Mitchell, by Banns, 26 December 1757. Jn^o
Roberts. James Crauen
35 Charles Harvey, Batchelor, & Margaret Perkins, Spinster, by License
2 February 1758. L. A. Tottenham. Millecent Rodes
36 James Mitchell & Hañah Whitley, by Banns, 8 June 1758. John
Roberts. Thomas Shaw

Vol. VII. p. 9.

- *37 Joseph Turton & Ann Whitworth, by Banns, 21 June 1758. John
Roberts. William Rilay
*38 Tho^s Hepworth & Martha Baines, by Banns, by John Greenwood
10 December 1758. John Roberts. James Crauen
*39 James Craven & Elisabeth Cliffe, by Banns, 2 January 1759. John
Roberts. William Fitton
†40 Godfrey Mitchel & Hañah Westerman, by Banns, by John Greenwood
14 January 1759. John Craven. John Roberts
*41 Benjamin Riddlesden, of the Parish of Dewsbury & Mary Scott, by
Banns, 11 February 1759. John Roberts. James Craven
†42 Joseph Heap & Sarah Cock, by Banns, 14 February 1759. Josias
Peace. John Roberts

* On p. 12 of Register. † On p. 10 of Register. ‡ On p. 13 of Register.

- *42 William Walker, of y^e Chapelry of Hartishead, & Rose Rhodes, by Banns, 14 February 1759. William Barber. John Roberts
- *43 James Eastwood, of the parish of Huddersfield, Miller & Sarah Crossley, Widow, by License, 25 February 1759. Matthew Ash. John Roberts
- *44 Matthew Ash, Widower, & Ann Thornes, Widow, by Banns, 19 March 1759. James Eastwood. John Roberts
- †45 Robert Craven, Clothmaker & Sarah Beaumont, Widow, by License 4 April 1759. John Pollard. John Craven
- †46 William Proctor & Hannah Apethorpe, by Banns, 4 June 1759. William Sickes. R. Smaller
- †47 Robert Smaller, of the Parish of Wakef^d & Elisabeth Proctor, by Bañs, 11 June 1759. Will. Sikes. W^m Pickersgill
- §†48 Rich^d Fish & Elisabeth Carter, by Bañs, 19 September 1759. John Roberts. Charles Carter
- §†48 John Longley & Henrietta Maria Prisket, by Banns, 29 October 1759. Joseph Brighous. John Race
- §†48 Thomas Haigh & Sarah Metcalf, by Bañs, 21 November 1759. Michal Coope. James Green
- ¶49 Simeon Wilson & Mary Richardson, by Banns, 19 January 1760 James Craven. Jn^o Roberts
- †50 John Carter, Mason, & Ann Norton, Spinster, by Banns, 28 January 1760. John Roberts. James Craven
- ||51 William Barber & Betty Bean, by Bañs, by John Greenwood 28 January 1760. Joseph Knowles. Jn^o Roberts
- ||52 Michael Mitchell & Susannah Booth, by Bañs, 18 June 1760. Joshua Mitchell. John Roberts
- ¶53 John Binns & Anne Rayner, by Bañs, 13 July 1760. Jos^a Rayner John Roberts
- ||54 Samuel Crawshaw & Betty Langfield, by Banns, 24 July 1760. John Roberts. Michael Mitchell
- ||55 Jn^o Sunderland & Bridget Proctor, by Bañs, 27 October 1760. Joseph Quarmby. John Roberts
- 56 Samuel Dawson & Sarah Beckwith, by Bañs, 13 November 1760. John Wood. John Roberts
- 57 Joshua Dewce of Osset, in the parish of Dewsbury & Anne Hemingway, by Banns, 5 January 1761. Thomas Marsden. Thomas Hall
- 58 John Healey & Mary Marsden, Widow, by Bañs, 18 January 1761. Thomas Smith. John Roberts
- 59 Joseph Gawthorp & Dorothy Beatson, by Bañs, 16 February 1761. Jn^o Roberts. William Willson

Vol. VII. p. 16.

- 60 John Wilson & Sarah Haigh, by Banns, 22 April 1761. John Wade. Jn^o Roberts
- 61 Joseph Preston & Sarah Hanson, by Bañs, 2 November 1761. Tho^s Preston. John Roberts
- 62 Joseph Fish & Jane Bedford, by Banns, by Jo^s: Armitage, 1 January 1762. Charles Carter. Jn^o Roberts

* On p. 13 of Register.

† On p. 14 of Register,

‡ On p. 10 of Register.

§ So numbered in Register.

¶ On p. 11.

|| On p. 15.

- 63 John Mitchell & Ann Burdett, by Bañs, 10 February 1762. Rich^d Moody. John Hampshire
Vol. VII. p. 17.
- 64 David Brearley of the parish of Dewsbury & Susannah Cowper, Widow, by Bañs, 3 May 1762. John Wade. Jn^o Roberts
- 65 Thomas Burdekin & Sarah Thornes, by Bañs, 26 September 1762. Joshua Walker. Jn^o Roberts
- 66 Thomas Denison of the parish of Wakefield, Batchelor, & Sarah Rhodes, Spinster, by License, 9 January 1763. Rich^d Denison. John Roberts
- 67 Lionel Downing & Martha Dawson, by Bañs, 14 February 1763. Jn^o Roberts. James Craven
Vol. VII. p. 18.
- 68 David Black & Hannah Race, by Banns, by Jo : Armitage 20 March 1763. Thomas Haigh. John Marsden
- 69 Joseph Bennet & Ann Hanson, by Banns, 23 May 1763. Roger Thornes. Jn^o Roberts
- 70 James Walker, of Chapeltown, in the parish of Leeds, & Elisabeth Lockwood, by Banns, 21 June 1763. William Lockwood. Jn^o Roberts
- 71 Joseph Pearson & Mary Ellis, by Banns, by John Greenwood 6 July 1763. W^m Fitton Jun^r. James Craven
Vol. VII. p. 19.
- 72 Joseph Roberts & Mary Jezap, by Banns, by Ralph Brocklebank 31 July 1763. Jn^o Roberts. James Roberts
- 73 Thomas Preston & Clementia Naylor, by Banns, by Ralph Brocklebank 31 July 1763. James Craven. Will^m Naylor
- 74 George Charlesworth & Sarah Carter, by Bañs, 2 August 1763. William Fitton. William Lockwood
- 75 Edward Wood & Hannah Croft, by Banns, by Ra : Brocklebank 4 February 1765. Jn^o Roberts. Jn^o Sonyer.
Vol. VII. p. 20.
- 76 Thomas Booth, of the parish of Kirkburton, & Elisabeth Pearson, by Banns, by Ra : Brocklebank 18 February 1765. Jn^o Roberts. Joseph Mitchell
- 77 Edward Sunderland & Hannah Gawthrop, by Banns, by Ra : Brocklebank 30 March 1765. Joseph Quarmby. Robert Sunderland
- 78 William Oulles, of the parish of Leeds, & Ann Crawshay, by Banns, by Ja^s Norris 7 April 1765. Jn^o Roberts. Benj. Crawshay
Vol. VII. p. 21.
- 79 Robert Clayton, of the parish of Thornhill, & Mary Barker, by Banns, by Ja^s Norris 19 May 1765. James Craven. Jn^o Roberts
- 80 John Wade & Sarah Burton, by Banns, by Ja^s Norris 30 June 1765. Joseph Quarmby. James Craven
- 81 John Hill, of the parish of Kirkburton, & Elisabeth Walker, by Banns, by Joshua Earnshaw 17 October 1765 Natt Hill. James Stott
- 82 William Wilson & Sarah Dyson, by Banns, by Ja^s Norris. 20 October 1765. Jn^o Roberts. Richard Carr
Vol. VII. p. 22

- 83 Joshua Turton & Martha Nother, by Banns, by Ja^s Norris 3 November 1765. Jn^o Roberts. Isaac Turton
- 84 Rev^d Joshua Earnshaw, of the parish of Dewsbury, & Mary Scott, by Licence, by Ra: Brocklebank 18 November 1765. Jo: Shepard Anne Scott
- 85 John Wilson, of the parish of Birstall, & Mary Pollard, by Licence, by Ra: Brocklebank 10 February 1766. Tho^s Wright. William Hirst
- 86 Thomas Lofthouse Widower & Mary Gunby, of Hook, by Banns, by Ra: Brocklebank 13 February 1766. James Craven. Thomas Lee
Vol. VII. p. 23
- 87 Elijah Brueton, Labourer, & Ann Renshaw, Spinster, by Banns, by Ja^s Norris 16 March 1766. Rich^d Crowshay. Joseph Renshaw
- 88 William Pearson, of the parish of Wakefield, & Sarah Wade, by Banns, by Ja^s Norris 30 March 1766. Edward Beckitt. Henry Peason
- 89 Joseph Hemingway & Mary Frocter, by Banns, by Ja^s Norris 4 May 1766. Joseph Mitchell. Jn^o Roberts
- 90 Thomas Armitage & Hannah Nother, by Banns, by Ja^s Norris 12 October 1766. John Senior. Joshua Turton
Vol. VII., p. 24.
- 91 John Turton & Jane Lowther, by Banns, by Joshua Earnshaw 15 December 1766. James Hanson. John Roberts
- 92 William Senior & Mary Sykes, by Banns, by Joshua Earnshaw 29 December 1766. John Roberts. Michal Coope
- 93 William Lockwood & Phillis Hunt, by Banns, by Joshua Earnshaw 14 January 1767. John Roberts. James Hunt
- 94 William Hepworth, of the parish of Emley, & Catharine Cass, by Licence, by Joshua Earnshaw 16 February 1767. James Hepworth. Jn^o Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 25
- 95 William Smith, of the parish of Thornhill, & Hannah Smith, by Banns, by James Richardson 19 August 1767. Jn^o Roberts. John Craven
- 96 Joseph Armitage & Ann Heaton, by Banns, by James Richardson 16 November 1767. Jn^o Roberts. William Bothomley
- *97 Banns of Marriage between Joseph Race & Sarah Fozard of the parish of Dewsbury were publish'd on 8. 15. & 22 November 1767
- 98 Joshua Wood & Mary Addy, by Banns, by James Richardson 20 December 1767. Jn^o Roberts. Charles Carter
Vol. VII. p. 26.
- 99 John Perkin, Batchelor & Susannah Rayner, Spinster, by Licence by Ja^s Richardson 21 January 1768. W^m Rayner. James Rayner Jun^r
- 100 Joseph Ellis & Sarah Battley, by Banns, by Ja^s Richardson 31 January 1768. Squire Ellis. Jn^o Roberts
- 101 James Roberts, of the parish of Sandal & Betty Egland, by Banns, by Ja^s Richardson 9 May 1768. Jn^o Roberts. Joseph Roberts
- 102 George Gill & Annabella Armitage, by Banns, by John Holland 7 July 1768. Jn^o Roberts. W^m Fitton
Vol. VII. p. 27.

* Rest of form blank

- 103 Stephen Allen & Sarah Procter, by Banns, by John Holland 14 August 1768. William Prockter. Robert Smaller
- 104 John Schofield & Jane Pickering, by Banns, by John Holland 21 November 1768. Jn^o Roberts. John Roberts
- 105 Timothy Knowles & Ann Race, by Banns, by John Holland 27 November 1768. Joseph Knowles. Richard Race
- 106 Will^m Firth & Phebe Roberts, by Banns, by John Holland 4 December 1768. Jn^o Roberts. James Carter
Vol. VII. p. 28.
- 107 Francis Drake, of the parish of Dewsbury, & Sarah Issot, by Banns, by John Holland 12 December 1768. John Castlehouse. Jn^o Roberts
- 108 Joseph Walker & Ann Jessoph, by Banns, by John Holland 5 February 1769. Jervis Walker. Jn^o Roberts
- 109 Robert Wade & Elizabeth Issott, by Banns, by John Holland 7 March 1769. Jn^o Roberts. John Roberts
- 110 Jonathan Schofield & Frances Mitchiell, by Licence, by John Holland. 10 March 1769. Joseph Walker. Jn^o Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 29.
- 111 John Carter & Grace Gawthorpe, by Licence, by John Holland 17 May 1769. James Craven. Jn^o Roberts
- 112 Benjamin Stevenson & Martha Downing, by Banns, by John Holland 28 August 1769. Luke Stephenson. Geo: Burton
- 113 Will^m Burley & Mary Goulden, by Banns, by John Holland 11 September 1769. Jn^o Roberts. Richard Burley
- 114 James Nother & Martha Armitage, by Banns, by John Holland 15 November 1769. Matthew Ash. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 30.
- 115 Mark Hoult & Margaret Cutler, by Banns, by John Holland 20 November 1769. Joseph Quarmby. John Outhwaite
- 116 Joseph Norton of the parish of Rotherham & Mary Wildsmith, by Licence, by John Holland 21 March 1770. Thos^s Preston Clementia Preston
- 117 John Tancred & Ann Dyson, by Banns, by John Holland 18 April 1770. Joseph Pearson. Jn^o Roberts
- 118 John Binns & Hannah Wade, by Licence, by Joshua Earnshaw 4 May 1770. John Roberts. George Cliffe
Vol. VII. p. 31.
- 119 Richard Charlesworth & Ruth Mitchell, by Banns, by John Lambert 4 July 1770. W^m Fitton. Jn^o Roberts
- 120 John Smith & Sarah Charlesworth, by Banns, by John Lambert 9 July 1770. Jn^o Parkin Jun^r. W^m Fitton
- 121 Abraham Hemingway & Phœbe Issott, by Banns, by John Lambert 9 July 1770. Jn^o Roberts. William Renshaw
- 122 Joshua Walker, Batchelor & Susannah Rhodes, Spinster, by Licence, by John Lambert 2 August 1770. Anne Scott. John Bingley
Vol. VII. p. 32.
- 123 William Chapman of Wakefield & Sarah Race, by Banns, by John Lambert. 5 August 1770. William Fitton. Jn^o Roberts

- 124 John Marsden & Sarah Hanson, by Banns, by John Lambert 13 August 1770. Jn^o Parkin J^r. Jn^o Roberts
- 125 Edward Wood & Elisabeth Oldroyd, by Banns, by John Lambert 20 August 1770. James Craven. Joseph Walker
- 126 David Coope Batchlor & Sarah Armitage, Spinster, by Licence, by John Lambert 22 September 1770. Lydia Lambert. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 33.
- 127 John Dobson, of the parish of Wakefield, & Anne Eastwood, by Banns, by John Lambert 29 October 1770. Jn^o Parkin J^r. Jn^o Roberts
- 128 James Hanson & Sarah Eagland, by Banns, by John Lambert 3 December 1770. James Roberts. Jn^o Roberts
- 129 Joseph Dungworth of Normanton & Rachael Parker, by Banns, by John Lambert 16 December 1770. Joseph Nother. Jn^o Roberts
- 130 Abraham Roberts & Ann Carter, by Banns, by John Lambert 10 February 1771. Jn^o Roberts. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 34.
- 131 Robert Bedford, of the parish of Thornhill, & Rebecca Mitchell, by Banns, by John Lambert 18 February 1771. Tho^s Armitage. Jn^o Roberts
- 132 William Booth, of the parish of Kirk-Burton, & Hannah Walker, by Banns, by John Greenwood 6 March 1771. William Northorp. Ralph Walker
- 133 Joseph Cass & Mary Coope, by Banns, by John Lambert 17 March 1771. William Hepworth. Jn^o Roberts
- 134 Richard Heaton & Patience Crowder, by Banns, by John Lambert 20 May 1771. Jn^o Roberts. Joseph Armitage
Vol. VII. p. 35.
- 135 John Prockter & Betty Burdekin, by Banns, by John Lambert 21 July 1771. John Marsden. Jn^o Roberts
- 136 Gervase Carr & Elisabeth Oates, by Licence, by John Lambert 22 August 1771. Jn^o Roberts. William Thorns
- 137 William Pollard & Mary Nortcliffe, by Licence, by John Lambert 22 August 1771. John Roberts. Jn^o Pollard
- 138 David Charlesworth & Mary Denton, by Banns, by John Lambert 27 October 1771. Jn^o Roberts. William Renshaw
Vol. VII. p. 36.
- 139 Benjamin Craven & Frances Fitton, by Banns, by John Lambert 3 November 1771. John Roberts. John Glover
- 140 James Carter & Elizabeth Kenworthy, by Banns, by John Lambert 26 December 1771. Tho^s Barraclough. Benjamin Stevenson
- 141 Joseph Nother & Hannah Armitage, by Banns, by John Lambert 26 December 1771. William Bothomley. Richard Armitage
- 142 Edward Wilson & Hannah Townend, by Banns, by John Lambert 20 January 1772. Joseph Cass. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 37.
- 143 George Moulson, of the parish of Emley, & Sarah Croft, by Banns, by John Lambert 20 January 1772. William Gledhill. Jn^o Roberts

- 144 John Rayner & Ann Gosnay, by Banns, by John Lambert 1 March 1772. Jonathan Gosnay. Jn^o Roberts
- 145 John Cass & Ann Richardson, by Banns, by John Lambert 12 March 1772. Benjamin Stevenson. Jn^o Roberts
- 146 William Lee & Hannah Prockter, by Banns, by John Lambert 18 March 1772. James Carter. Joshua Whitehead
Vol. VII. p. 38.
- 147 Richard Fish & Martha Burton, by Banns, by John Lambert 21 June 1772. Joseph Knowles J^r. Jn^o Roberts
- 148 Isaac Wilson, of Ossett in the parish of Dewsbury, & Elizabeth Blackburn, by Banns, by John Ray 24 August 1772. Timothy Wilson. John Roberts
- 149 George Armitage, Batchelor & Sarah Dinnison, Spinster, by Licence, by John Ray 7 September 1772. Jn^o Widdop. Jn^o Roberts
- 150 John Roberts & Betty Oats, Spinster, by Banns, by John Ray 27 December 1772. George Armitage. Richard Armitage
Vol. VII. p. 39.
- 151 Joshua Whitehead & Sarah Suneer, by Banns, by John Ray 24 January 1773. William Bothomley. Joseph Whitehead
- 152 Joseph Walker & Ann Newton, by Banns, by John Ray 2 February 1773. John Rayner. Joseph Knowles
- 153 James Goldthorp & Mary Armatage, by Banns, by John Ray 22 February 1773. Richard Armitage. Tho^s Barraclough
- 154 Joseph Hirst & Betty Elam, by Banns, by John Ray 31 May 1773. Roger Thorns. Joshua Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 40.
- 155 Isaac Armitage, & Hannah Robertshaw, of the parish of Dewsbury, by Banns, by John Ray 20 June 1773. Joseph Armitage. Jn^o Roberts
- 156 William Elerby & Sarah Metcalf, by Banns, by John Ray 5 July 1773. Joseph Knowles. Joshua Roberts
- * 157 Joseph Turton & Sarah Gosnah, by Banns, by John Ray 13 October 1773. Jn^o Roberts.
- 158 Richard Armitage & Judith Roberts, by Banns, by John Ray 28 November 1773. George Armitage. Joshua Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 41.
- 159 John Askin & Mary Blackburn, by Banns, by John Ray 27 December 1773. John Roberts. Joshua Roberts
- 160 Joshua Armitage, of Alverthorp in this parish & Charlot Naylor, by Banns, by John Ray 30 December 1773. Tho^s Ward. George Cunningham
- 161 Thomas Winter & Hannah Kay, by Banns, by John Ray 15 February 1774. Joshua Roberts. James Craven
- 162 Joseph Law & Frances Wilson, by Bans, by John Ray 14 March 1774. Ben Stephenson. Jn^o Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 42.
- 163 John Shaw & Judith Oldroyd, by Banns, by John Ray 11 April 1774. Jn^o Roberts. Joseph Atkinson

* So in Register.

- 164 John Ellis & Sarah Freckleton, by Banns, by John Ray 13 April 1774.
Jn^o Roberts. Charls Smith
- †165 Thomas Barraclough & Lydia Armitage, by Licence, by Jn^o Taylor
13 March 1775. Sarah Armitage. George Gill
- 166 John Gawthrop, Batchelor & Elizabeth Newton, Spinster, by Banns,
by consent of Parents 16 April 1775. Joseph Walker. Jn^o Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 43.
- 167 Thomas Marsdin & Martha Cutler, by Banns, 26 April 1775.
William Thorns. William Fieldhouse
- 168 Paul Rushfirth & Mary Armitage, by Banns, 15 May 1775. Rich^d
Armytage. Jn^o Roberts
- *169 Banns of Marriage (Certificate of) between Thomas Whyte, & Mary
Itching of Wakefield published 21, 28 May & 4 June 1775
- *170 Banns of Marriage (Certificate of) between Joshua Turton & Sarah
Preston published 30 April 7 & 14 May 1775
Vol. VII. p. 44.
- 171 Henry Swallow, Bachelor, & Grace Gosnay, Spinster, by Banns, 30
August 1775. Joseph Atkinson. John Lee
- 172 Benjamin Fitton, Bachelor, & Clementia Preston, Widow, by Licence,
4 September 1775. William Clarkson. Jn^o Roberts
- 173 Thomas Rushfirth, Batchelor & Elizabeth Rayner, Spinster, by
Banns, 25 October 1775. William Pollard. Jn^o Roberts
- *174 Banns of Marriage (Certificate of) between John Saner, & Elizabeth
Dixon, of Leeds, published 1, 8, & 15 October 1775
Vol. VII. p. 45.
- 175 John Lee, Batchelor & Mary Sunderland, Spinster, by Banns, 19
November 1775. Joseph Atkinson. Jn^o Roberts
- 176 Thomas Hirst & Margaret Thorns, by Banns, 26 December 1775.
Ben Stephenson. W^m Watson
- 177 Richard Roodhouse & Sarah Perkins (alias Roodhouse) by Banns
(with consent of parents) 4 February 1776. Ann Roodhouse.
John Roberts
- 178 Thomas Berry, of Dewsbury & Susanna Stephenson, by Banns, 4
March 1776. Ben Stephenson. Geo: Burton
Vol. VII. p. 46.
- 179 John Wade & Mary Carr, by Banns, 8 April 1776. Joseph Lock-
wood. Joshua Roberts
- 180 Guideon Walker, of y^e parish of Otley & Elizabeth Wilson, by
Banns, 23 April 1776. John Craven. An Helld
- 181 Thomas Alott, of y^e parish of Thornhill & Winifred Thorns, by
Banns, 17 April 1776. W^m Watson. John Roberts
- 182 William Leak & Betty Long, by Banns, 30 September 1776. Joseph
Pollard. William Thorns
Vol. VII. p. 47.
- †183 William Fieldhouse & Ann Farrah, by Banns, 21 October 1776. Benj^a
Moody. James Baildon

† Rev. John Taylor continues up to the end of the Volume^o

^o remainder of form blank.

‡ So in Register.

- *183 Francis Barraclough & Honour Perkins, by Banns, by consent of Guardian, 26 October 1776. Rob^t Carr. Geo : Armitage
- 184 Joseph Walton & Hannah Whyte, by Banns, 30 December 1776. Joshua Roberts. Jn^o Roberts
- 185 Samuel Ditch & Hannah Binns, by Banns, 6 February 1777. W^m Fitton. Jn^o Roberts
- Vol. VII. p. 48.*
- 186 Matthew Gawthrop & Mary Hanson, by Banns, 20 February 1777. Jn^o Roberts. Joshua Roberts
- 187 Joshua Turton & Sarah Preston, by Banns, 25 February 1777. James Baildon. Joshua Roberts
- 188 William Burton & Sarah Eastwood, by Banns, 20 April 1777. James Baildon. Joshua Roberts
- 189 Thomas Ashall, of y^e parish of Rothwell & Sarah Pickersgill, by Banns, 18 May 1777. Joseph Knowles. Jn^o Roberts
- Vol. VII. p. 49.*
- 190 Joshua Roberts, Bachelor & Hannah Sagar, Spinster, by Banns, 8 June, 1777. John Roberts. Isaac Turton
- 191 Samuel Jackson, of the parish of Manchester, Merch^t, Bachelor, & Molly Barraclough, Spinster, by Licence, 7 September 1777. Jer. Marriott. Francis Barraclough
- 192 George Armitage, Batchelor & Hannah Charlesworth, Spinster, by Banns, 2 February 1778. Edw^d Armitage. William Armitage
- 193 Benjamin Craven, Widower & Elizabeth Gledill, Spinster, by Banns, 11 February 1778. Jn^o Roberts. James Craven
- Vol. VII. p. 50.*
- 194 George Wade, of the parish of Silkston, Bachelor, & Sarah Marsdin, Spinster, by Banns, 16 February 1778. Joseph Lockwood. Joshua Roberts
- 195 Abraham Foster & Sarah Berry, by Banns, 2 March 1778. Benj. Stephenson. Joshua Roberts
- 196 Samuel Haukshead & Mary Knowles, by Banns, by Matt. Cookson 4 May 1778. Joseph Atkinson. Joshua Roberts
- 197 William Heaton & Hannah Richardson, by Banns, by Matt. Cookson 4 May 1778. Thomas Heaton. Mary Rider
- Vol. VII. p. 51.*
- 198 George Hall, of the parish of Ragby & Martha Rayner, by Banns, 14 May 1778. Sarah Rayner. James Rayner. Joshua Rayner
- 199 Joseph Dawson & Betty Croft, by Banns, 6 July 1778. Hannah Dawson. George Moulson
- 200 James Hirst, of y^e parish of Mirfield & Alice Langfield, by Banns, 14 October 1778. William Barber. Joshua Roberts
- 201 James Fisher, Bachellor & Mary Askin, Widow, by Banns, 18 January 1779. James Battye. Jn^o Roberts
- Vol. VII. p. 52*
- 202 George Walker, Bachelor & Ann Carter, Spinster, by Banns, 1 March 1779. Thomas Walker. Charles Carter

* So in Register.

- 203 John Procter, Bachelor & Mary Laycock, Spinster, by Banns, 28 March 1779. Mary Walshaw. Betty Walshaw. Frances Walshaw
 204 Luke Sykes & Hannah Senior, Spinster, by Banns, by Joshua Earnshaw 19 April 1779. Joshua Whitehead. Joseph Whitehead. Richard Dewhirst
 205 William Wainwright, of y^e parish of Dewsbury & Sarah Barber, by Banns, 11 July 1779. John Turner. William Barber

Vol. VII. p. 53.

- 206 Thomas Taylor & Betty Smaller, by Banns, 1 August 1779. William Parkinson. John Taylor
 207 Paul England, of the parish of Skellbrook & Elizabeth Brown, by Licence, 23 September 1779. John Tootal. Ann Tootal
 208 George Armitage & Elizabeth Batley, by Banns, 10 October 1779. Thomas Armitage. Joshua Roberts
 209 Arthur Kaye, Bachelor & Mary Fitton, Spinster, by Banns, 3 January 1780. Joseph Knowles. Ben Wetherill

Vol. VII. p. 54.

- 210 John Maude, of the parish of Silkston & Hannah Hirst, by Banns, 27 January 1780. Dan^l Thorns. James Craven
 211 Jeremiah Coope, Bachelor & Sarah Coope, Spinster, by Licence, 2 February 1780. Rachel Coope. Samuel Coope. John Chadwick
 212 James Mitchel, Bachelor & Martha Bates, Spinster, by Banns, 26 March 1780. John Barber. John Livesley
 213 John Audsley, of the parish of Dewsbury, Bachelor & Hannah Preston, Spinster, by Banns, 3 April 1780. Joseph Saxton. George Radley

Vol. VII. p. 55.

- 214 Jehoiaada Whyte & Mercy Bates, by Banns, 14 May 1780. John Rayner. James Mitchell
 215 Joseph Orange, Widower & Elizabeth Hoyle, Widow, by Banns, 3 September 1780. James Craven. Benjamin Craven. John Roberts

- *116 James Eastwood & Mary Illingworth, by Banns, by Joseph Earnshaw 11 September 1780. John Eastwood. W^m Pearson. Joshua Roberts
 117 Thomas Hepworth, Widower & Priscilla Lofthouse, Spinster, by Banns 8 October 1780. Roger Thorns. Joshua Roberts

Vol. VII. p. 56.

- 118 James Hanson, Widower & Hannah Cass, Spinster, by Banns, 8 October 1780. James Rayner. Joseph Cass
 119 William Crowder, Bachelor & Ann Gunson, Spinster, by Banns 9 October 1780. Joseph Craven. Betty Hunt. Joshua Roberts
 120 David Simon, of the parish of Dewsbury, Bachelor & Elizabeth Sykes, Spinster, by Banns, 30 October 1780. John North. Mary Hadfield
 121 James Hirst, Bachelor & Sarah Firth, Spinster, by Banns 26 November 1780. Jn^o Pollard. Abraham Firth

Vol. VII. p. 57.

- 122 Edward Armitage, Bachelor & Mary Thorns, Spinster, by Banns 12 February 1781. Rich^d Waugh. John Batty

* So numbered in Register.

- 123 William Richardson, Bachelor & Martha Carr, Spinster, by Banns,
27 May 1781. John Roberts. Joshua Roberts
- 124 Thomas Dickinson, Bachelor & Rachel Coope, Spinster, by Licence,
27 May 1781, Ann Tidswell. Jn^o Dickinson
- 125 Luke Hepworth, Bachelor & Martha Freckleton, Spinster, by Banns,
28 May 1781. Lydia Lambert. Eliza Nevinson. Joshua Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 58.
- 126 William Sunderland, Bachelor & Ann Senior, Spinster, by Banns, 1
July 1781. Joseph Knowles. John Roberts
- 127 Isaac Turton, Bachelor & Martha Hemmingway, Spinster, by Banns,
30 July 1781. Joseph Knowles. Roger Thorns
- 128 Daniel Burton & Ann Roberts, by Banns, 5 November 1781. James
Roberts. Joseph Cass
- 129 Joseph Norton, Bachelor & Anna Maria Roberts, Spinster, by Banns,
5 November 1781. James Shillito. William Heeley
Vol. VII. p. 59.
- 130 Isaac Farrah, Bachelor, & Hannah Parke, Spinster, by Banns,
26 November 1781. Joshua Roberts. John Roberts
- 131 Benjamin Turton, Bachelor & Hannah Dawson, Spinster, by Banns,
26 November 1781. Charles Carter. George Walker
- 132 John Richardson, Bachelor & Mary Longley, Spinster, by Banns,
9 December 1781. George Race. Joshua Roberts. John Roberts
- 133 William Hanson, of the parish of Sandal Magna & Martha Armitage,
Spinster, by Banns, 14 January 1782. Joseph Burnill. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 60.
- 134 Joseph Turton, Widower & Bridget Sunderland, Widow, by Licence,
31 January 1782. John Procter. John Roberts
- 135 John Bains, of the parish of Dewsbury, Bachelor & Hannah Saner,
Spinster, by Banns, 11 February 1782. Matthew Dews. John
Roberts
- 136 James Rayner, Widower, & Ann Tootal, Spinster, by Banns, 16 May
1782. R. Dewhirst. John Foster
- 137 George Herbert, Bachelor & Sarah Hinsliff, Spinster, by Banns,
20 May 1782. Robert Smaller. Joshua Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 61.
- 138 Richard Dewhirst, Bachelor & Ann Mitchell, Spinster, by Banns,
20 May 1782. John Tootal. Mary Pollard
- 139 John Brearley, Bachelor & Sarah Carr, Spinster, by Banns, 29 September
1782. Gervase Carr. John Roberts
- 140 Aquila Rushforth, Bachelor & Hannah Gawthorp, Spinster, by Banns,
3 November 1782. Joseph Atkinson. Joseph Rushfirth
- 141 James Hirst, Widower & Hannah Moor, Spinster, by Licence,
27 November 1782. Joseph Cass. James Craven
Vol. VII. p. 62.
- 142 Timothy Overend, Bachelor & Molly Wilson, Spinster, by Banns,
8 December 1782. Betty Hunt. John Roberts. John Coope
- 143 Joseph Rushforth, Bachelor & Mary Brook, Spinster, by Banns,
18 December 1782. Joseph Atkinson. Joshua Roberts. Mary
White

- 144 Joseph Rayner, Bachelor & Sarah Barker, Spinster, by Banns
5 January 1783. John Green. John Roberts
- 145 Robert Appleby, Bachelor & Sarah Mitchel, Spinster, by Licence, by
consent of parents 13 February 1783. R. Dewhirst. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 63.
- 146 George Hopwood, Bachelor & Pamilea Rayer, Spinster, by Banns
27 March 1783. James Rayner. John Roberts
- 147 Charles Carter, Bachelor & Mary Swallow, Spinster, by Banns
20 April 1783. John Roberts. John Tootal
- 148 George Burdekin, Bachelor & Elizabeth Pollard, Spinster, by Banns
28 July 1783. R. Dewhirst. John Roberts
- 149 John Race, Bachelor & Susan Craven, Spinster, by Banns 10 August
1783. William Craven. John Naylor
Vol. VII. p. 64.
- 150 Henry Oldroyd, Bachelor & Susanna Pearson, Spinster, by Banns
3 October 1783. John Robert. William Thorns.
- 151 William Sharpless, Bachelor & Rebecca Richardson, Spinster, by
Banns 14 December 1783. John Roberts. Martin Sykes
- 152 Edward Armitage, Bachelor & Hannah Green, Spinster, by Banns
11 April 1784. W^m Armitage. Rich^d Armitage. Sarah Green
- 153 Moses Eastwood, Bachelor & Sabra Eagland, Spinster, by Banns
12 April 1784. Charles Eagland. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 65.
- 154 William Hardaker, Bachelor & Sarah Roberts, Spinster, by Banns
29 July 1784. Jeremiah Coope. John Roberts
- 155 Joseph Berry, Bachelor & Mary Lee, Spinster, by Banns 11 October
1784. James Craven. Benjamin Craven
- 156 John Scofield, Bachelor & Martha Langfield, Spinster, by Banns
31 October 1784. Benjamin Craven. John Roberts
- 157 Thomas Child, Bachelor & Sarah Wood, Spinster, by Banns
6 December 1784. Joseph Dawson. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 66.
- 158 Joseph Craven, Bachelor & Elizabeth Kay, Spinster, by Banns 26
December 1784. John Goodall. James Hirst
- 159 James Westerman, Bachelor & Martha Pearson, Spinster, by Banns
2 February 1785. Benjamin Stephenson. John Roberts
- 160 John Barker, of the parish of Thornhill, Bachelor & Melicent Rhodes,
Spinster, by Banns 7 February 1785. Rich^d Walshaw. Thomas
Walshaw
- 161 Francis Ellis, Bachelor & Mary Hanson, Spinster, by Banns by
Joshua Earnshaw 20 June 1785. R. Dewhirst. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 67.
- 162 John Hanson, Bachelor & Susanna Smith, Spinster, by Banns 1
August 1785. Joseph Lockwood. Benjamin Thompson
- 163 David Armitage, Bachelor & Mearcy Rushforth, Spinster, by Banns
8 August 1785. Matthew Stephenson. Jⁿ° Dodgson
- 164 William Beetham, of Barnsley, in the parish of Silkston, Bachelor &
Frances Townend, Spinster, by Banns 5 September 1785. Charles
Wood. John Roberts

- 165 Samuel Clayton, of the parish of Wakefield, Widower & Martha Rhodes, Widow, by Licence 16 October 1785. John Foster. John Tootal
Vol. VII. p. 68.
- 166 Richard Outhwate, Bachelor & Sarah Turton, Spinster, by Banns 17 October 1785. James Carter. Joshua Roberts
- 167 Joseph Smith, Bachelor & Phebe Hemmingway, Widow, by Banns 24 October 1785. Elizbth Binns. John Roberts
- 168 Timothy Heald, Bachelor & Betty Mitchell, Spinster, by Banns 27 October 1785. Benj: Bates. John Roberts
- 169 Samuel Hepworth, Bachelor & Mary Freckleton, Spinster, by Banns 7 November 1785. Jonas Micklethwait. Rob^t Rayner
Vol. VII. p. 69.
- 170 Richard Dewhirst, Widower & Martha Peace, Spinster, by Banns 24 November 1785. Jn^o Scholefield. Ja^s Brooke
- 171 John Giggell, Bachelor & Martha Ellis, Spinster, by Banns 27 December 1785. Wil. Gigal. John Roberts
- 172 William Stephenson, Widower & Hannah Laycock, Widow, by Banns 11 January 1786. Joshua Roberts. John Roberts
- 173 Joseph Booth, Bachelor & Sarah Haigh, Spinster, by Banns 17 April 1786. Jn^o Pollard. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 70.
- 174 Joshua Foster, Bachelor & Mary Bedford, Spinster, by Banns 24 April 1786. George Whitworth. David Coope
- 175 Matthew Hampshire, of the parish of Thornhill, Bachelor & Susanna Sykes, Spinster, by Banns 29 June 1786. John Wood. John Roberts
- 176 John Hampshire, Widower & Sarah Lyance, Widow, by Banns 13 July 1786. Dan^l Thorns. John Roberts
- 177 Henry Hunt, Bachelor & Martha Cutler, Spinster, by Banns 31 July 1786. Joseph Atkinson. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 71.
- 178 Benjamin Stocks, of the parish of Kirkheaton, Bachelor & Martha Kippax, Spinster, by Banns 14 August 1786. Thomas Hanson. Joseph Hanson
- 179 John Wood, of the parish of Thornhill, Bachelor & Patience Heaton, Widow, by Banns 10 September 1786. Morritt Matthews. Richard Armitage
- 180 Joseph Bould, Bachelor & Hannah Mitchell, Spinster, by Banns 9 October 1786. W^m Naylor. John Roberts
- 181 Joseph Naylor, of the parish of Thornhill, Widower & Martha Pierce, Widow, by Licence 26 November 1786. John Roberts. Joshua Whitehead
Vol. VII. p. 72.
- 182 George Prockter, Bachelor & Frances Medcalf, Spinster, by Banns 27 November 1786. Aaron Webster. George Hunt jun^r
- 183 John Fish, Bachelor & Elizabeth Sykes, Spinster, by Banns 4 December 1786. Joⁿ Wood. Christopher Sykes

- 184 Joseph Fox, Bachelor & Sarah Gawthorp, Spinster, by Banns 5 December 1786. Joh. Eastwood. John Roberts
- 185 Joseph Hardwick, Widower & Betty Kippax, Spinster, by Banns 25 February 1787. John Roberts. George Kay
Vol. VII. p. 73.
- 186 Edward Coope, Bachelor & Hannah Horncastle, Spinster, by Banns 4 March 1787. John Goodall. William Goodall
- 187 Thomas Walshaw, of the parish of Thornhill, Miller & Betty Hunt, Spinster, by Licence 27 January 1788. John Widdop. John Goodall
- 188 William Naylor, Clothier & Alice Sykes, Spinster, by Banns 27 January 1788. John Naylor. John Roberts
- 189 John Rhodes, Bachelor & Sarah Holt, Spinster, by Banns 2 March 1788. William Holt. John Barker
Vol. VII. p. 74.
- 190 John Heap, Bachelor & Sally Knowles, Spinster, by Banns 6 April 1788. Roger Thorns. John Race
- 191 John Orange, Bachelor & Grace Chapel, Spinster, by Banns 10 June 1788. Joshua Whitehead. John Roberts
- *191 John Dean, Bachelor & Margaret Carter, Spinster, by Banns 27 July 1788. W^m Pollard. William Goodall
- 192 William Carter, Bachelor & Sarah Shaw, Spinster, by Banns 31 August 1788. John Race. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 75.
- 193 Joseph Richardson, Bachelor & Ann Longley, Spinster, by Banns 31 August 1788. John Race. John Roberts.
- 194 William Armitage, Bachelor & Mary Moorhouse, Spinster, by Banns 8 September 1788. Tho^s. Armitage. Betty Heap. Sarah Heap
- 195 Abraham Fothergill, of the parish of Sandal Magna, Bachelor & Susanna Senior, Spinster, by Banns 29 September 1788. John Roberts. Joshua Roberts
- 196 Charles Wood, of the parish of Sandal Magna, Bachelor & Sarah Bedford, Spinster, by Licence 7 October 1788. John Roberts. Joshua Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 76.
- 197 Joseph Turton, Bachelor & Betty Stringer, Spinster, by Banns 23 November 1788. R^d Dewhirst. John Roberts
- 198 Richard Walker, Bachelor & Ann Rayner, Widow, by Licence 18 December 1788. Roger Thorns. Joshua Roberts
- *198 Thomas Carter, Bachelor, & Hannah Ash, Spinster, by Banns 18 December 1788. Roger Thorns. Joshua Roberts
- 199 William Booth, Bachelor, & Ann Wood, Spinster, by Banns 28 December 1788. John Binns. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 77.
- 200 Thomas Potter, Bachelor & Betty Race, Spinster, by Banns 26 January 1789. W^m Wilson. John Roberts
- 201 John Barker, of the parish of Mirfield, Bachelor & Sarah Rhodes, Spinster, by Banns 26 January 1789. John Barker. Charles Hbden

* So in Register.

- 202 Jeremiah Laister, Bachelor & Betty Armitage, Spinster, by Banns 23 February 1789. Joseh Mitchell. George Ashton
- 203 Matthew Stephenson, Bachelor & Frances Roberts, Spinster, by Banns 3 May 1789. Tho^s Barraclough. George Crawshay
Vol. VII. p. 78
- 204 John Carr, Bachelor & Frances Roberts, Spinster, by Banns 5 May 1789. Isaac Turton. James Scholefield
- 205 John Hirst, Bachelor & Elizabeth Binns, Spinster, by Banns 7 June 1789. James Rayner. Charles Carter
- 206 James Turton, Bachelor & Elizabeth Town, Spinster, by Banns 22 June 1789. Joshua Dickinson. John Roberts.
- 207 William Heap, Bachelor & Betty Roberts, Spinster, by Banns 28 June 1789. Sally Roberts. Sarah Heap
Vol. VII. p. 79.
- 208 Joseph Fish, Bachelor & Mary Booth, Spinster, by Banns 3 August 1789. Thomas Fletcher. James Wade
- 209 Benjamin Stringer, Bachelor & Ann Ash, Spinster, by Banns 13 September 1789. Roger Thorns. George Turton
- 210 James Law, Bachelor & Mary Clayton. Spinster, by Banns 13 September 1789. Abraham Ward. John Roberts
- 211 Joseph Wood, Bachelor & Esther Richardson, Spinster, by Banns 27 September 1789. Ellin Carr. Mary Whitworth
Vol. VII. p. 80.
- 212 Joseph Moorhouse, of the parish of Dewsbury & Betty Firth, by Banns 27 September 1789. Joel Pickard. Sarah Roberts
- *113 Jonathan Batley, Bachelor & Elizabeth Dawson, Spinster, by Banns 4 October 1789. William Keyon. James Law
- 114 William Blakey, Bachelor & Hannah Hanson, Spinster, by Banns 26 October 1789. James Scholefield. John Blakey
- 115 Richard Waring, Bachelor & Hannah Coope. Spinster, by Banns 8 November 1789. Geo : Walker. David Scholefield
Vol. VII. p. 81.
- 116 William Patterson, of the parish of Thornhill, Bachelor & Mary Metcalf, Spinster, by Banns 30 November 1789. John Mitchell. John Roberts
- 117 Richard Dewhirst, Widower & Sarah Roberts, Spinster, by Banns 13 December 1789. Lydia Roberts. John Roberts
- 118 Anthony Fearnley, Bachelor & Mary Binns, Spinster, by Banns 23 December 1789. Ja^s Rayner. John Roberts
One form blank
Vol. VII. p. 82.
- 119 Thomas Marriott, of the parish of Dewsbury, Bachelor & Ann Holt, Spinster, by Licence 19 May 1794. Tho^s Barraclough. William Webster
- 120 Francis Stringer, Bachelor & Rachel Thorns, Spinster, by Banns 9 June 1794. Joseph Stringer. W^m Thorns
- 121 George Scatcher, Bachelor & Elizabeth Mitchell, Spinster, by Licence 7 July 1794. John Scatcher. Joseph Mitchell

* So in Register.

- 122 George Barker, Bachelor, & Ann Wood, Spinster, by Banns 11 August 1794. James Wade. Benjamin Harrap
Vol. VII. p. 83.
- 123 John Crabtree, Bachelor & Hannah Radley of the parish of Dewsbury, Spinster, by Banns by William Day, 20 October 1794. Mary White. John Roberts
- 124 Edward Sunderland, Bachelor & Nancy Thorns, Spinster, by Banns 30 November 1794. W^m Thorns. F. Stringer
- 125 George Hunt Jun^r, of the parish of Wakefield, Bachelor & Elizabeth Atkinson, Spinster, by Licence 3 December 1794. John Goodall Jun^r. James Eastwood
- 126 Thomas Kirshaw, of the parish of Sandall Magna, Bachelor & Mary Barker, Spinster, by Banns 4 February 1795. Joseph Ellis. John Roberts.
Vol. VII. p. 84.
- 127 Benjamin Bould, of the parish of Dewsbury, Bachelor & Rachel Robinson, Spinster, by Banns 23 February 1795. Joseph Bould. John Roberts
- 128 Jehoiada White, Widower & Sarah Beevers, Spinster, by Banns 5 March 1795. James Hill. William Milner
- 129 Robert Heptonstall, Bachelor & Priscilla Hill, Spinster, by Banns 13 April 1795. James Hanson. Sarah Roberts
- 130 George Race, Bachelor & Hannah Goodall, Spinster, by Licence 3 May 1795. Roger Thorns. John Goodall Jun^r
Vol. VII. p. 85.
- 131 John Sheard, Bachelor & Hannah Wood, Spinster, by Banns 14 May 1795. James Wade. John Roberts
- 132 Isaac Earnshaw, Bachelor & Hannah Wade, Spinster, by Banns 18 May 1795. James Wade. John Roberts
- 133 Joseph Barker, Bachelor & Hannah Armitage, Spinster, by Banns 25 May 1795. Bety Sagar. William Barker
- 134 John Law, Bachelor & Ann Whitehead, Spinster, by Banns 26 May 1795. John Roberts. Joseph Jessop
Vol. VII. p. 86.
- 135 Charles Senior, Bachelor & Martha Sykes, Spinster, by Banns 9 July 1795. Matt^m Stephenson. Ann Tonton
- 136 James Cousen, Bachelor & Sarah Nouble, Spinster, by Licence 13 July 1795. John Noble. Samuel Gill
- 137 John Brewerton, Bachelor & Mary Firth, Spinster, by Banns 19 August 1795. Joshua Roberts. Sarah Roberts
- 138 William Goodall, Bachelor & Ann Craven, Spinster, by Licence 23 August 1795. John Goodall. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 87.
- 139 Joseph Craven, Widower & Polly Ratcliff, of the parish of Blackbourn, Widow, by Licence 7 September 1795. Charles Carter. John Roberts
- 140 Benjamin Clayton, Bachelor & Elizabeth Clayton, Spinster, by Banns 22 November 1795. Tho^s Hampshire. Joshua Roberts. Nancy Holt

- 141 Joseph Fisher, of the parish of Thornhill, Bachelor & Mary Wainwright, Spinster, by Banns 4 January 1796. William Bedford. John Roberts
- 142 George Brook, Bachelor & Ann Berry, Spinster, by Banns 28 March 1796. Joseph Turton. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 88.
- 143 Joseph Brown, Bachelor & Mary Wood, Spinster, by Banns 25 April 1796. Joshua Roberts. George Smith
- 144 Benjamin Couldwell, Bachelor & Sally Dewhirst, Spinster, by Banns 5 May 1796. R^d Dewhirst. Joseph Rhodes. Charles Dewhirst
- 145 Thomas Hawkes, Bachelor & Hannah Wilson, Spinster, by Banns 16 May 1796. John Scarth. John Roberts
- 146 Thomas Mitchell, Bachelor & Hannah Booth, Spinster, by Banns 16 May 1796. W^m Holt. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 89.
- 147 William Rhodes, Bachelor & Ann Atkinson, Spinster, by Licence 29 May 1796. James Eastwood. Tho^s Smith
- 148 Richard Hawley, Bachelor & Fanny Craven, Spinster, by Banns 20 June 1796. Joseph Atkinson. John Roberts
- 149 John Lee, Bachelor & Ann Craven, Spinster, by Banns 24 July 1796. George Lee. John Roberts
- 150 Robert Bruerton, Bachelor & Sarah Hewitt, Spinster, by Banns 9 October 1796. Ellin Carr. Joseph Chappel
Vol. VII. p. 90.
- 151 William Turton, Bachelor & Sarah Hanson, Spinster, by Banns 31 October 1796. Matt^m Tomlinson. Eleanor Crosley
- 152 David Spence, Bachelor & Hannah Dews, Spinster, by Banns 24 November 1796. John Roberts. James Wade
- 153 John Asquith, Bachelor & Mary Carver, Spinster, by Banns 26 March 1797. James Duthoit. John Roberts
- 154 John Barber, Bachelor & Sarah Clayton, Spinster, by Banns 4 June 1797. George Crawshay. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 91.
- 155 William Brown, the younger, Bachelor & Ann Knowles Spinster, by Licence 26 June 1797. Richard Turner. Geo: Walker.
- 156 Jeremiah Firth, Bachelor & Sarah Roberts, Spinster, by Banns 27 August 1797. John Roberts junior. John Roberts senior.
- 157 Benjamin Bedford, Bachelor & Anna Maria Walker, Spinster, by Licence 30 November 1797. Sarah Walker. Matt^m Casson
- 158 William Proctor, Bachelor & Ann Orange, Spinster, by Banns 1 January 1798. George Barker. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 92.
- 159 Martin Allan, Bachelor & Martha Nother, Spinster, by Banns 7 March 1798. Francis Ellis. John Roberts
- 160 John Brearley, Widower & Sarah Haigh, Widow, by Banns 13 March 1798. Ja^s Roof. John Roberts
- 161 Edward Wood, Widower & Betty Craven, Widow, by Banns 29 April 1798. William Craven. John Roberts

- 162 James Whiteley, of the parish of Wakefield, Bachelor & Ann Cousen, Spinster, by Licence 23 May 1798. Geo. Armitage. Jos^h Green
Vol. VII. p. 93.
- 163 Thomas Atkinson, Bachelor & Lydia Field, Spinster, by Banns 20 September 1798. Joseph Atkinson. Jonas Atkinson
- 164 Randal Mortimer, Widower & Hannah Mitchell, Spinster, by Banns 11 November 1798. W^m Pollard. George Gouldthorp
- 165 Christopher Hampshire, of the parish of Thornhill, Widower & Ann Carter, Widow, by Banns 10 December 1798. Joseph Craven. John Bradley. Hannah Quarmby
- 166 John Gillett, of the parish of Manchester, in the County Palatine of Lancaster, Bachelor & Jane Beever, Spinster, by Licence 28 January 1799. Samuel Gill. Ja^s Beever
Vol. VII. p. 94.
- 167 William Field, Bachelor & Ann Wrigley, Spinster, by Banns 11 March 1799. George Sill. John Roberts
- 168 Jonas Atkinson, Bachelor & Becca Eastwood, Spinster, by Licence 31 March 1799. John Child. John Roberts
- 169 Robert Lakeland, of the City of York, Bachelor & Sarah Walker, Spinster, by Licence 2 April 1799. A. Casson. W. Cooper
- 170 Francis Wilson, Widower & Hannah Illingworth, Widow, by Banns 12 May 1799. Thomas Rushforth. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 95.
- 171 James Roberts, of the parish of Wakefield, Bachelor & Martha Spawforth, Spinster, by Licence 13 May 1799. Prissilla Fearnley. George Roberts
- 172 Mark Rhodes, Bachelor & Martha Rhodes, Spinster, by Banns 29 May 1799. John Barker. John Roberts
- 173 George Goldthorp, Widower & Mary Wade, Spinster, by Banns, by Rob^t Ellerby 12 August 1799. Jos^h Fox. John Roberts
- 174 William Berry, Bachelor & Frances Marsden, Spinster, by Banns 16 September 1799. John Hanson. Randan Mortman
Vol. VII. p. 96.
- 175 Francis Stephenson, Bachelor & Ann Nother, Spinster, by Banns by S. Pollard 7 October 1799. Geo. Hunt. Joseph Mitchell
- 176 James Batty, Widower & Rachel Lockwood, Widow, by Licence 11 October 1799. John Gosnay. John Roberts
- 177 Richard Shepley, of the parish of Mirfield, Bachelor & Ann Parkin, Spinster, by Licence 16 October 1799. Matthew Bryan. W^m Rayner. Mary Ingham
- 178 John Shaw, of the parish of Wakefield, Bachelor & Nancy Wood, Spinster, by Licence 22 December 1799. John Pill. Samuel Wood
Vol. VII. p. 97.
- 179 John Fallas, Bachelor & Hannah Senior, Spinster, by Banns 25 December 1799. Jonathan Fallas. John Roberts
- 180 John Hartley, Bachelor & Rebecca Ratcliff, Spinster, by Banns 29 December 1799. William England. John Roberts
- 181 John Parker, Bachelor & Ann Lockwood, Spinster, by Banns 24 March 1800. W^m Preston. John Roberts

182 George Hanson, of the Parish of Dewsbury, Bachelor & Hannah Siswick, Spinster, by Banns 31 March 1800. John Barker. Joseph Hanson

Vol. VII., p. 98.

183 Joseph Chapel, Bachelor & Hannah Gawthorp, Spinster, by Banns 2 June 1800. Benjamin Gawthorp. John Roberts

184 George Child, of the Parish of Wakefield, Widower & Mary Mitchell, Spinster, by Licence 9 July 1800. W^m Orange. Joshua Roberts

185 John Spawforth, Bachelor & Sarah Barraclough, Spinster, by Licence 2 October 1800. John Barraclough. Jⁿ Oldroyd

186 Edward Moulson, Bachelor & Mary Clegg, Spinster, by Banns 13 October 1800. John Burdekin. John Roberts

Vol. VII. p. 99.

187 John Nother, Bachelor & Maria Richardson, Spinster, by Banns 11 November 1800. Charles Senior. John Roberts

188 George Fisher, Bachelor & Hannah Peck, Spinster, by Banns 2 December 1800. Samuel Wade. John Roberts

189 John Sunderland, Bachelor & Elizabeth Green, Spinster, by Banns 21 January 1801. John Coope. John Thorp.

190 Francis Heaton, Bachelor & Elizabeth Roberts, Spinster, by Licence 2 April 1801. Joseph Atkinson. Jⁿ Ruddock

Vol. VII., p. 100.

191 John Haigh, Bachelor & Prissey Turton, Spinster, by Banns 5 April 1801. John Roberts. Joshua Roberts

192 John Bird, of the Parish of Wakefield, Bachelor & Nancy Holt, Spinster, by Banns 6 April 1801. John Roberts. Tho^s Shaw

193 John Heap, Widower & Sarah Himsforth, Spinster, by Banns 29 June 1801. W^m Pollard. John Roberts

194 John Kilburn, of the Parish of Thornhill, Bachelor & Sally Gill, Spinster, by Licence 19 July 1801. Tho^s Barraclough. John Roberts

Vol. VII. p. 101.

*195 Samuel Wade, Bachelor & Rachel Gawthorp, Spinster, by Banns 26 July 1801. Betty Rushfirth. John Roberts

*195 Daniel Allott, Bachelor & Mary Marshall, Spinster, by Banns 23 August 1801. James Hanson. Roger Hirst

196 William Foster, Bachelor & Elizabeth Smith Hewitt, Spinster, by Banns 6 September 1801. Joseph Bennett. John Roberts

197 Edward Crawshaw, Widower & Hannah Roberts, Spinster, by Banns 25 December 1801. Abraham Roberts. John Roberts

Vol. VII. p. 102.

198 William Taylor, Bachelor & Mary Hampshire, Spinster, by Banns 24 January 1802. David Armitage. John Roberts

199 Joseph Robinson, of the parish of Dewsbury, Bachelor & Molly Rayner, Spinster, by Licence 31 January 1802. Tho^s Barraclough. John Roberts

200 John Roberts, Bachelor & Ann Carter, Spinster, by Banns 21 March 1802. D. Schofield. John Roberts

201 Thomas Shaw, Bachelor & Sarah Schofield, by Banns 21 March 1802. John Roberts. John Mitchell

Vol. VII. p. 103.

* So numbered in Register.

- 202 George Pickersgill, Bachelor & Elizabeth Beaumont, Spinster, by Banns 5 April 1802. Joseph Atkinson. John Roberts
- 203 Williams Dews, Bachelor & Mary Terry, Spinster, by Banns 9 May 1802. Christiana Benton. W^m Goodall
- *104 William Varley, Bachelor & Martha Marsdin, Spinster, by Banns, by Rob^t Ellerby, Curate of Thornhill 28 June 1802. Joseph Marsden. John Roberts
- 105 Benjamin Gawthorp, Bachelor & Ann Robuck, Spinster, by Banns 5 September 1802. Richard Wray. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 104.
- 106 Joseph Midgley of the Parish of Leeds, Bachelor & Hannah Clark, by Licence 13 September 1802. Z. Collitt. W^m Robinson
- 107 John Spence, Bachelor & Hannah Tankerd, Spinster, by Banns 29 September 1802. Jo^s Rushforth. John Roberts
- 108 John Ellis, Bachelor & Rachel Marsden, Spinster, by Banns 7 November 1802. Joseph Turton Jun^r. Roger Thorns
- 109 Benjamin North, Bachelor & Sarah Armitage, Spinster, by Banns 15 November 1802. George Field. John Roberts.
Vol. VII. p. 105.
- 110 William Burrell, Bachelor & Julia Armitage, Spinster, by Banns 27 December 1802. George Field. Benjamin Dunnill
- 111 Benjamin Lee, Bachelor & Frances Fish, Spinster, by Banns 11 April 1803. Joseph Webster. Roger Thorns
- 112 John Phillipson, Bachelor & Isabella Allott, Spinster, by Banns 11 April 1803. John Phillipson. John Roberts
- 113 John Smaller, Bachelor & Nanny Cutler, Widow, by Banns 11 August 1803. John Tolson. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 106.
- 114 John Goodall, Bachelor, Yeoman & Elizabeth Brown, Spinster, by Licence 12 December 1803. W^m Pollard. Matthew Brown
- 115 Mark Hampshire, Bachelor, Mason & Mary Hanson, Spinster, by Licence 26 December 1803. Joseph Cass. John Roberts
- 116 Joseph Appleyard Bachelor & Margaret Dove, Spinster, by Banns 2 April 1804. John Appleyard. John Roberts
- 117 John Emmerson, of the parish of Dewsbury, Widower, Yeoman & Sarah Wood, Widow, by Licence 5 July 1804. John Roberts. Joshua Foster
Vol. VII. p. 107.
- 118 Joseph Pearson, Bachelor & Alice Wood, Spinster, by Banns 15 July 1804. John Barker. Elizabeth Wood.
- 119 James Nother, Bachelor & Alice Moorhouse, Spinster, by Banns 5 August 1804. Martin Allan. John Roberts
- 120 Mark Smith, of the parish of Dewsbury & Hannah Bramley, by Banns 29 October 1804. William Smith. George Smith
- 121 Christianus Green & Sarah Firth, by Banns 4 November 1804. John White. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 108.

* So in Register

- 122 Robert Hanby & Mary Rayner, by Banns 18 November 1804.
Matthew Kay. M. Spawforth
- 123 David Ellis, Bachelor & Ann Mitchell, Spinster, by Banns 28 January
1805. Samuel Ellis. John Mitchell
- 124 Joseph Fallas of Wakefield & Martha Turton, by Banns 11 April
1805. Francis Stringer. John Roberts
- 125 George Shires, Bachelor & Elizabeth Overend, Spinster, by Banns
15 April 1805. Isaac Turton. George Armitage
Vol. VII. p. 109.
- 126 William Heley, Bachelor & Mary Ellerby, Spinster, by Banns 3 June
1805. George Child. John Roberts
- 127 Richard Eastwood, & Sarah Petty of the parish of Leeds, by Banns
8 August 1805. Joshua Roberts. Thomas Green
- 128 Paul Fisher & Frances Child, by Banns 19 August 1805. George
Child. John Roberts
- *129 John Waring Ruddock, Tallow Chandler & Caroline Roberts, Spinster,
by Licence 25 August 1805. H. D. John Barraclough.
Joseph Atkinson
Vol. VII. p. 110.
- 130 Joshua Hirst, Bachelor & Martha Lawton, of the parish of Wake-
field by Licence 4 November 1805. James Hartley. William
Lawton
- 131 John Greenwood, of the parish of Thornhill, Bachelor & Ann
Appleby, Spinster, by Licence 2 December 1805. Benjamin
Dewhirst. Sarah Greenwood
- 132 John Mitchell, Clothier & Ellin Carr, Spinster, by Banns 26 December
1805. Tho^s Carr. George Mitchell
- 133 John Bevitt, Widower & a Carpenter & Sarah Armitage, Spinster, by
Banns 18 February 1806. John Bedford. Matt^w Thompson
Vol. VII. p. 111.
- 134 James Ellis, Widower, Carpenter & Elizabeth Milnes, Widow, by
Banns 10 March 1806. Geo. Hunt. Richard Howden
- 135 John Hartley of the parish of Fetherstone, Bachelor & Ruth
White, Spinster, by Banns 24 March 1806. John Bedford.
John Roberts
- 136 Joseph Giggall, Bachelor & Jane Senior, Spinster, by Banns 6 April
1806. Joshua Giggall. John Roberts
- + Thomas Garside, Bachelor & Ann Hirst, Spinster, by Banns 14 April
1806. Alexander Begg. Aaron Webster
Vol. VII. p. 112.
- 138 Joseph Nother the younger, Cordwainer & Mary Armitage, Widow,
by Licence 27 April 1806. William Goodall. John Burdekin
- 139 Joshua Norton, Bachelor & Ann Harrop, Spinster, by Banns 1
September 1806. Benjamin Siswicks. John Roberts
- 140 John Ellis, Clothier & Ann Pickard, Spinster, by Banns 17 November
1806. John Ellerby. John Roberts

* The name of the first witness is undecipherable.

† Not number d in Register.

- 141 Edward Goodhare, Bachelor & Ann Carter, Spinster, by Banns 25
December 1806. W^m Hirst. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 113.
- 142 John Binns, Widower & Ann Rennison, Spinster, by Licence 30
December 1806. Sarah Sykes. John Roberts
- 143 George Charlesworth, Bachelor & Ann Turner, Spinster, by Banns 1
January 1807. David Coope. David Charlesworth
- 144 Joseph Himsforth, Bachelor & Jane Lockwood, Spinster, by Banns
18 January 1807. Joseph Rayner. John Roberts
- 145 William Fawcett, of the parish of Leeds, Widower & Sabra Eastwood,
Widow, by Banns 19 January 1807. Benjⁿ Beckwith. John
Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 114.
- 146 James Armitage, Bachelor & Susanna Gawthorp, Spinster, by Banns
28 January 1807. William Armitage. John Roberts
- 147 Thomas Turton, Bachelor & Elizabeth Gosnay, Spinster, by Banns
30 March 1807. George Child. John Roberts
- 148 John Widdop, of the parish of Thornhill, Bachelor & Ann Martin,
Spinster, by Licence 22 April 1807. Betty Smith. Matthew
Brown
- 149 James Sidebottom, of the parish of Sandal Magna, Bachelor & Sarah
Hanson, Spinster, by Banns 27 April 1807. Henry Sidebottom.
John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 115.
- 150 John Haigh, of the parish of Thornhill, Bachelor & Betty Smith,
Spinster, by Licence 28 October 1807. Mary Tetley. Frances
Kitching
- 151 David Heald, Bachelor, & Ellenor Hartley, Spinster, by Banns 6
December 1807. John Harrap. John Roberts
- 152 George Frater, of the parish of Dewsbury, Bachelor & Catherine
Burdekin, Spinster, by Banns 21 March 1808. Edward Coope.
John Burdekin
- 153 James Ellis, of the parish of Dewsbury, Bachelor & Mary Goldthorp,
Spinster, by Banns 21 March 1808. Joseph Hinchclif. John
Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 116.
- 154 George Rushforth, Bachelor & Sarah Carter, Spinster, by Banns 27
March 1808. John Thorns. Nancy Roberts
- 155 David Turton, Bachelor & Hannah Nother, Spinster, by Banns 5
April 1808. John Turton. Edw^d Nother
- 156 Samuel Hampshire, Bachelor & Ann Smith, Spinster, by Banns 11
April 1808. John Thompson. John Roberts.
- 157 George Wade, Bachelor & Sarah Senior, Spinster, by Banns 9 May
1808. Samuel Clark. Rachel Senior
Vol. VII. p. 117.
- 158 John Rayner, Merchant & Ann Bayldon, Spinster, by Licence 19 May
1808. Jn^o Bayldon. John Roberts
- 159 Samuel Webster, Bachelor & Elizabeth Tankerd, Spinster, by Banns
8 June 1808. George Coldwell. John Roberts

- 160 David Ruddock, Clothier & Mary Armitage, Spinster, by Licence 29 August 1808. James Rayner. Judith Ruddock
- 161 Thomas Hutchinson, Bachelor & Hannah Jagger, Spinster, by Banns 19 September 1808. W^m Craven. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 118.
- 162 Mark Tine & Mary Whiteley, by Banns 29 September 1808. Joseph Fish. John Roberts
- 163 John Howden, Corn Miller & Susanna Knowles, Spinster, by Licence 10 October 1808. Joseph Race. James White
- 164 John Birk, Clothier & Hannah Armitage, Spinster, by Banns 23 October 1808. John Pollard Armitage. Hannah Armitage
- 165 Benjamin Siswick, Clothier & Christiana Atkinson, Spinster, by Licence 4 December 1808. John Coope. John Coope Jun^r
Vol. VII. p. 119.
- 166 John Burdekin, Clothier & Sarah Dickinson, Spinster, by Licence 20 March 1809. Aaron Webster. Sarah Quarmby
- 167 John Armitage, Clothier & Elizabeth Sagar, Spinster, by Banns 10 May 1809. Joseph Armitage. Hannah Roberts
- 168 John Hunt, Clothier & Mercy Heptonstall, Spinster, by Banns 7 July 1809. John Leak. John Roberts
- 169 John Lister, Clothmillier & Nancy Rhodes, Spinster, by Banns 3 September 1809. John Barker. Mary West. James Hough
Vol. VII. p. 120.
- 170 Samuel Holliday, of Baildon in the parish of Otley, Comber & Ruth Ratcliffe, by Banns 11 September 1809. James Craven. John Roberts
- 171 Charles Naylor, Clothier & Ellen Siswick, Spinster, by Banns 2 October 1809. James White. Edward Siswick
- 172 John Harrop, Clothier & Sarah Hartley, Spinster, by Banns 8 October 1809. John Pickel. John Hartley
- 173 John Hauxwell of the parish of Ripon, Cornmillier & Mary Bell Spinster, by Licence 10 October 1809. William Acomb. Hannah Bell
Vol. VII. p. 121
- 174 James Wade, Mason & Mary Pickard, Spinster, by Banns 25 December 1809. John Wright. John Roberts
- 175 James Craven, of the parish of Warmfield, Carpenter & Elizabeth Hirst, Spinster, by Banns 5 March 1810. Samuel Craven. John Roberts
- 176 Anthony Burdekin, Husbandman & Mary Lockwood, Spinster, by Licence 19 March 1810. John Burdekin. Sarah Craven
- 177 William Race, Clothdresser & Elizabeth Fox, Spinster, by Banns 23 April 1810. George Roberts. James Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 122.
- 178 John Goodall, Yeoman, Widower & Mary Armitage, Widow, by Licence 16 August 1810. Tho^s Barraclough. John Roberts
- 179 Isaac Turton, Widower & Mary Wood, Spinster, by Banns 23 December 1810. William Goodall. John Roberts
- 180 George Richardson, Cordwainer & Hannah Carter, Spinster, by Banns 25 December 1810. Thomas Richardson. John Roberts

- *181 Joshua Naylor, of the parish of Silkston, Linen Weaver & Sarah Giggall Spinster, by Banns 23 May 1811. John Naylor.
Vol. VII. p. 123.
- 182 Silvester Drake, Clothier & Sarah Bray, Spinster, by Banns 2 June 1811. James Mitchell. John Roberts
- 183 Thomas Riding, Butcher & Sarah Richardson, Spinster, by Banns 24 June 1811. W^m Dove. John Roberts
- 184 Emmanuel Wright, Labourer & Mary Richardson, Spinster, by Banns 22 July 1811. John Wright. John Nother
- 185 Thomas Howorth, Bachelor, of the parish of Mirfield & Ann Race, Spinster, by Banns, by Samuel Pollard 2 September 1811. Jos^a Race. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 124.
- 186 Edward Nother, Cordwainer & Hannah Armitage, Spinster, by Banns 6 October 1811. John Pollard Armitage. Tho's Thicket
- 187 Samuel Ratcliff, of the parish of Leeds, Engineer & Elizabeth Senior, Spinster, by Banns 28 October 1811. Joseph Blacker. Rachel Senior
- 188 Charles Cox, Gentleman, Widower & Christiana Fish, Spinster, by Licence 20 December 1811. Judith Ruddock. John Roberts
- * Amos Rayner, Clothier & Elizabeth Carter, Spinster, by Banns 27 January 1812. Joseph Senior. John Roberts
Vol. VII. p. 125.
- 190 Matthew White, Jun^r, Joiner & Elizabeth Berry, Spinster, by Licence 5 March 1812. James White. David Charlesworth
- †191 John Pollard Armitage, Clothier & Mary Naylor, Spinster, by Banns 15 March 1812. Will^m Rhodes. John Roberts
- 192 Absolom Riley, of the parish of Dewsbury, Stone Mason & Martha Furnace, Spinster, by Banns 3 May 1812. John Downing. John Roberts
- 193 James White, Joiner & Martha Brown, Spinster, by Licence 4 May 1812. John Goodall. Jonadab White
Vol. VII. p. 126.
- 194 David Charlesworth, Yeoman, Bachelor & Ann Rhodes, Widow, by Licence 11 May 1812. Geo. Hunt. James Turner
- 195 Joseph Senior, Clothier & Sarah Walker, Spinster, by Licence 24 June 1812. Geo: Walker. John Roberts
- 196 John Martin, Carpenter & Rebecca Coope, Spinster, by Licence 16 July 1812. David Charlesworth. John Roberts
- 197 Thomas Nettleton, Farmer & Mary Coope, Spinster, by Licence 27 August 1812. W^m Smith. Jo: Battye
Vol. VII. p. 127.
- 198 Richard Ellerton, of the parish of Richmond, in the Diocese of Chester, Merchant, Widower & Elizabeth Wright, Spinster, by Licence, by Edward Ellerton 2 September 1812. Jo. Tolson. Elizth Tolson

* So in Register.

† Note added by later hand. "The above parties migrated to America April 9 1818."

199 Joseph Sykes, Butcher & Mary Howden, Spinster, by Banns 26 October 1812. Richard Howden. John Roberts

200 Gervase Brewerton, Clothier & Mary Senior, Spinster, by Banns 7 December 1812. Rachel Senior. Elijah Brewerton

* Dobson Overton, Private in the North Lincoln Militia & Mabeth Senior, by Banns 11 December 1812. Elijah Brewerton. John Thompson

Vol. VII. p. 128.

* John Armitage, Cordwainer & Charlotte Bedford, Spinster, by Banns 25 December 1812. William Taylor. Joseph Sunderland

Vol. VII. p. 129.

* Not numbered in Register.
Rest of Volume blank.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

(* following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.)

- Irregularities*.—Anne, 18, 24, 34, 53; Dorothe, 45; Elisabeth, 193; Elizebeth, 30; H. D. 339; Rev. J. H., 53, 126, 132, 136, 137; J. S., 195; Jeames, 7; John, 38, 162; Margaret, 34, 182; Ralph, 45; Richd., 182; Samuell, 34; Sarah, 34; Silence, 34; William, 34*; Wm., 30; W. S., 195.
- Abbatt, Ann, 84
 Abson, George, 256, 270, 278; Hannah, 270; Joseph, 122; Mary, 122, 278; Sarah, 256, 270, 278.
 Acomb, Eliz., 301; Mary Augusta, 301; William, 301, 341
 Acrode, Alles, 1—*see Akeroid, Akeroyd, Akroyd*
 Addie, Daniel, 151, 153, 154, 156, 159, 162, 166, 248; Edward, 151, 153;
 Addy Elizabeth, 5; Ellene, 8, 13; Elynor, 1; Marie, 52; Mary, 159, 322; Martha, 156, 162; Robert, 39, 45, 154; Rosamend, 39; Sarah, 166, 248; William, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 22
 Adkinson—*see Atkinson*
 Ainley, Grace, 5; Jeremy, 78; John, 5—*see Aynley*
 Aked, Edmund, 244; Elizabeth, 247; William, 244, 247
 Akeroid, Laurence, 110; Samuel, 110; Akeroyd Sarah, 108; Thomas, 110—*Akroyd see Acrode*
 Alan, Ann, 27, 30, 293; Elizabeth, Allan 12, 27, 30, 34, 35, 36, 39, 144, Allen 304; — beth, 33; George, 157, Allene 182, 189, 192, 242, 253, 271, 304; Allon John, 12, 34, 35, 293, 304; Joseph, 284; Martha, 262, 272, 335; Martin, 262, 272, 284, 302, 335, 338; Mary, 143, 157, 284, 302; Matthew, 182; Sarah, 189, 202, 253, 323; Stephen, 202, 243, 323; Thomas, 192, 262; Wormal, 133, 144
 Aldam, James, 288; Sarah, 288; William, 288, 302
 Aldon, James, 298; Mary, 298; Sarah, 298
 Allat, Ann, 282; Bella, 297; Daniel, 276, Allatt 278, 282, 289, 297, 311, 337; Allot David, 113; Edward, 115, 198; Allott Elizabeth, 99, 117, 128, 289;
 Allat, Hannah, 111, 113, 177; Issabell. &, 96*, 338; John, 91, 92, 96*, 99, *contd.* 102*, 105, 107, 111, 113*, 115, 117, 128, 177, 182; Judith, 91, 92, 125, 127; Mary, 276, 278, 282, 289, 297, 311, 337; Rebecca, 132; Richard 107; Sarah, 276, 278, 307; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 105, 311, 326; Willm, 132; Winifred, 326
 Annley, Vxor, 20
 Apethorp, Deborah, 171; Elizabeth, 103, Apethorpe 118; Hannah, 150, 320; Apethroupe John, 86, 113, 115*, 118, 120, 150*, 157; Martha, 158; Mary, 162; Robert, 113, 142, 150, 166; Stephen, 86, 120, 155, 157, 158, 161; Susanna, 142
 Appleby, Ann, 339; Mary, 117; Robert, 330; Sarah, 330; Thomas, 117
 Appleyard, Elizabeth, 38; Hannah Dove, Appleyard 307; John, 288, 338; Joseph, 288, 291, 299, 305, 307, 338; Margaret, 307, 338; Martha, 305; Mary, 288, 291, 299; Robert, 291; William, 299, 305
 Archer, Dorothy, 21, 23; Robt., 21
 Aritage, Thomas, 328
 Arlin, Elisabeth, 165; Jno., 165, 167; Mary, 167
 Armestead, John, 63; Thomas, 63; Armstead Wm., 42*
 Armitage, Abel, Abell, 79*, 112, 115, 143, 294; Abraham, 82; Anne, Ann, 128, 152, 163, 165, 322; Anna-bella, 166, 322; Betty, 201, 202, 203, 243, 259, 261, 279, 286, 294, 304, 313, 333; Charlot, 325; Charlotte, 343; Clementina, 243, 247; David, 115, 243, 246, 253, 261, 262, 270, 278, 281, 284, 286, 310, 330, 337; Easter, 86;

- Armitage, Edward, 178, 245, 251*, 255, *contd.* 257*, 260, 262, 279, 328, 330; Edwd., 186, 327; Eliz., 264; Elizabeth, 25, 284, 328, 341; Esther, 122, 123, 125, 154; Fanny, 305; Geo: 173*, 176*, 248, 327, 336; George, 121*, 128, 163, 164*, 165, 166, 168*, 170, 171, 172*, 178, 206, 243, 245, 252, 253, 254, 255*, 256, 264, 270, 286, 298, 299, 304*, 325*, 327, 328, 339; Hanna, 136; Hannah, 124, 125, 140, 170, 246, 253, 255*, 256*, 257, 260, 261, 271, 279, 288, 301, 305, 322, 324, 325, 327, 330, 334, 341*, 342; Isaac, 81, 157, 158, 160, 162*, 164, 165, 167*, 170, 175, 325; Isaack, 120, 131*; James, 149, 151, 241, 301, 305*, 310, 340; Jane, 38; Japhet, 97, 100; Rev. Jo: 320, 321; John, Jno., 25, 38, 45, 73*, 75, 76, 79*, 81, 83, 86, 89, 91, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 108, 113, 114, 116*, 117*, 118, 121, 122, 125*, 126, 131*, 136, 140, 147, 157, 158, 162, 163*, 165, 168*, 170, 172*, 173, 175, 178*, 180, 186, 199, 202, 203, 204, 205, 208, 244*, 253, 288, 298, 299, 341, 343; John Pollard, 312, 341, 342*; Jon., 95; Joseph, 75, 114, 120, 128, 133, 145, 147, 149, 151, 152, 157, 158*, 160, 162*, 163*, 164, 165, 168, 172*, 173, 175, 179, 182, 186, 190, 198, 199, 202, 203*, 205*, 208, 251, 266, 278, 281, 322, 324, 325, 341; Joseph Pollard, 312; Joshua, 325; Lydia, 171, 326; Judith, 244, 325; Julia, 338; Mally, 199; Marcy, 98; Margaret, 45; Margret, 83; Martha, 115, 121, 124, 144, 162, 165, 179, 245, 248, 254, 257, 259, 260, 264, 323, 329; Mary, 94, 114, 118, 153, 157, 159*, 165*, 167, 180*, 205, 243*, 257*, 263, 270, 271, 298, 299, 304*, 310, 312, 325, 326, 328, 332, 339, 341*, 342; Mearcy, 330; Mercy, 112, 261, 262, 278, 281, 284, 310; Rachael, 168; Rich., Richd, Richard, 76, 82*, 86, 103, 114, 115, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 131*, 133, 138*, 159, 160, 167, 168, 243, 244, 265, 268, 291, 324, 325*, 326, 330, 331; Robt., 94; Ruth, 173, 176, 193, 199; Saml., Samuel, Samuell, 89, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131*, 138*, Armitage, 157, 159, 178*; Sara, Sarah, 73, *contd.* 86, 120, 127, 168*, 190, 206, 208, 246, 248, 252, 254, 310, 324, 325, 326, 338, 339; Susanna, 113, 118, 125, 243, 301, 305*, 310, 340; Susanah, 157; Thomas Thos., 145, 162, 182, 193, 199*, 201, 204, 208, 241, 249*, 256, 263, 279, 313, 322, 324, 332; William, Wm., 173, 175, 198, 243*, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249*, 252, 254, 255*, 257*, 259, 261, 263, 264*, 271, 279*, 286, 294, 304, 313, 327, 330, 332, 340
- Arnald, Ann, 69; Edward, 7, 8*, 21, 22; Arnall Elizabeth, 23; Elizabethe, 7; Marie, 10; Robt., 22; Wm., 8*, 10
- Ash, Ann, Anne, 175, 183, 250, 320, 333; Hannah, 179, 187, 332; Martha, 200; Mary, 203; Matthew, 175, 183, 187, 192*, 193*, 194, 195, 200, 203, 250, 320*, 323
- Ashall, Sarah, 327; Thomas, 327 — Ashe *see* Ash
- Ashton, Ann, 258*, 265, 273, 279; Geo. George, 241, 245, 251, 258, 265*, 273, 279, 333; Hannah, 273; Joseph, 245; Martha, 241; Mary, 73, Richard, 251; Ruth, 279
- Askin, John, 137*, 325; Mary, 251, 325, 327; William, 251—*see* Asquith
- Asquith, Betty, 269*, 286, 293, 309; David, 293; Elizabeth, 277; John, 286, 335; Joseph, 309; Mary, 335; Sarah, 277; William, Wm., 269, 277, 286, 293, 309—*see* Askin
- Assman, Hannah, 259; Matty, 259
- Astwicke, Elizabeth, 25; James, 25
- Atkinson, Ann, 266, 335; Becca, 336—*see* Atkinson, Rebecca; Christiana, 241, 341; Eliza, 298; Elizabeth, Elizabethe, 7, 39, 275, 334; George, 266; Hannah, 95; James, 290; Jennet, Jennit, 48, 81; Joane, 48; Johan, 16; John, 307; Jonas, 266, 274, 282, 307, 336; Joseph, 241, 274, 290, 298, 325, 326*, 327, 329*, 331, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339; Lydia, 266, 275, 283, 293, 300, 336; Mary, 282, 300; Rebecca, 266, 274, 282, 290, 298, 307—*see* Becca; Sarah, 293; Thomas, Thos., 266, 275, 283, 293, 300, 336; William, Willm, Wm., 16, 48*, 79, 283

- Attack, Francis, 47; Rowland, 47; Elizabeth, 77; Laurence, 22; Marie, Atoughe 7; Myles, 15; Peter, 7, 20, 22, Attack 27; Stephen 20
 Attock
 Auckland, Matthew, 127; Ruth, 127
 Audeaslay, Ann, 27, 46, 108, 303; Benjamin, 311; Christopher, 100; Audeasley Edward, 2, 23, 24; Elizabeth, Audeasley 1, 19, 28, 48, 102; Ely, 105; Audgley Hanna, 109; Hannah, 328; Audsley Harriet, 296; John, 26, 46, Audsley 48*, 101, 296, 303, 311, 328; Lydia, 303, 311; Margreat, 24; Martha, 139; Mary, 23, 26; Robt., 28; Roger, 1; Tho: 23; William, 100, 101, 105, 108, 109; Wm., 23*, 26*, 27—*see Aurdley*
 Aumler, Abraham, 92
 Aurdley, Ann, Anne, 5, 18, 23, 75; Awdesley Edward, 72; Eli, 112; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 79; Ellin, 72; Awdgeley George, 16*, Henry, 9, 31; Awdley John, 17, 40, 74, 117*, 118; Awdgeley Margaret, 16*, 19; Martha, 117, 118; Mary, 26, 117, 119; Richard, 6, 8; Robt, 29, 31; Robte, 33, 36, 40; Roger, 3, 4*, 6, 8, 15, 18, 19; Rosamond, 28; Sara, 33; Thomas, 3, 4, 23, 29; William, 115*; Willim, 15; Willm, 2, 34, 36; Wm., 5, 9, 16*, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28, 112, 118—*see Audeaslay, &c.*
 Aveling, Jno., 168*, Mary, 168
 Aylmer, Abraham, 11
 Ayneleye—*see Ainley*
 Backhouse, Amelia, 263, 269; Ann, 269; Elizabeth, 265; Geo., 263, 269; John, 265; Richard, 263
 Baildon, Alice, 23; James, 326, 327*; Rich:, Richard, 23*—*see Bayldon*
 Bailes, Abraham, 43; Mary, 43
 Bainbridge, Ann, 319; John, 319*
 Bainbrigg, Hanah, 179*; Jno., 179
 Baines, Anne, 62; Ann, 308; Charlotte, Bains 290, 300; David, 304; Eliza, 301; Banes Elizabeth, 5; George, 62, 287; Hannah, 262*, 267*, 280, 287, 294, 302*, 318, 329; Issable, 6; J., 318; John, 241, 245, 248, 253, 254, 262, 267*, 277*, 309, 329; Joseph, 294; Luke, 301; Martha, 319; Mary, 248, 267, 274, 280*, Baines, 290, 300, 301, 304; Mary Ann, &c., 277*; Nancy, 245; Philip, 241; Rebecca, 274; Robert, 5, 6, 7*, 8; Rosamond, 277*; Ruth, 280; Samuel, Saml., 253, 254, 274, 280, 290, 300, 301, 304; Sarah, 301, 308; Thomas, Thos., 280, 287, 294, 302*, 309; Willm., Wm., 301, 308—*see Baynes*
 Bainton, Elizabeth, 96; Robert, 96
 Balmforth, Elizabeth, 151; Hanah, 152*; Isaac, 149, 151, 152*, Joshua., 149; Joshua, 264; Rachael, 152
 Banister, Henry, 166*; Jno., 166*
 Banks, Jno., 180
 Barber, Alice, 296*; Ann, 189, 263, 265, 266, 289* 296*; Betty, 278, 320; Elizabeth, 191, 274, 286; Frances, 242, 263, 265, 267, 275, 282, 290, 297, 302, 305*; George, 157, 164, 198, 242, 266, 318, 319*; Hannah, 282; Henry, 201, 267; James Firth, 297; John, 251, 262, 271, 278, 286, 300, 301, 328, 335; Jonathan, 166, 205, 263, 265, 267, 275, 282, 290*, 297, 302*, 305; Joseph, 250; Martha, 166; Mary, 251, 262, 266, 289*; Richard, 242, 250; Sarah, 152, 159, 185, 242, 262, 278, 286, 301, 328, 335; William 152, 153*, 157, 159, 164, 185, 189, 191, 198*, 201, 205, 274, 275, 289, 296*, 307, 320*, 327, 328
 Bargh, Agnes, 43; Anne, 114; Eliz: 118; Barghe Elisabeth, 177; Elizabeth, 43, 114, 115, 126; Frances, 112, 132; Issable, 15; John, 120; Joshua, 112, 114*, 115, 120, 155; Mary, 89, 145; Robt, 43*, 80; Sarah, 140; Susanna, 90, 142
 Barke, John, 33, 95; Margrett, 33; Mary, 99; William, 99
 Barker, Abraham, 289, 291; Alice, 260, 266, 286; Ann, 244, 257, 259, 264, 272*, 275, 279, 288, 290, 334; Betty, 167, 190; Eliz:, Elizabeth, 13, 78, 141, 204, 208, 255*, 257; Francis, 13, 257; George, 252, 259*, 272, 279, 290, 293, 334, 335; Hannah, 255, 281, 334; James, 301; Jane, 260, 286; Jesse, 270, 272; John, Jno., 141, 143, 149*, 152, 154*, 158, 164, 167, 169, 191, 205, 208, 241, 244, 245, 254, 257, 261, 264, 268, 269*, 272, 275, 281, 289, 291, 295*, 301, 312, 330, 332*

Barker, 336, 337, 338, 341; Jonadab, 295*,
contd. Joseph, 143, 190, 191, 199, 206*,
 208, 244, 254, 255*, 260, 266, 286,
 290, 299, 334; Joshua, 152, 154,
 199, 288; Lenard, 126; Mark,
 275; Martha, 241; Mary, 154, 204,
 261, 270, 275, 321, 334; Melicent,
 257, 330; Nancy, 312; Ruth, 244,
 266; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 158, 164,
 261, 268*, 269, 275, 281, 289, 291,
 295*, 301, 312, 330, 332; Thomas,
 252; William, 257, 264, 270, 272,
 275, 279, 288, 290, 334

Barley, Alice, 40

Barnard, Edward, 31

Barnseye, Isabell, 31

Barraclough, Edmund, 183, 245, 312;
 Elizabeth, 306, 310, 312;
 Francis, 174, 327*; George
 Armitage, 312; Hannah, 306,
 309, 310; Honour, 327; John,
 174, 177, 179*, 183, 245, 253,
 255, 261, 270*, 306, 309, 310
 337, 339; Lydia, 309, 326;
 Molly, 261, 270, 327; Sarah
 337; Stephen, 177; Susanna,
 270; Thomas, 253, 255, 261,
 324, 325, 326, 333, 337*, 341

Barras, Ann, 87, 92; Elizabeth, 88, 106;
 Hanna, 87; John, 52, 65, 101;
 Joseph, 89, 106; Joshua, 94; Mary,
 96; Samuell, 96, 101; Sara, 52,
 90*; Temothy, Tymothy, 87*, 88,
 89, 90, 91*, 92, 94, 99, 105, 106

Barrick, Mary, 117

Barringham, George, 51, 52, 58, 60, 65,
 73; Grace, 58, 60; Issabell,
 51, 80; John, 52, 65

Barrowclough—*see Barraclough*

Baskerville, Mary, 69

Bates, Achsah, 257; Benjamin, 251, 258,
 331; Elizabeth, 38; Grace, 42;
 John, 36*, Judith, 32, Martha, 257,
 328; Mathew, 38; Mercy, 328;
 Rebecca, 251; William, 32, 36*,
 38*, 42*

Bateson, Grace, 22, 69; Mary, 26;
 Batesonne Samuell, 52, 53; Wm. 22, 24*,
 26, 52, 53, 69

Batlay, Abigall, 92*; Abraham, 72, 103;
 Batley Alice, 93, 100, 114, 119; Anne,
 Batleye 27, 43, 53, 69*, 85, 86, 88, 90,
 Battla 92, 97, 104, 107, 111, 139, 142,
 Battlay 156, 162, 191*, 193; Benjamin,
 Battleye 96*, 106, 148, 265; Bethiea, 105;
 Betty, 161, 162, 164; David, 88,
 105, 136, 154, 162, 164; Deborah,

145; Deborahay, 102; Dorothy,
 38, 74, 89, 150; Easter, 36, 72;
contd. Elizabeth, 12, 24, 61, 76, 77, 93,
 104, 111, 121, 145, 168, 201, 258,
 265, 328, 333; Elkana, 127, 151,
 152*, 154, 156, 159*, 161, 163,
 164, 165; Ellin, 67; George, 242;
 Grace, 70, 93, 96; Hana, 108;
 Hannah, 151, 159*, 165, 193,
 258; Helene, 2; Issabell, 1;
 Jane, 178; John, 8, 26, 27, 55,
 85, 86, 89*, 92*, 93, 94, 100, 103,
 113, 119, 121*, 124*, 125*, 127,
 131*, 136, 145, 148, 153, 154,
 155, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163,
 179, 191*, 198, 204; Jonathan,
 105, 242, 251, 258, 265, 333;
 Joseph, 96, 155; Margaret, 46,
 118; Martha, 97, 131*, 136, 153,
 169; Marye, 2; Mary, 32, 102;
 Matty, 251; Mearcy, 101, 103;
 Rachell, 104, 106; Rebekah, 101;
 Richard, 5, 24, 27*, 29, 32, 34,
 38, 43, 40, 59*, 61, 65, 67, 69,
 72, 74*, 77, 78, 86, 88*, 89, 91,
 92, 97, 116, 141; Robarte, 1;
 Robert, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10*, 12, 14,
 24, 27, 36, 53, 55, 59, 63, 65, 66*,
 68, 70, 72, 74*, 75, 77, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 93, 97, 101, 103, 104, 106,
 107, 112, 114, 129; Samuel, 80,
 81, 99; Sarah, 29, 59, 82, 91, 92,
 94, 104, 107, 119*, 120, 146, 154,
 157, 159, 164, 191, 198, 322;
 Susan, 150; Susannah, 114;
 Tamar, 86, 113, 118; Thomas,
 7, 24, 26, 38, 63, 65*, 75, 93,
 96*, 99, 101, 105*, 157; William,
 27, 34, 72, 76, 80, 104, 106, 108,
 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119,
 121*, 123*, 145, 146*, 168

Batman, Elzabethe, 4; Thomas, 4

Batt, Rev. John Thomas, 314, 315

Battee, Ann, 68, 103, 113, 137; Edward,
 Battie 31, 66, 68, 71, 75, 76, 77, 82, 86*,
 Batty 88*, 91, 111, 113; Elizabeth, 27,
 Battye 57; Ezekiel, 81; Grace, 23, 31,
 81; Hannah, 135, 246; James,
 243, 246, 318, 327, 336; Jane,
 243; Jennet, 29, 51, 61; Jo, 324;
 John, 25, 29, 66*, 118, 266, 328;
 Joseph, 135, 137, 143*, 147, 151,
 152; Martha, 75, 91; Mary, 71,
 77, 101, 147; Rachel, 336;
 Samuell, 151; Thomas, 21, 22*,
 23*, 25, 27, 29*, 31*, 82, 118*,
 152, 266; William, 21, 66, 77, 88

Bayldon, Ann, 340; Jno., 340—*see Baildon*

Bayley, Ann, 93

- Baynes, Leonarde, 15; Mary, 23; Ralph, 23—*see Baines, &c.*
- Bayram, Margaret, 4; Richard, 4
- Beake, Ann, 105—*see Beiak*
- Beal, Ann, 64; John, 64
- Beamond—*see Beaumont*
- Bean, Betty, 153, 320; Elisabeth, 163;
- Beane Henry, 94, 99, 104, 112*, 119, 142, 145, 149, 152, 153, 156*, 164*, 200; James, 94; John, 142, 152; Roess, 104; Rose, 149; William, 99, 145, 271
- Beatson, Alice, 21; Alles, 2; Anne, 125, Beatsonne 166; Dorothy, 166, 320; Elizabethsonne beth, 1, 86; Elynor, 1; George, 1*, 2, 4, 6, 15; Hanah, 163; Issable, 15; John, 6, 31, 79; Judith, 76; Martha, 83; Mary, 74, 127, 149; Robert, 4; Roger, 6, 7, 9; Suzan, 7; Thomas, 74, 76, 79, 83, 86, 125, 127, 136, 149, 166*, 184; William, 6, 31, 136, 163, 165*
- Beavers, Ann, 312; Charlotte, 312—*see Beevers, Beuers*
- Beaumont, Ambrose, 76; Ann, 268; Betty, 160, 259; Elizabeth, 338; George, 176, 292, 295; Hannah, 310; James, 171; John, 157, 158, 160, 165*, 176, 181, 275, 310; Joseph, 171*; Joseph, 282; Margaret, 7; Mary, 131*, 247, 307; Richard, 255, 262, 268, 275, 282, 292, 300*, 307; Robert, 247, 259, 303; Sally, 255, 262, 268, 275, 282, 292, 300, 307; Sarah, 157, 158, 259, 303, 320; Thomas, 295, 303; William, 262, 310
- Becket, Anne, 121; Edward, 322; Jonas, Beckett 121, 122, 125, 138; Joseph, 125, Beckit 138; Mary, 122, 152; Sarah, 201; Beckett Susanna, 201
- Beckquet, Ann, 199; Jonas, 199*
- Beckwith, Benjn., 340; Sarah, 320
- Bedford, Anne, 45, 46, 250, 267, 282, Bedfordth 283*, 296; Anthony, 139, 140, 144, 150; Anna Maria, 263, 267, 287, 335; Benjamin, 205, 263, 267, 282, 283*, 287, 296, 335; Charlotte, 343; Dinas, 42; Eliza, 301*; Elizabeth, 139, 140, 193, 197, 282, 283; Francis, 257; George, 283, 292, 296, 298; Grace, 276; Jane, 24, 180, 320; Janie, 29; Jemima, 301; John, Bedford, 176, 180, 263, 270, 276, 281*, &c., 283, 288, 294, 296*, 298, 301*, 339*; Joseph, 176, 201, 300; Lucy, 160; Marie, Mary, 27, 39, 144, 171, 174, 180, 189, 257, 263, 270, 279*, 292, 295, 300, 331; Martha, 270, 281, 283, 294; Matthew Gill, 288; Rebecca, 324; Richard, 46; Robert, 45, 324; Sara, 45, 149; Sarah, 176, 185, 276, 288, 290, 296, 298, 301, 318, 332; Thomas, 42, 180*, 185, 189, 190*, 193, 201, 205, 244*, 250, 257, 263, 270, 279, 283, 290, 292, 295, 300, 318; Thomas Milnes, 263; Widow, 160; William, 45, 174, 176, 287, 295, 335
- Beedall, Eliz: 268, 272; Elizabeth, 255, 261; John, 255, 261*, 268, 272; William, 268, 272
- Beenns, Elizabeth, 99—*see Renns, Binns, Byns, &c.*
- Beeston, Ellen, 28; William, 28
- Beetham, Francis, 330; William, 330
- Beever, Jane, 336; Jas. 336
- Beevers, Sarah, 334—*see Beavers, Beuers*
- Begg, Alexander, 339
- Beiak, William. 104—*see Beake*
- Bell, Hannah, 341; Mary, 341
- Benglay—*see Bingley*
- Bennet, Abraham, 294; Ann. 277, 321;
- Bennett Edward, 198, 251, 258, 265, 271, 279*, 287, 294, 303, 311; Fanny, 258, 265*, 271, 279, 287, 294, 303, 311; Hannah 303; John, 189, 254, 287; Joseph, 189, 198, 202, 249, 251, 254, 277, 321, 337; Martha, 202; Mary, 173, 258; Susanna, 271; William, 311
- Benns, Edward, 99; Esabell, 99; George, 99; John, 99—*see Beenns, Binns, Byns*
- Benson, Sara, 84
- Bentley, Dorothie, 28; John, 28, 29; Mercy, 22; Richard, 6, 22, 29
- Benton, Christiana, 338; James, 299; Thomas, 311
- Berry, Abraham, 184, 254; Alice, 245, 262; Ann, 246, 258, 289, 335; Benjamin, 187, 247, 250, 253, 259, 264; Betty, 265, 273, 307; Elizabeth, 247, 250, 342; Elliner, 295; Fanny, 281, 282; Frances, 271, 296, 307, 336; George, 246, 295,

- Berry, Jane, 308; John, 246, 258, 271, *contd.* 272, 273; Joseph, 180, 245, 253, 254, 265, 273, 274, 286*, 295, 330; Mally, 257; Mary, 265, 273, 274*, 286, 295, 330; Moses, 191, 246, 252, 257, 262, 267, 272, 276, 281, 282, 289, 295, 308; Nancy, 199; Richard, 170, 180, 184, 187, 191, 199, 273; Samuel, 276; Sarah, 170, 252, 257, 259*, 262, 264, 267, 272, 273, 276, 281*, 282, 289, 295, 308, 327; Thomas, 267, 281, 296, 326, William, 264, 271, 281, 296, 307, 336—*see Bury*
- Best, Mary, 149
- Beuers, Abraham, 98
- Bevers, Hanna, 139; Mary, 121, 136; Sara, 83; Timothy, 136, 139; William, 107—*see Beavers, Beever*
- Bevet, John, 249, 252, 255*, 261, 266*
- Bevett, 267, 275, 288, 339; Martha, 261;
- Bevit Mary, 261, 266, 267, 275, 288;
- Bevitt Rachel, 275; Sally, 249, 252; Samuel, 267, Sarah, 339
- Bevetship, John, 247; William, 247
- Bewce, Ann 69; Elizabeth, 68, 71;
- Bewse Richard, 17, 47, 68, 69, 71, 94, 96; Willm, 47—*see Buse*
- Bingham, Rebecca, 126; Thomas, 126
- Binglay, Anne, 119; Caroline, 170;
- Bingleay Elizabeth, 99, 111; Hannah,
- Bingley 105, 113, 127; John, 99, 102*, 105, 106, 111, 127, 129*, 323—*see Byngley*
- Binnes, Abraham. 29, 68; Alles, 2; Anne, Binns 24, 31, 37, 82, 111, 140, 169, 185, Bins 189, 190*, 320, 340; Beatrix, Bynes 138; Bettrice, 102; Betty, 280, Bynnes 290*; Dorothy, 25, 34, 41; Byns Edward, 2*, 10, 40, 58, 70, 130, 159, 161, 164, 165, 169, 173, 176, 182, 183, 190, 198; Eleanor, 148, 153; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 5, 13, 28, 30, 32, 36, 63, 71, 85*, 132, 140, 197, 284*, 331, 333; Frances, 319; Francis, 142; Frederick, 138; George, 3; Grace, 103; 144, 270; Hannah, 142, 144, 146, 173, 204, 323, 327; James, 207, 269; Jane, 57, 69, 87, 88; Jo: 40; John, 18, 24, 25, 27, 29*, 32, 33, 36, 37*, 38, 41, 55, 58, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 82, 85*, 87, 88, 89, 91*, 97*, 98, 102, 103, 105, 107*, 111, 112, 135, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148*, 153, 165, 185, 190, 197, 202*, Binnes, 207, 269, 280, 282, 284, 290*, &c. 320, 323, 332, 340; Jonas, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18*, 27, 28, 31, 33, 36*, 38*, 103, 137*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 148, 149, 153, 174, 176, 182, 183, 198, 202; Joseph 105, 131*, 132, 134, 137*, 141, 144, 150, 161, 164, 204; Margaret, 129, 181; Martha, 149, 319; Marie, Mary, 2, 11, 15, 33*, 36, 38, 69, 71, 131*, 145, 148, 154, 190, 207, 333; Mary Ann, 280; Michael, Michael, Michaiell, Michell, Mickell, 1, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11, 27, 47, 68, 69, 71, 103, 111*, 112, 115, 129, 130, 135, 138, 141, 144*, 146, 147, 181, 208; Sarah, Saraye, 7, 14, 16, 89, 139, 159, 165, 198; Susanah, 168; Susanna, 134; Suzan, 5; Thomas, 306; Thomas Craven, 189, 190
- Birch, Ann, 91, Elizabeth, 68, 73; James, 73; John, 77, 91; Mary, 70, 78; Michael, 70—*see Burch*
- Bird, Charlotte, 289, 291; Frederick, 309; John, 289, 291, 309, 337
- Birk, Hannah, 300, 309, 341; John, 300, 309, 341; Mary, 300; Nancy, 289, 291, 309, 337; William, 309
- Birkebie, Joyce, 3; Robert, 3
- Black, David, 189, 190, 191, 193*, 321; Hannah, 189, 190, 321; Lucy, 191
- Blackburn, Anne, 146; Dorithie, 7;
- Blackeburne Elizabeth, 325; Henrie, 7; John, 69, 146; Mary, 325; Susanna, 113—*see Blagburn, Blakeburn*
- Blacker, Ann, 84; Francis, 86, 130; Joseph, 342; Mary, 58, 86
- Blagburn, John, 71; Sara, 71 } *see Black-*
 Blakeburn, John, 129; William, } *burn,*
 129 } *Blackburne*
- Blakesley, Thomas, 179, 317
- Blakey, Benjn, 279; Hannah, 333; Henry, 246; John, 246, 253, 279, 288, 293, 298, 303, 333; Mary, 253, 293, 298, 303; Rachel, 293; Robert, 298; Sarah, 279, 288, 303; William, 275, 333
- Blaykeley, Margreat, 20; Robt., 20
- Blow, Hannah, 62; Richard, 61
- Bonnye, Elizabeth, 13
- Boocock, Agnes, 14; Ric., 14; Richerde, 15
- Booth, Ann, 254, 259, 265, 273, 277, 282,
- Boothe 294, 311*, 332; Charlotte, 277;

- Booth, Daniel, 132, 135, 137, 141, 145, &c., 146, 147, 150, 157, 161; Elizabeth, 41, 137, 146, 154, 321; Fanny, 259, 273; Frances, 132; Hannah, 261*, 324, 335; Henry, 197; James, 135; John, 140, 150, 241; Joseph, 157, 191, 256, 294, 303, 331; Josha., 145, 147; Martha, 273; Mary, 197, 249, 261*, 266, 333; Mercy, 266; Sarah, 140, 203, 244, 303, 331; Susanna, 141, 320; Susy, 311*; Thomas, 191, 205*, 254, 256, 261*, 265, 266, 321; William, 203, 241, 244, 249, 254, 259, 265, 273, 277, 282*, 294, 311*, 324, 333
- Bope, Thomas, 32
- Borten—*see* *Burton*
- Botheroyd, Elizabeth, 266; James, 266
- Bothomley, Easter, 35; Edward, 35;
- Bottomley, Hannah, 163; Jno., 167; Joshua, 154, 156, 159, 161, 163, 167, 169*, 180; Mary, 154, 161, 169; Thomas, 159; William, 156, 271, 322, 324, 325
- Bottoms, Thos., 125
- Bould, Benjamin, 334; Ebenezer, 245; Frederick, 241; Hannah, 331; John, 247, 250; Joseph, 241, 245, 247, 250, 254, 331, 334; Rachel, 334; Thomas, 254
- Bower, John, 312; Marie, 312; Martha, 312
- Bowman, Rev. Tho., 129; Rev. Mr., 135, 136, 137
- Boyes, Elizabeth, 74*, 92; Hanna, 75; Mr., 95; Rev. Richard, 74, 75, 195
- Box, Dorothy, 57
- Bracebrege, Anne, 123, 154; Bridget, 102, Bracebridge 162; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 113, 144, 171; Francis, 166;
- Bracebridge George, 11, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 123, 126*, 132*, 149, 153, 162; Godfrey, 115, 144, 145, 149, 151*, 152*, 154, 159, 162, 166, 167; Hanna, 104, 138; John, 120, 147, 149, 172; Margret, 107; Mary, 118, 159; Rachel, 117; Sarah, 101, 111, 132, 145, 153; Thomas, 149; William, 109, 110, 147, 172
- Bradford, Agnes, 37; Ann, 75, 92; Bradforth Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 78, Braforthe 117, 122; Ellen, 104; Grace, 117; Hannah, 171, 198; John, 87; Joseph, 81; Joshua, 75, 78, 81, 87, 88, 92, 103, 104, 106; Mary, 103; Sible, 9; Thomas, 88, 171, 175
- Bradlay, Ann, 70, 106; Edward, 50, 55, Bradley 62, 70*, 71, 87; Elizabeth, 71, 120; Ellena, 50; Helena, 56; John, 71, 336; Joseph, 296; Mary, 62, 70, 71, 302; Mettcalfe, 55; Mr., 56; Phinea, 274, 294; Samuel, 207, 302; Sarah, 207, 274, 294, 296
- Bramley, Hannah, 338
- Brathwaite, Rachel, 114
- Bray, Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 278; Humphrey, 246, 258, 265; Mary, 258, 265, 278; Rebecca, 265; Sarah, 342; William, 258
- Breame, Ann, 145; Wm., 145
- Brearah, Martha, 274*, 296; Joseph, 274*, 296
- Brearley, David, 321; Elizabeth, 262; Brearleye, Frances, 7; John, 242, 254, Brearly 262, 288, 290, 329, 335; Sarah, 242, 254, 262, 288, 329, 335; Susanah, 321—*see* *Brierley*
- Bretton, Elizabeth, 104; Mr., 104
- Brewer, Edward, 114; Joseph, 120; Margret, 125; Richard, 114, 120, 125
- Brewerton—*see* *Bruerton*
- Brierley, John, 123; Mary, 123—*see* *Brearley*
- Briggs, Anne, 22, 25; Benjamin, 87, 89; Hellin, 20; John, 21; Joseph, 28, 89*; Mr., 95*, 195; Prissilla, 82; Rebecca, 28; Thomas, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 67; William, 87
- Brighthouse, Elizabeth, 189; Hanah, 184; Joseph, 179, 181, 184*, 189, 320; Mary, 179; Sarah, 181, 184
- Broadbent, Charles Bingley, 306—*see* *Brodhent*
- Broadhead, Anne, 176; Easter, 34, 73; Brodehead Elizabeth, 6, 31, 43, 117; Brodhead Francis, 32, 34; George, 104, 105, 106, 110*, 116, 120, 127, 129, 133*, 137, 143, 167, 169*, 173; Hannah, 137, 166; Jane, 75; John, 120, 129, 143;

- Broadhead, Joseph, 120; Martha, 178; &c., Mary, 106, 116, 167; Michael, 6, 9, 11, 43, 44; Sara, 45, 127; *contd.* Thomas, 9, 11, 45, 51; Wm. 31, 104, 105, 176
- Broadley, Beatrice, 8; Easter, 36; Eliz., Brodlay 138; Francis, 6; John, 8*, 100*, 103, 138; Michaiell, 6; Richard, 44, 91; Roberte, 8
- Brocklebank, Rev: Ralph, 321*, 322*
- Brod bent, John, 8; Michaiell, 8—*see Broad bent*
- Brogden, Jno., 149, 153, 156*; Robert, 153; Sarah, 149
- Brokesbanck, Ann, 312*; Elizabeth, 26; Broksbanke 31, 88, 89, 269; Isabel, 27; Brookesbank 116; John, 26, 27, 30*, 32; Brooksbanck 36, 72, 80, 81; Rev. Jos. Brooksbanck 126; Joseph, 249; Sarah, 269, 275; William, 249, *269, 275, 312*
- Brook, Anne, 31, 99, 256, 262, 263, 267, Brooke 271, 280*, 281, 293*, 294, 298*, Brouke 301, 311, 335; Betty, 292, 311; Charles, 289, 293*, 294, 298, 307*, 311; Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 13, 19, 22, 254, 258; Fanny, 289; Francis, 47; George, 38*, 40, 41*, 43, 46, 130, 256, 262, 263, 271, 280, 293, 294, 298*, 301, 311, 335; Hannah, 157; James, 19*, 267, 332; John, 15, 165, 246, 258, 262; Jonas, 15; Joseph, 46, 142, 241, 246, 254, 258, 262, 267, 281; Josh., 301; Judith, 13; Marke, 119; Mary, 256, 262, 271, 281, 329; Rebecca, 165; Richard, 40, 298*, 307; Sarah, 263, 289, 293, 298, 303, 307*, 311; Solomon, 241; William, 43, 311
- Brooksbanck—*see Brokesbancke*
- Broomeley, *Nicholas, 23—*see Brumley*
- Brown, Anne, 144, 261, 263, 266, 274, 281, Browne 286, 289, 293, 300*, 307, 335; Elizabeth, 206, 274, 328, 338; Esther, 243, 248, 266; George, 286, 289; Issable, 11; Jane, 249; Joseph, 155, 156, 257, 335; Joshua, 156, 242, 257; Martha, 278, 293, 342; Mathew, 144, 338, 340; Mary, 122, 156, 187, 257, 335; Rachel, 155; Sarah, 249; Susanna, 307; William, 206, 242, 243, 248, 261*, 263*, 266, 274, 278, 281*, 286, 289, 293, 300, 307, 335
- Brownell, Edward, 1; Rycharde, 1
- Bruerton, Ann, 260, 308; Elijah, 192, 199, 203, 249, 308, 311, 343*; Essy, 300; George, 286, 310*; Gervase, 289, 343; Joah, 257; John, 192, 256, 260, 267, 276*, 286, 300*, 334; Joseph, 249; Judith, 256; Mary, 260, 267*, 276, 286, 300, 334, 343; Robert, 199, 257, 266*, 275, 289, 300, 310*, 335; Sarah, 257, 266, 275, 289, 300, 310*, 335; Thomas, 203; William, 275
- Brueton, Ann, 322; Elijah, 322
- Brumitt, Aaron, 269; Eliz.: 269; Mark, 269
- Brumley, Alice, 36; Anne, 52; Clement, 33, 36*, 45, 50, 52, 77; Elizabeth, 33; Marie, 50; Mary, 45; Thomas, 36*—*see Broomeley*
- Brumton, Eliz., 287; John, 287; Thomas, 287
- Brumwell, Ann, 85; Clement, 39*, 41, 43, 48, 60; Elizabeth, 39, 81, 85; Francis, 48; Hannah, 60, 87; Robte, 39; Willm, 43, 85
- Brunton, Eliz.: 282; Thomas, 282; William, 282
- Bryan, Matthew, 336
- Budikin—*see Burdekin*
- Bullock, Isaac, 93; Sara, 91, 97; William, 91, 93, 97, 112
- Bulmer, Elizabeth, 148
- Burch, Elizabeth, 105; James, 105—*see Birch*
- Burchill, Ann, 302; Julia, 302; Wm., 302
- Burdekin, Alice, 311; Anne, 156, 157; Burdikin Anthony, 311, 341; Benjamin, Budikin 197, 200; Betty, 174, 199, 324; Catherine, 340; Edward, 302, 305; Elizabeth, 122, 145, 151, 169, 305, 311, 330; George, 178, 207, 262*, 265, 272, 290, 296, 301*, 303, 312, 330; Jabez, 312; James, 290; John, 127, 151, 153, 156, 157, 159*, 162, 165, 166, 169, 174, 178, 188*, 200, 258, 262*, 265, 272*, 279*, 287, 291, 296, 298, 301*, 302, 305*, 311, 337, 339, 340, 341*; Joseph, 93*, 124*; Josias, 162, 165, Martha, 130, 133*, 134, 303; Mary, 112, 151, 190*, 290, 296*, 298, 303,

- Burdekin, £11, 312, 341; Nancy, 207*; &c., Richard, 122, 124*, 125, 127, 130, 133*, 134, 147*, 151; *contd.* Sally, 291; Sarah, 125, 192, 205, 262*, 265, 272*, 279, 287*, 291, 296, 298, 301*, 302, 303, 305*, 311, 321, 341; Thomas, 106, 153, 188*, 190*, 191*, 192, 197, 199, 200*, 205, 207*, 262*, 267, 272, 296, 303, 331
- Burdet, Ann 321; Benedicta, 65; Godfrey, Burdett 193*; John, 65, 186
- Burgon, George, 260; Joseph, 260; Mary, 260
- Burland, John, 102; Sara, 102
- Burley, Mary, 323; Richard, 323; Willm., 323
- Burman, Mary, 82; William, 82
- Burnet, John, 16; Willia, 1
- Burnett
- Burnill, Joseph, 329
- Burnley, Elizabeth, 24, 40
- Burns, Catherine, 143; Jonas, 143
- Burras, Mary, 130
- Burrel, Ann, 286; Charlotte, 306; Elizabeth, 280; Julia, 280, 286, 297
- Burrill 306, 338; Mary, 207; William, 280, 286, 297, 306, 338
- Burton, Abraham, 172*; Anne, 29, 92, 104, 111, 149, 156, 161, 165, 192, 205, 206*, 329; Beatrice, 27, 30; Daniel, 43, 87, 88, 91, 92, 98*, 111, 116, 144, 146, 149, 152, 155, 156, 161, 164*, 168, 172, 173, 329; Easter, 73, 109—*see Esther*; Elizabeth, 47, 86, 87, 122, 135, 144*, 156; Ellen, 25, 33, 81; Esther, 112—*see Easter*; Frances, 155; George, 156, 323, 326; Gervas, 104—*see Jarvis*; Hannah, 131*, 149*, 319; Issabell, 81; Jane, 91, 108, 124*, Jarvis, 94—*see Gervas*; John, 79, 122, 152, 155*, 172*, 176, 191, 257; Joseph, 111*, 192; Judith, 144; Lettis, 88; Martha, 164, 325; Mary, 40, 76, 86, 104, 121, 126, 128, 129, 133, 146, 163, 176; Matthias, 98, 122, 124*, 126, 144*, 165; Mercie, 9; Rebecca, 164; Richard, 36, 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 86, 88, 91*, 92*, 94, 104*, 106, 109, 111*, 112, 116, 122, 128, 129, 135, 146, 155; Robert, 88, 121, 131*, 133, 136; Sarah, 77, 135, 172, 257, Burton, 321, 327; Susanna, 146, 152; &c., Thomas, 25, 68; William, 9, *contd.* 25*, 27, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 36, 40, 43, 47, 73, 74, 81, 83, 111, 152, 155, 172, 205, 206, 327
- Bury, Hanah, 176; Richd, 176—*see Berry*
- Buse, Elizabeth, 38, 39, 44; Richard, 38, 39, 40*, 44—*see Bewes*
- Bussy, Lawrance, 84; Mary, 84
- Butler, William, 243*
- Butterfield, Hanah, 183, 184; Sarah, 188; Stephen, 183, 184, 188
- Byard, Mary, 74
- Byngley, Ann, 94; John, 94—*see Bingley*
- Caley, Marye, 43; Peter, 43
- Calwley, Helen, 50
- Cam, Issable, 13
- Canison, Alexander, 154; Sarah 154
- Cannaby, Hugh, 69; Jane, 69
- Carelton, John, 18*
- Carleton, Ann, 33; John, 17; Lidia, 17
- Carnel, Anne, 129, 133; Elizabeth, 143; Carnell Martha, 133; Sarah, 127; Wil-
- Carnill liam, 127, 129, 137, 138; Willm., 133*, 137, 138, 143
- Car, Alice, 134; Aann, Ann, Anne, 69, Carr 89, 98, 122, 131, 158, 174, 263, Carre 275; Asher, Ashur, 80, 82, 86, 87, 146, 178, 182, 186, 191, 192, 201, 249, 318*; Bettrice, 65, 102; Betty, 153, 154; Charles, 252; David, 120*, 144; Edith, 130, 132, 133; Edward, 24, 25, 26, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41*, 42, 44; Elenor, 286; Elizabeth, 23, 29, 62, 63, 83, 86, 96, 112, 118, 153, 157, 244, 268, 306, 325; Ellin, 72, 98, 139, 204, 333, 335, 339; Frances, 333; George, 29, 62, 64, 65, 69, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81*, 82, 86, 98, 101, 113, 125, 126, 127*, 128, 131*, 135, 138, 141, 145, 147, 208, 255, 263, 268; George Mitchell, 286; Gervase, 145, 204, 252, 268, 278, 306, 324, 329—*see Jarvis*; Grace, 75, 76, 125, 135; Hannah, 128, 159, 163, 173; Henry, 309; James, 147; Jane, 24, 42; Janie, 17; Jarvis, 208—*see Gervase*; Johanna, 204; John, 72, 90*, 92*, 98, 101, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115, 118, 120*, 121, 134, 151, 161, 162, 163, 173, 179, 184, 192, 244*, 252, 255, 292, 314*, 315, 316*, 333; Jonas, 138; Joseph, 31, 88, 115; 131*,

- Carr, 132, 133, 138, 139, 146, 147, 157*, &c., 173, 179, 201, 265, 309; Joyce, 19; *contd.* Lydia, 265, 309; Margaret, 151; Martha, 32, 39, 82, 95, 110, 112, 142, 155, 329; Mary, 26, 69, 78, 108, 119, 130, 131*, 149, 173, 178, 186, 326; Rebecca, 77*, 138, 182, 191; Richard, 121, 145, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157*, 158, 161, 162, 163*, 165, 167, 321; Robert, 19, 29*, 31, 32, 35, 38*, 39, 42, 47, 72, 77*, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 94, 106, 134, 136*, 139, 142, 144, 147*, 153, 155, 157, 169, 174, 181, 184*, 189, 204, 327; Rosamond, 181; Rose, 155, 157, 208; Samuel, 118, 150; Sarah, 81*, 90*, 99, 114, 122, 152, 160, 198, 249, 265, 329; Susannah, 110, 115*, 137, 165; Thomas, 34*, 35, 41*, 65, 141, 198, 201, 339; Ursula, 142, 189; William, 35, 37, 64, 95, 99, 101, 110, 112, 115*, 120, 126, 169, 204, 278; William Marsden, 244
- Carter, Anne, 40, 41, 80, 91, 97, 120*, 188, 320, 324, 327, 337, 340; Benjamin, 201; Betty, 159, 167; Charles, 125, 156, 174, 181, 243, 251, 260, 268, 279, 291*, 320*, 322, 327, 329, 330, 333, 334; David, 107, 146, 153; Easter, 45, 49; Eleanor, 192*; Elizabeth, 46, 50, 59, 75, 250, 265, 306, 320, 324, 342; Ellin, 57; Fanny, 247, 257, 272*, 284; Frances, 85*, 99, 173, 251, 260, 264, 268, 291; Francis, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47*, 49, 50, 57*, 59, 61, 71, 74, 99, 103; Frank, 197; Grace, 73, 78, 186, 323; Hannah, 104, 121, 124, 132, 244, 255, 265, 311, 332, 341; James, 185; 205, 208, 243, 247, 248, 265, 283, 293, 306*, 323, 324, 325, 331; Jane, 97; John, 34, 35, 86, 115*, 120*, 122, 137, 143*, 145, 154, 156*, 167, 170, 185, 198, 200, 201, 260, 307, 320, 323; Joseph, 207, 250; Margaret, 174, 332; Martha, 112, 116, 119, 122, 153, 170, 242, 278; Mary, 74, 99, 176, 270, 276, 330; Mary Ann, 299; Mercy, 122; Nancy, 245, 268; Sally, 205; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 131*, 146, 165, 201, 257, 264*, 270, 276*, 278, 284, 293, 299, 306, 307, 321, 332, 340; Susan, 38, 70; Susanna, 54, 57, 137, 153, 154, 170; Thomas, 61, 86, 88, 94*, 97*, 99, 104, 107, 112, 116, 121, 122, 141, 190, 245, 311, 332; Ursula, 82; Ursula, 71; William, 42, 70, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82,
- Carter, 85*, 86, 88, 91, 119, 122*, 124, *contd.* 125, 128*, 131*, 132, 156, 159, 165, 168*, 170, 173, 176, 181*, 186, 190, 192*, 197, 198, 201, 207, 208, 242*, 244, 250*, 251*, 255, 257, 264*, 270, 276*, 278, 284, 293, 299, 306, 307, 332
- Carver, Mary, 335
- Cary, Hannah, 144
- Caselhouse, Alice, 148, 167, 201; Ann, Casellhouse 81, 125, 170; Dorothy, 124; Caslehouse Elizabeth, 65, 77, 79, 83, 86, Caslhouse 90, 99, 104; George, 183; Cassellhouse Issabell, 87, 125; John, 79, Cassellhouse 81, 84, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 90, Casslehouse 92*, 99, 104*, 107, 112, 114, Castlehouse 121, 123, 127, 137*, 148, 153, Castlhouse 167, 168*, 170, 173, 174*, 176, 178, 179, 183, 267, 323; Margaret, 99, 112; Mary, 84, 86, 176, 178; Robert, 168, 173; Sarah, 76, 88, 89, 121; Susan, 61; Susanna, 78, 106, 127; Thomas, 201; William, 61, 65, 68, 74, 77, 78, 99, 104, 114, 123, 179
- Cash, John, 128, 146*; Joseph, 128; Rachel 141; Robert, 140—*see Cass*
- Caslehouse—*see Caselhouse*
- Casley, Elizabth, 45; Ellen, 39; John, 47, 131*, 133*, Robert, 51*; Sara, 44; Susan, 39; William, 39, 40*, 44, 47, 51, 116
- Cass, Ann, 104, 136, 322, 325; Benjamin, 204, 205, 208; Betty, 163, 166; Elizabeth, 135, 203; Grace, 102, 104; Hannah, 157, 172, 184, 328; Jane, 91; John, 105, 127, 135, 180, 184, 186, 191*, 193, 197, 200, 203, 208, 318, 325; Joseph, 157, 158, 160, 163, 166, 169*, 172, 184, 200, 204, 205, 250, 324*, 328, 329*, 338; Martha, 318; Mary, 103, 126, 160, 204, 324; Robert, 102, 103, 104*, 105, 136; Sarah, 127, 158, 184, 186, 193; William, 180—*see Cass*
- Cassellhouse—*see Caslehouse*
- Casson, A, 336; Frances, 66; John, 66; Mattw., 335
- Castle, John, 194
- Castlehouse—*see Caselhouse*
- Catlen, —, 19; Alles, 15; Anne, 25, 31, Catlin 53, 61, 101; Edward, 3, 25, 26*, Catline 29, 31, 32, 53, 61*, 68, 72; Catlyn Grace, 29, 61; John, 3, 19, 22, Catlynn 32; Mary, 68
- Cattellin

- Cawethorne, Abigail, 111; Alice, 25, 47; Anne, 29, 74, 77, 81, 107, 123, 131*, 134, 151, 166, 170; David, 145; Debora, 88, 128; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 25, 39, 85, 98, 104, 133; Hannah, 50, 59, 94, 96, 127, 131*, 142, 169; Jaine, 17; Jane, 38, 52, 58, 67, 85, 89, 105, 131*; John, 16, 17, 48, 52, 54, 58, 59, 67, 74, 80, 81, 85, 88, 89, 103, 106, 132, 133, 136*, 140*, 142, 145, 148, 151, 152*, 166, 169, 170, 185; Joseph, 44, 88, 89, 91, 92*, 98, 100, 105, 110, 117, 119, 123, 127, 131*, 134, 151, 159; Judith, 80, 141, 151, 152; Margret, 94, 99; Martha, 159; Mary, 32, 33, 47, 97, 100, 101*, 126; Melicent, 140; Paul, 18, 38*, 40, 42, 43*, 44, 47, 50, 54, 57, 58, 98; Rachell, 58*; Rebecca, 26*; Richard, 148, 152; Robert, 48, 58; Ruth, 56*; Samuell, 33*, 42, 74, 89, 119; Sarah, 40, 60, 94*, 154; Thomas, 34*, 50, 90, 91, 94*, 96, 97, 99, 139; Timothy, 20, 38, 41, 43*, 45*, 48, 50, 54, 56, 60, 65, 94, 98, 101*, 103, 104*, 155; Widdow, 74; William, 16, 17*, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25*, 26*, 28, 29, 32*, 33*, 35, 39, 41, 42, 47, 48, 90, 110, 119.
- Chadburn, Mary, 274, 289; Mary Ann, 289
- Chadwick, Ann, 193; Jeremiah, 200; John, 193, 200, 328
- Chambers, Mary, 154
- Champney, John, 53; Thomas, 53
- Chapel, Ann, 246; Betty, 291, 297; Char-lotte, 291, 297; Fanny, 253; George, 267, 283, 297; Grace, 332; Hannah, 271, 276, 283, 291, 304, 309, 337; James, 297, 304, 309; Jane, 201; John, 259; Joseph, 246, 249, 253, 259, 267, 271, 276*, 280, 283, 288, 291, 297*, 303, 304, 309, 335, 337; Martha, 259, 267, 280, 288, 297*, 303; Mary, 291; Nancy, 249; Rachel, 271; Sampson, 291, 297; Sarah, 288, 323; William, 303, 323
- Charlesworth, Ann, 73, 97, 144, 298, 305, 340, 342; Benjamin, 163*; Charleworth, David, 167, 305, 324, 340, 342; Elizabeth, 60, 99, 122, 298, 310, 311; Ezra, 66, 95, 96, 97, 99, 102, 105*, 113*, 114, 117, 121, 127*, 129, 144, 156; George, 117, 144, 154, 189, 192, 197*, 202, 286, 298, 305, 321, 340; Grace, 96, 113, 114, 174; Hannah, 170, 189, 310, 311, 327; Helen, 289; John, 77, 151, 192*, 251, 252, 299; Joshua, 60, 64*, 66, 73, 79, 121, 151, 154, 157*, 159, 163*, 167, 170, 178*, 205, 253; Josse, 159; Judith, 83, 102, 105, 113, 174; Martha, 122; Mary, 81, 324; Rebecca, 77; Richard, 163, 202, 205, 261, 286, 289, 299, 308, 323; Ruth, 308, 323; Sarah, 77, 105, 197, 242, 286, 289, 299, 308, 321, 323; Wil-liam, 242, 251, 252
- Chatbourn, Mary, 264; Mary Ann, 264
- Chavntrell, An, 39
- Chesman, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92
- Child, Ann, 301; Betty, 241, 258*, 262; Childre Dorothe, 45; Elizabeth, 85, 271; Elizabeth Maria, 307, 310; Fanny, 286; Francis, 339; George, 247, 279, 286, 292, 294, 301, 311, 337, 339*, 340; James, 258*, 262; John, 80*, 258*, 262, 271, 336; Judith, 307, 310; Martha, 279, 286, 292, 301, 311*; Mary, 279, 294, 337; Richard, 81, 292; Sarah, 330; Thomas, 241, 247, 330; William, 80*, 81, 84*, 89, 307, 310
- Clappham, Elizabeth, 80
- Clark, Ann, 57, 150, 283, 294, 304; Clarke George, 304; Hannah, 246, 338; Clearke James, 257; Jennet, 12; John, Clerke 159, 283*; Mary, 46; Ruth, 257, 267*, 283; Samuel, 246, 254*, 257, 267*, 283*, 340; Thomas, 254*, 283*, 294, 304; William, 57; William Charlesworth, 294
- Clarkson, Elizabeth, 16; Rev. Mr. 130, Clerkson 138; William, 16, 17*, 326*
- Claye, Jennet, 4

- Clayton, —, 37; Abraham, 48; Alice, 257, 264, 269, 275, 282, 290, 295; Anne, 48, 282; Benjamin, 280, 286, 290, 296, 299, 307, 334; Betty, 290; Edmund, 24; Elizabeth, 23, 27, 36, 74, 280, 286, 290, 296, 299, 307, 334*; Ellin, 308, 309; Frances, 66, 287; Francis, 24, 52; George, 290; Hannah, 303; John, 54, 55, 257; John Henry, 287; Joseph, 199, 269, 308, 309; Joshua, 191, 192, 198*, 199, 201*, 204, 208*, 249, 253, 257, 264*, 269, 275, 282, 290, 295; Martha, 308, 309, 331; Mary, 24, 204, 253, 321, 333; Matthew, 295; Robert, 23, 27, 30, 36, 57, 191, 208*, 321; Samuel, 275, 287, 331; Sarah, 192, 198, 335; Susan, 30; Susanna, 198, 296, 299; Thos., 303*; William, 52, 280, 286
- Cleff—*see* *Cliff*
- Clegg, Agnes, 2; Anne, 172; Christopher, 112; Elisabeth, 172; Grace, 50; Hannah, 280*; James, 139; John, 241*; Martha, 280, 288*; Mary, 112, 139, 280, 337; Mary Ann, 312; Matthew, 50; Nancy, 312; Robert, 280*, 288*, 290, 312; William, 288, 290
- Clerk, Clerke—*see* *Clark*
- Clerkeson—*see* *Clarkson*
- Cliff, Ann, 107, 136, 163; Beatrice, 40; Cliffe Beatrix, 42; Eliza, 151; Elizabeth, Cleff 124, 319; Faith, 118, 142, 177; Clyffe George, 323; John, 35, 43, 46; Mary, 105, 137, 168; Robert, 104, 105, 107, 111*, 112*, 113, 116, 118, 124, 156, 168, 173, 313; Sarah, 104, 113, 116, 151, 156; Sibbell, 46; Thomas, 35, 38, 40, 42*, 43, 44; Wallis, 142; Willm 38, 42
- Clifton, Elizabeth, 76
- Clyffe—*see* *Cliff*
- Cock, James, 145, 148, 154, 179, 208; Lydia, 208; Sarah, 145, 319; William, 179
- Cockel, Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 89, 129; Cockhill James, 44; George, 89, 119
- Cockil
- Colby, Rev. Mr., 138
- Collier, Elizabeth, 128; Grace, 132*; Mary, 130; Sarah, 124, 129; Sibbill, 73; Thomas, 124, 125*, 128, 129, 130, 132*
- Collinson, Betty, 289; Hannah, 273, 281, 289, 297, 309; Jane, 281; Mary, 273; Robert, 309; Thomas, 273, 281, 289, 298, 309; William, 298
- Collitt, Elizabeth, 56; Z, 338
- Cooke, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45; Mary, 46; Wm., 46
- Cookson, Rev. Matt :, 327*
- Coop, Alice, 120, 150, 163; Alles, 101*; Coope Ann, 10, 107, 117, 121, 142, 145, Coup 193, 259, 262*, 270, 271*, 273*, Coupe 277, 278, 280, 284, 287*, 290*, Cowp 292*, 293, 297, 302, 306, 308; Cowpe Barbara, 91, 97; Benjamin, 84, 85, 87, 89*, 91, 98, 116, 118, 119, 123, 141, 164, 166*, 169, 172, 173*, 175*, 178, 182*, 185, 188*, 143, 265, 276; Benjamin William, 255; Canah, 117—*see* *Elkanah*; Christopher, 73, 74*, 76, 77*, 82, 83, 84, 91, 97, 98, 99; David, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112*, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 130, 132*, 142, 143, 145, 149, 151, 156*, 157, 159, 161, 166, 170, 174, 178, 203*, 205, 208, 246, 252, 259, 269, 325, 331, 340; Deborah, 102; Edmund, 172; Edward, 182, 187, 245, 311, 332, 340; Edward Barraclough, 284; Elizabeth, 11, 79, 88, 90, 101, 114, 130, 137, 143, 182, 250, 254, 284, 290; Eli, 85, 108, 141, 143*, 144, 148, 150, 152, 158, 161, 197; Eli Ben, 262, 293; Elkanah, 107, 111, 113, 116*, 119, 142, 154, 159, 193—*see* *Canah*; Enoch, 87, 114, 115*; Ephraim, 89, 117*, 119, 121, 139; Esther, 268; Ezekiel, 91; Fanny, 286; Frances, 113, 164, 262, 270*, 282, 283*; Francis, 200, 271, 278, 287, 290, 293, 308; George, 180, 243, 248, 250, 253*, 262, 270, 280, 290, 292, 296, 302; Grace, 143, 158, 186; Hannah, 119, 125, 132, 148, 149*, 150, 175, 176, 177, 274, 277, 290, 292*, 297*, 304, 332, 333; Harriett, 270; Jane, 84, 98, 262, 276; James, 10, 11, 16; Jeremiah, 166, 245, 255, 260, 265, 282, 290, 297, 304, 328, 330; Jesse, 273; John, 17, 76, 77, 103, 111, 122, 124, 142, 143*, 162, 165, 169, 174, 180, 185, 244, 250, 254, 255*, 260, 262*, 269*, 270, 276, 283*, 287*, 293, 311, 329, 337, 341*; Joseph, 116, 122*, 148, 171, 278, 290, 306;

Coop, Joshua, 88, 89*, 90, 92, 96*, 101, &c., 104, 105*, 117*, 130, 153*, 156.

contd. 158, 159, 161*, 162, 165, 166*, 168, 171, 174*, 175, 177, 179*, 181, 187; Margret, 82, 83; Martha, 304, 311; Mary, 77, 84, 92, 99, 110, 113, 117, 123, 131, 139, 148, 161*, 166, 243, 244, 256, 260, 262, 269, 276, 282, 287*, 290, 292, 293, 304*, 324, 342; Mary Ann, 277; Michael, 79, 82, 101, 131*, 143, 144*, 148, 150, 168, 176, 180, 184, 186, 188, 193, 200, 250, 255, 256, 271, 274, 287, 292, 304, 308, 320, 322; Mick, 188; Mickell, 105; Millicent, 123, 132; Mrs. 92; Nancy, 280, 292, 296*; Pally, 98; Rachel, 114, 116, 141, 170, 188*, 255, 328, 329; Rebecca, 107, 113, 158, 161, 177, 181, 245, 271, 273, 274, 342; Richard, 74*; Robert, 293; Sally, 250; Samuel, 82, 113*, 115, 117, 122, 123, 124, 159, 208, 245, 259, 260, 273, 277, 283*, 284, 297, 306, 328; Sarah, 73, 104, 130, 144, 152, 175, 179*, 248, 250, 255, 260, 262, 265, 268, 269, 317*, 318, 324, 328*; Susanah, 151, 152*; William, 154, 169, 184, 246, 255, 262, 271, 273, 284, 289, 293; William Pitt, 250

Cooper, W., 336

Copley, Anne, 47; Dorothy, 68, 91; Copley Elizabeth, 1, 39; George, 27, 28, 30*, 33, 36, 39, 43, 47*, 54*, 56, 57*, 66; John, 28, 68, 90; Margrett, 36; Mary, 27, 33, 56; Rev. —, 128, 132, 134*; Rycharde, 1; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 43

Couldwell, Ann, 262*, 305; Benjamin, 257*, 262*, 265, 269*, 274, 283, 289, 293, 299, 302, 305, 335; Charles, 257*, 299, 302; Elizabeth, 305; George, 289, 340; Harriet, 274; Martha, 283; Mary, 265; Noah, 259; Sally, 257*, 262*, 265, 269, 274, 283, 289, 293, 299, 302, 305, 335; Sarah, 259, 293; Thomas, 305; Wm, 305

Coup—*see* Coop

Cousen, Ann, 336; Dinah, 47; James, Cousin 334; John, 47; Sarah, 334—*see* Cozen

Coward, Issabell, 42

Coweper—*see* Cowper

Cowp—*see* Coop

Cowper, Ann, 10, 14, 67, 177; Elizabeth, 19; Emmanuel, 150, 181; Jane, 25, 108, 134; James, 8, 10, 14; John, 108, 129; Stephen, 177; Susan, 150; Susanah, 321

Cox, Charles, 342; Christiana, 342

Cozen, Ann, 62, 86, 88, 97; Dinas, 71; Cozin, Elizabeth, 85, 125; Ellen, 45*; George, 149, 152; Isaac, 67*; Jacob, 67*; John, 45, 52, 62, 67*, 71, 82, 88, 89, 123; Joseph, 129, 164; Lydia, 164; Mary, 90, 120, 143, 180; Rebecca, 145; Robt, 147*; William, 52, 85, 86, 88*, 89, 90, 92*, 97, 123, 125, 127*, 129, 143, 145, 147*, 149, 152*, 180, 189—*see* Cousen, Cousin

Crabtree, Hannah, 334; John, 258, 268, 334; Mary, 268; Sarah, 268; Stephen, 258; Susanna, 258

Crau, Mary, 34; Rich: 34

Crauen, —, 11, 12, 14, 17; Alice, 20*, Craven 29; Ann, 93, 116, 122, 182, 163, Cravenn 169, 181, 183, 184, 187, 199, 208, 334, 335; Benjamin, 128, 130, 133*, 134, 138, 139, 141, 144, 145, 148, 205, 208, 255, 318, 324, 327, 328, 330*; Betty, 178, 189, 190, 256, 260, 276, 335; David, 179, 180; Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 13*, 37, 49, 50, 53, 77*, 80, 84, 85, 89, 98, 109, 117, 121, 122, 144, 148, 150, 165, 250, 258, 260, 268, 276, 293, 305*, 319, 327, 330, 341; Esther, 175, Fanny, 208, 243*, 335; Frances, 128, 133, 247*, 324; George, 305; Hannah, 88, 89, 127, 199, 200, 268; Hellen, 52; Issabell, 9, 17, 42, 55, 84; James, 138, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 178*, 258, 318*, 319*, 320*, 321*, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328*, 329, 330, 341*; Jennit, 83; John, 5, 13, 14, 17, 18*, 20*, 21, 23, 28, 39, 57, 61, 80, 84, 89, 93, 98, 101, 104, 107, 110, 114*, 132, 141, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184*, 187, 189, 190*, 191, 199, 200, 201, 204, 208, 250, 251, 318, 319, 320, 322, 326; Jonas, 46, 80, 81, 83, 84, 92, 102, 103; Jonathan, 204; Joseph, 98, 178, 184, 241, 243*, 247*, 250, 256, 260, 298, 328, 330, 334, 336; Joshua, 92, 102; Judith, 60, 75, 78, 87, 91, 104, 105, 111, 116, 139, 140, 318; Lydia, 168, 260; Margaret, 251,

- Crauen, 318; Maria, 139; Marie, 35, 43*; Martha, 54, 118, 241, 251; Mary, 60, 62*, 69, 71, 100, 117, 134, 139, 201, 271; Mercy, 66; Polly, 260, 334; Richard, 35, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 53, 58, 66, 81, 83, 96*; Robert, 5, 42, 60, 92, 101, 122, 125, 128, 132, 136*, 140, 145, 150, 176, 183, 185, 187, 190, 200, 282, 284, 320; Rose, 90, 119; Sally, 185, 187; Samuel, 119, 150, 341; Sarah, 82, 84, 85, 101, 114, 130, 133, 140, 174, 178, 190*, 191, 200, 250, 282, 318, 320, 341; Susan, 28, 62, 66, 75, 184, 185, 330; Susannah, 125, 152*, 168, 170; Tabitha, 151; Thomas, 11, 13, 16*, 21, 23, 42, 43*, 44*, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 60, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 89, 90*, 98*, 111, 115, 122, 127, 128*, 150, 152; Timothy, 81, 118, 119, 122, 128, 168, 132; William, 9, 12, 13*, 23, 30, 40, 43*, 46, 47, 63*, 66, 71, 75, 77, 81, 84, 87*, 92, 97, 98, 100, 101, 107, 109, 114, 128, 130, 135*, 139*, 140*, 145, 152*, 159, 172*, 176, 179*, 185, 197, 198, 200, 205, 251, 260, 268, 276, 283, 293*, 305*, 318*, 330, 335, 341
- Crave, Ann, 42
- Crawford, Grace, 125
- Crashaw, Anne, 124, 131*, 256, 257, 278, 286*, 321; Benjamin, 197, 290, 321; Betty, 188, 300, 320; Christiana, 248; Charlotte, 302; Edmund, 204; Edward, 202, 247*, 251, 259, 268, 276, 284, 287, 292, 300, 308, 337; Elizabeth, 312; Esther, 110; Fanny, 269; Frances, 252; George, 193, 244, 249, 251*, 256*, 257, 278, 286*, 295, 333, 335; Godfrey, 124, 131*, 134; Hannah, 276, 281, 284, 287, 290, 292, 300, 308, 337; Hannah Holly, 263; Hannah Olive, 273; Isabella, 295; Jesse, 256, 257, 278; John, 259; Margaret, 295; Mark, 197; Martha, 244, 249; Mary, 191, 259, 260, 263, 268, 272*, 273, 281, 284, 291, 302; Matthew, 247*; Mrs., 120; Priscilla, 251; Richd., 322; Sally, 308; Samuel, 185, 188, 191, 193, 199, 202, 204, 259, 276, 287, 292; William Handley, 291
- Cressey, George, 44; Susan, 44
- Critchley, Mr., 95; Rev. Mr., 195
- Croft, Ann, 80; Betty, 327; Elisabeth, 181; Hannah, 321; James, 163, 164; John, 17; Mary, 160, 164, 173; Sarah, 169, 265, 324; Susanah, 165; Thomas, 160, 163, 164, 165, 169, 173, 181, 264, 265
- Crooke, Margaret, 4
- Crosland, Ann, 279*, 282*, 287*, 295*
- Crossland, 299*; Edwin, 282*; Elizabeth, 295*; John, 69, 173; Martha, 158, 287*; Mary, 69, 173; Samuel, 279*, 282*, 287*, 295*, 299*; William, 299*
- Crosley, Abraham, 175, 307*; Anne, 172, 181, 269, 272, 275, 291*, 307*; Benjn., 291*; Eleanor, 335; George, 178, 182; Hanah, 181, 182; Helene, 2; James, 275; John, 2, 311; Jonas, 269, 272; Jonathan, 172, 175, 178, 181*, 182*, 184*; Mary, 175, 181; Nanny, 307; Peggy, 268; Sally, 268; Samuel, 269, 272, 275, 291*, 307*, 311, 320; Thomas, 307*, William, 268
- Crowshay—see *Crashaw*
- Crowder, Anne, 5, 10, 256*, 269, 270*, 277, 281, 284, 307, 328; Benjamin, 277, 281; Charlotte, 280; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 24, 242; Fanny, 284; George, 269, 270, 277, 280, 281, 284; Jaine, 15; John, 248, 270; Joseph, 249; Marmaduke, 242, 248; Nancy, 280; Patience, 324; Peter, 15; William, 5*, 6, 7, 10, 19, 249, 256, 269, 270, 307, 328
- Crumock, Alice, 46; Steven, 46
- Cudworth, —, 48; Mrs., 67; Nicholas, 54; Rachell, 54; Sarah, 67
- Cundhill, Richard, 36; Wm. 36
- Cunliff, Ellis, 74; Mary, 74
- Cunningham, George, 325
- Curran, Sarah, 119
- Cusworth, Dorothy, 121; John, 121; Richd, 121*; Sara, 67
- Cutlove, Issable, 17

- Cutlar, Alice, 47, 98; Anne, 114, 156, 140,
Cutler 151, 164, 205; Catherine, 146,
Cuttler 156; Charles, 158; Elizabeth, 146,
171; Gervase, 137, 157; James,
144, 164; Jane, 246; John, 47,
49*, 51, 53*, 56, 57, 58*, 66, 73,
105, 127, 130, 136, 140, 146, 148;
Jonathan, 56, 105, 110, 114, 117*,
134, 158; Joshua, 155, 200, 203*,
207, 246, 276; Margaret, 66, 130,
323; Martha, 132, 136, 139, 326,
331; Mary, 127, 131*, 134, 135,
155; Nanny, 338; Richard, 51,
57; Sally, 207; William, 110, 134,
135*, 136, 137, 139, 144, 146, 151,
155, 156, 157, 158*, 162, 200
- Dalston, Lady Ann, 143
- Darnton, Jayne, 23
- Dauison, Cicily, 28; Elisabeth, 168; John,
Davison 28
- Dawnes, Ann, 18
- Daweson, Alice, 37, 38, 61, 76, 147*;
Dawson Alles, 8; Ann, 85, 90, 98, 134;
Dawsone Benjamin, 252; Betty, 287,
327; Catherine, 52; Dorothy, 25;
Edward, 136, 168, 265,
281; Elizabeth, 2, 20, 28, 40,
73, 192, 265, 271, 278*, 281,
333; Frances, 280; George,
260, 271; Grace, 48, 81, 92,
203, 144, 318; Hannah, 42,
133, 187, 260, 267, 274, 277,
282, 327, 329; Janie, 4; Jane,
96; Janne, 98; John, 45, 89,
96*, 101, 130, 133, 260; Joseph,
245, 252*, 260, 267, 274, 277,
282, 327, 330; Judith, 27;
Katherin, 69; Martha, 142,
186, 269, 274, 277, 321; Mary,
254, 282; Michael, 42;
Nicholas, 1*; Olive, 153*;
Rebecca, 280; Robarte, 1*;
Robert, 2, 4, 6, 8, 20, 37, 38,
58, 99, 139, 142, 288; Samuel,
92, 149, 165, 185, 187, 190,
192, 198, 201, 202*, 245, 252,
260, 267, 269, 271, 320; Sarah,
260, 269, 271, 320; Suzan, 6;
Thomas, 25, 27, 28*, 94, 129,
130, 133*, 136, 139, 142*, 144,
147*, 149, 151, 153, 190, 245;
William, 22, 39, 40, 42*, 45,
48, 52, 58, 68, 69, 76, 85*, 86*,
89, 90*, 92*, 94, 96, 98, 101,
103, 117*, 129, 142, 198, 245,
254, 265, 271, 278, 280, 281,
287
- Day, Francis, 270, 274; Hannah, 270,
274, 275, 283, 284, 288; John, 277;
Joseph, 270, 274, 275, 283, 284, 288,
292; Martha, 277; Mary, 275;
Sarah, 288; Thomas, 283, 284; Rev.
William, 334—*see Deye*
- Dean, Ann, 179; John, 254, 332; Mar-
garet, 332; Timothy, 179, 188;
William, 254
- Denison, Elizabeth, 112, 113, 141; Grace,
158; Hannah, 161; John, 110;
Mary, 117, 246; Richard, 119,
160, 321; Sarah, 111, 126, 161,
321; Timothy, 115, 147, 321;
William, 43*, 108*, 110, 111,
113, 115, 117, 119, 126—*see*
Dinnison
- Denton, Charles, 134; David, 281, 291;
Elizabeth, 291; Francis, 48;
Martha, 48; Mary, 324; Sarah,
134;
- Dewce Anne, 320; Elisabeth, 198; Joseph,
193; Joshua, 320; Phebe, 193;
Thomas, 198—*see Dews, Dewse,*
Duce
- Dewhirst, Ann, 249, 329; Benjamin, 339;
Charles, 263, 269, 335; Char-
lotte, 269, 270; Eliza, 255;
Elizabeth, 271; Frances, 180;
George, 180, 295; Grace, 261;
Joseph, 286; Luke, 261, 269*,
270, 283; Martha, 331; Mary,
261, 269*, 270, 283; R., 329,
330*; Richard, 249, 255, 263,
271, 277, 286, 291, 295, 328,
329, 331, 332, 333, 335; Sally,
335; Sarah, 263, 271, 277, 286,
291, 295, 333; William, 277,
291
- Dews, David, 308; Elizabeth, 276, 297,
303, 304, 309; Frances, 319;
Dewse George, 291*, 299, 310, 319;
Hannah, 308, 309, 335; Henry,
304; John, 254, 308; Joseph, 271,
299; Lydia, 286; Mary, 276, 286,
291, 299, 310, 338; Mary Ann,
303; Matthew, 254, 329; Thomas,
310; William, 276, 286, 297, 303,
304, 309, 338; William Henry,
297—*see Dewce, Duce*
- Deye, Dorothy, 29*, 30; Edward, 8, 9*,
13, 16, 19; Elizabeth, 16; John,
13, Suzan, 8; William, 29, 30—*see*
Day
- Diche, Agnes, 7; Alles, 7; Elizabeth, 2;
John, 4*, 11; Margaret, 7*;
Richerde, 2, 4*, 5*, 7*—*see Ditch*

- Dickenson, Alice, 273; Ann, 243; John, 197, 329; Rev. Joseph, 164; Joshua, 243, 256, 265, 273, 333; Joshua Sefton, 256; Millicent, 164; Rachel, 329; Sarah, 265, 273, 341; Thomas, 265, 329
- Dickeson, Elline, 8; Janie, 7—*see Dickenson*
- Dickson, Mercie, 30; William, 30, 31—*see Dixon, Dyckson*
- Digglas, Margaret, 148—*see Douglas*
- Dilk, Honour, 318; Sarah, 177
- Dinnison, Sarah, 325—*see Denison*
- Ditch, Hannah, 327; Samuel, 327—*see Diche*
- Dixon, Christopher, 106, 118; David, 116; Edward, 51, 57, 63; Elizabeth, 326; Ellin, 32; Frances, 57, 78; Grace, 145; John, 51, 106, 109, 112, 114, 116, 118*, 122, 130, 139, 156; Martha, 100; Mary, 112, 114, 122, 130; Robert, 118; Sarah, 63, 109; Widow, 314; William, 32—*see Dickson, Dyckson*
- Dobson, Alice, 46*; Ann, 206, 324; Barbara, 61, 62; Dorothy, 23, 55; Edmund, 45; Elizabeth, 26, 28; Ezra, 243; Grace, 23, 24; John, 59*, 203, 206, 243, 324; Joshua, 129; Marie, 47*; Nancy, 203; Robt, 21, 23*, 24, 25; Robert, 26, 28*, 45, 46, 47*, 52, 59*, 61, 62, 106; Tho, 25; Willm, 52
- Dodesworth, Thomas, 102—*see Dodsworth*
- Dodgson, Jno, 330
- Dodsworth, Ann, 78; Thomas, 78—*see Dodesworth*
- Doner, James, 83; Mr., 95; Rev. Mr., 196
- Donforde, Ann, 1; Rycharde, 1*; Saraie, 1
- Donkin, James, 168; Martha, 168
- Donworth, Martha, 302; Rachel, 302—*see Dunworth*
- Dove, Ann, 272; Betty, 255; Elizabeth, 310, 312; Hannah, 272, 313; John, 310, 312; Margaret, 338; Sarah, 243; William, 243, 255, 272, 310, 312*, 313, 342
- Douglas, George, 306; James, 296; Mary, 296, 306; Thomas, 296, 306—*see Digglas*
- Downing, Ann, 168, 186, 295, 306, 313; Elizabeth, 191, 313; Ge r e,
- Downing, 242; John, 197, 242, 295, 306, *contd.* 313, 342; Joseph, 306; Lionel, 168, 170, 171*, 186, 188, 191, 197, 200, 318, 321; Margaret, 170; Martha, 321, 323; Sally, 188
- Drake, Clementia, 256, 270; Clemmy, 201; Francis, 201, 203, 206, 208, 256, 289, 323; George, 208; Hanna, 138, 163; John, 141, 206, 256; Joseph, 270; Rev. Mr. 143; Samuel, 138, 141, 145, 158; Sarah, 145, 174, 203, 256, 323, 342; Silvester, 342
- Dransfield, Eliz: 125; Sarah, 112
- Draper, Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 247
- Duce, Ann, 104—*see Dewce, Dews*
- Duckworth, Grace, 44
- Dunell, Margaret, 18; Xpofer, 18—*see Dunnill*
- Dungworth, Joseph, 324; Rachel, 324—*see Dunworth*
- Dunistripp, Thomas, 71*
- Dunn, Elizabeth, 90*; Thomas, 90
- Dunnill, Benjamin, 338—*see Dunell*
- Dunwell, Chirstopher, 51; Dorotheie, 30; Frauncis, 49; Grace, 21; Margaret 41; Xpofer, 21, 41, 49
- Dunworth, Frances, 308; Joseph, 308; Rachel, 308—*see Dungworth*
- Duthoit, James, 335
- Dyckson, Janie, 29; William, 29—*see Dickson, Dixon*
- Dyson, Ann, 152, 155*, 161, 164, 167, 323; Daniel, 152; Hannah, 153, 181, 318; James, 145, 147, 150, 153, 161, 164, 167, 187, 257; Martha, 150; Mary, 147, 204; Sarah, 145, 151, 153, 167, 257, 264, 321; Susanah, 155*; Thomas, 167, 174*, 181, 264
- Eagland, Charles, 330; Sabra, 330; Sarah, 324—*see Egland, England*
- Earle, John, 118
- Earnshaw, Betty, 275; Elizabeth, 253, 275; Hannah, 262, 334; Isaac, 253, 262, 334; Jonathan, 275; Rev. Joseph, 328; Rev. Joshua, 204, 265, 321, 322*, 323, 328, 330; Mary, 322; Sally, 262
- Eastbourne, Isabell, 23; Michael, 23

- Eastwood, Amy, 289 ; Ann, 170, 241, 255, 258, 260, 265, 272*, 277, 283, 284, 296*, 305, 306, 310, 324 ; Becca, 336 ; Benjamin, 311, 312 ; Charles Emmanuel, 304 ; Elenor, 271 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; Ezra, 169, 170, 172, 178, 182, 183, 184, 188, 192, 199, 267, 292, 302, 306 ; Frances, 192 ; Francis, 292 ; George, 305, 306 ; Godfrey, 203 ; Hannah, 247, 254, 292, 299*, 302, 306, 311 ; Israel, 175 ; James, 175, 244, 251 ; Joseph, 255, 257, 264, 271, 292, 304, 320*, 328, 334, 335 ; Joh, 332 ; John, 184, 241, 247, 255, 265, 267, 272*, 276, 312, 328 ; Jonas, 250*, 254, 255, 258, 260, 265, 272*, 277, 283*, 284*, 289, 296, 305, 306, 310 ; Joseph, 250*, 267, 277 ; Lydia, 244 ; Margaret, 257 ; Maria, 290 ; Martha, 172, 241, 267, 276, 312 ; Mary, 188, 199, 257, 264, 271, 292, 310, 328 ; Moses, 188, 299*, 330 ; Pally, 251 ; Rebecca, 169 ; 182, 183, 267 ; Richard, 290, 294, 304, 312, 339 ; Ruth, 276 ; Sabra, 330 ; 340 ; Sally, 241 ; Sarah, 178, 289, 290, 294, 304, 312*, 320, 327, 339 ; William, 258, 260, 292, 299*, 302, 306, 311 ; William Henry, 294
- Ellis, 312, 339 ; Elizabeth, 42, 124, 289, *contd.* 291*, 299, 304, 308, 310, 339 ; Emelia, 199 ; Francis, 185, 207, 246, 254, 261, 263, 264, 291, 330, 335 ; George, 259, 263, 287, 310, 312 ; Gervase, 243 ; Hannah, 173, 200, 246, 261, 303, 305, 313 ; Israel, 304 ; Jacob, 310 ; James, 116, 164, 166*, 169, 173, 177, 181, 185, 186, 189, 199, 203*, 207, 243, 245, 255, 259, 276, 281, 289, 291, 297, 299, 304, 305, 308, 310, 313, 339, 340 ; John, 104, 110, 124, 169, 204, 205, 243, 253, 263, 267, 268, 287, 291, 294, 300, 301, 303, 308, 310, 326, 338, 339 ; Joseph, 118, 162, 164, 167*, 181, 206, 208, 249, 256, 259, 267, 275, 276, 308, 322, 334 ; Joshua, 115*, 116, 118, 120, 161 ; Judith, 309 ; Martha, 115*, 208, 297, 305, 331 ; Mary, 162, 261, 263, 297, 299, 306, 308, 310, 321, 330, 340 ; Melicent, 255 ; Michael, 62 ; Nathaniel, 104 ; Nathaniel, 110 ; Philemon, 71, 72 ; Rachel, 245, 287, 291, 301, 338 ; Richard, 203* ; Samuel, 309, 339 ; Sarah, 197, 208, 259, 263, 267, 275, 276, 291, 300, 301, 308, 313, 322, 326 ; Squire, 197, 200, 205, 322 ; Susanna, 259, 263, 281, 291, 306, 310 ; Tom, 259, 289 ; Thomas, 294 ; William, 254, 300
- Elvedge, Anne, 48 ; Charles, 45, 57 ; Ellvidg Elizabeth, 47, 78 ; Hellen, 50 ; Elvedge John, 48, 50, 57 ; Marie, 55 ; Elvidg Thomas, 55
- Elvidge
- Elvishe, — 19 ; Edward, 19 ; Ric., 19—*see Helvish*
- Emley, Josias, 117, 120, 121, 120
- Emmerson, John, 338 ; Sarah, 338
- Emmis, Edward, 34, 35 ; Judithe, 34, 35
- England, Elizabeth, 328 ; Mary, 114 ; Paul, 328 ; William, 336—*see Eagland*
- Etson, John, 74 ; Sara, 82 ; Widdow, 81
- Eure, Elizabeth, 3, Michael, 3 ; Robert, 4 ; Thomas, 4
- Exley, Elizabeth, 275, 282, 292 ; Fanny, 282 ; George, 292 ; John, 275, 282, 292 ; Nany, 275
- Fabuard, Richard, 99.
- Fallas, Betty, 284 ; Hannah, 269, 276, 284, 293, 301, 310*, 336 ; John, 269, 276*, 284, 293, 301, 310, 336 ;
- Ebdin, John, 128 ; William, 128—*see Hebden*
- Eckles, Alice, 114 ; John, 114
- Edinfield, Esther, 129
- Edmunds Sarah, 208
- Egland, Betty, 322—*see Eagland, England*
- Elam. Bessy, 296* ; Betty, 325 ; Eliz., 288 ; John, 288, 296 ; Mary Ann, 288
- Ellerby, Benjn. Halliley, 291 ; George, 265 ; John, 207, 253*, 257*, 265, 274, 291, 292*, 339 ; Mary, 285*, 339 ; Rev. Robt., 338 ; Sarah, 203, 257, 265, 274, 291 ; 292, 325 ; Thomas, 203, 253*, 285* ; William, 207, 274, 325
- Ellerton, Rev. Edward, 342 ; Elizabeth, 342 ; Richard, 342
- Ellis, Ann, 62, 71, 72, 120, 181, 186, 189, 206, 268, 294, 299, 303, 310, 312, 339* ; Benjamin, 253 ; Catharine, 249 ; Charles, 299, 306, 310 ; Charlotte, 243 ; David, 177, 309,

- Fallas, Jonathan, 336; Josh., 301; Joseph, *contd.* 289, 339; Martha, 289, 339; Mary, 289, 301; Nancy, 293; Thomas, 269
- Farebarne, Elizabethe, 4; Marie, 19; Robert, 4
- Farquar, James, 271
- Farrah, Ann, 281, 291, 297, 300, 303, 326; Elizabeth, 313; Enoch, 303; Fanny, 270; George, 313; Hannah, 260, 264, 270, 281, 311, 329; Isaac, 170, 260, 264, 270; 281, 329; John, 291, 297*, 300, 303, 311; Joseph, 291, 300; Judith, 170, 260, 264; Nancy, 311—*see Farrar, Farrer*
- Farrand, Alice, 20, 36; Alles, 5; Ann, 9, Farrande 30, 63; Beatrice, 14; David, 142; Edmunde, 16; Elizabeth, 26, 31, 135; Issabl, 4; John, 127, 128, 131*, 135, 138*, 142; Joseph, 5, 6*, 9, 10, 11, 16, 20, 30; Judith, 127, 131*; Marie, 29; Mary, 34; Richard, 10; Thomas, 128; William, 11, 26, 29, 30, 31—*see Ferrand*
- Farrar, Anne, 175; Benjamin, 125; Betty, Farrer 245; Isaac, 175, 176, 181, 182, 245*; Judith, 176; Rebecca, 181, 182; Wm., 125—*see Farrah*
- Farrow, Isaac, 166*
- Fasset, Gabriel, 106; Martha, 106—*see Fawcett*
- Fawbut, Sarah, 136
- Fawcet, Edward, 24*; Elizabeth, 22; Fawcett Emmott, 21, 30; George, 25, 57, Fawcit 68; Hannah, 252, 261; James, Fawcitt 252, 261, 262, 265, 313; Jane, 2, 57, 90; John, 262, 265; Philip, 20, 21*, 24, 25, 28*, 29*; Rowland, 2; Sabra, 340; Sarah, 261, 262, 313; William, 340—*see Fasset*
- Fawker, Jennet, 8
- Fawkner, Jennett, 8
- Fearnley, Ann, 275; Anthony, 260, 268, 272, 275, 289, 298, 302*, 333; George, 268, 272; James, 298, 302; Mary, 260, 268, 272, 275, 289, 298, 302*, 333; Priscilla, 260, 302, 336; Sarah, 289
- Ferrand, Jane, 147; John, 140*, 147—*see Farrand*
- Fewlis, Henrie, 52; Richard, 88; Thomas, 52
- Field, Ann, 305, 336; George, 295, 305, 338; Isabel, 130; John, 130, 301; Joseph, 292*, 301; Lydia, 336; Maria, 295, 305; Martha, 253, 292*, 295, 301; Mary, 292*; William, 253, 336
- Fieldhouse, Ann, 265, 326; Benjamin, 259, 261; Jeremiah, 245; Nancy, 259, 261; William, 241, 245, 259, 261, 265, 326*
- Fielding, Charlotte, 308, 311; Hannah, 308, 311; William, 308, 311
- Firth, Abraham, 328; Ann, 276, 279; Betty, 201, 263, 333; Fanny, 308*; James Roberts, 282; Jeremiah, 263, 276, 279, 282, 291, 300, 305, 308*, 335; Martha, 163; Mary, 204, 334; Nancy, 300; Nanny, 305; Phebe, 323; Rebecca, 77; Roger, 114; Sally, 208, 276, 279, 282, 291*, 308*; Sarah, 263, 300, 305, 328, 335, 338; William, 201, 204, 208, 263, 323
- Fish, Anne, 139, 183, 189, 274; Benjamin, 294*; Betty, 187; Charles, 284*; Christiana, 245, 342; Eliza, 142; Elizabeth, 198, 208, 241, 256, 309, 320, 331; Frances, 338; Grace, 269, 274, 281, 284*, 294*; Jane, 320; John, 139*, 141*, 142*, 152, 155, 164, 189, 191, 241, 242, 245, 250, 255, 256, 269*, 274, 281, 284*, 294*, 309, 331; Joseph, 139; 186, 189, 197, 242, 250, 251*, 257, 260, 264, 273, 282, 284, 288, 320, 333, 341; Judith, 189; Martha, 296, 325; Mary, 257, 260, 264, 273, 282, 284, 288, 333; Mary Ann, 282, 284; Nancy, 186; Richard, 152, 183, 187, 191, 197, 198, 206, 208, 295, 296, 320, 325; Sally, 206, 288; Sarah, 155, 164, 255; Thomas, 257, 260, 264; William, 273, 281
- Fisher, Abram, 297; Anne, 166, 270, 308; Eleanor, 201; Elen, 302; Elizabeth, 159, 191, 269; Frances, 291, 299, 308, 339; Francis, 154*, 155, 159, 162, 166, 169*, 173, 176, 177, 179, 182*, 190, 205, 206, 254, 319; George, 272*, 275, 337; Hannah, 206, 272, 273, 319, 337; James, 182, 245, 248*, 254, 273, 284, 327; John, 166, 171*, 173, 201, 202, 206; 269; Joseph, 155, 191, 198, 202*, 203*, 206, 270, 280, 289, 291, 297*, 311*, 335; Luke, 294, 297; Martha, 297*; Mary, 154, 162, 166, 169, 177, 270, 273, 280, 289, 297*, 299,

- Fisher, 311, 327, 335; Mary Ann, 280; *contd.* Mary Ann Winter, 302; Matthew Wainwright, 297; Paul, 291, 299, 308, 339; Sarah, 96, 176, 190, 289, 294, 297; Thomas, 172, 182, 201; William, 139, 190, 269, 294
- Fitton, Benjamin, 175, 326; Betty, 184; Clementia, 326; Frances, 169, 198, 324; Francis, 166; Hannah, 181, 264; Jeremy, 198; Jonathan, 189; Mary, 328; William, 163*, 166, 169, 175, 181, 184, 189, 264, 317, 318*, 319*, 321*, 322, 323*, 327
- Fleetwood, George, 293; Sarah, 293; Sophia, 293
- Fletcher, Benjamin, 246, 250; Grace, 116; Mary, 260, 264, 268, 269, 270; Robert, 246, 250, 260, 264, 268, 269, 270; Sarah, 268, 269; Thomas, 333; Wm., 260, 264
- Flower, Elisabeth, 172, 173; Thomas, 169, 172; William, 169, 172*, 173
- Fogg, Elizabeth, 37; George, 37
- Forster, Joseph, 148; Sarah, 148
- Fostard, Abraham, 312, 327; Ann, 267; Foster Benjamin, 117, 274; Betty, 276; Fosterd Bryan, 18, 38; Edward, 275, 279; Edwin, 283; Elizabeth, 208, 257, 271, 274, 280, 296, 301, 302; Elizabeth Smith, 337; George, 263; Grace, 125; Hannah, 136, 280, 291, 294, 311; Honour, 312; James, 267, 275, 279, 291, 294, 311; Jennet, 18; Jeremiah, 271; Joanna, 267, 275, 279; John, 60, 83, 86, 257*, 271, 274, 296, 305, 329, 331; Joseph, 140, 147, 206, 279, 280, 286, 301, 302; Joseph Bedford, 248; Joshua, 243, 248, 255, 263, 268, 275, 279, 283, 331, 338; Josiah, 243; Marie, 44; Martha, 140; Mary, 263, 268*, 275, 279, 283, 291, 331; Nancy, 275, 294; Richard, 83*, 86*, 120, 136, 143; Sarah, 312, 327; Stephen, 86; Susanna, 117, 301, 302; Thomas, 147, 274, 276; William, 255, 337—*see Forster.*
- Fothergill, Abraham, 332, Susanna, 332—*see Fuzergell*
- Fox, Elizabeth, 341; Francis, 157; Joseph, 124, 242, 243, 245, 332, 336; Mary, 243; Sarah, 242, 245, 332; William, 157
- Fozard, Anne, 207; Elisabeth, 207; John, 27, 30, 38, 41, 206*, 207*; Judith, 30; Marie, 41; Mary, 38; Sarah, 322; Wm. 27
- France, Alice, 36, 64; Benjamin, 177; Fraunce Elizabeth, 170*; George, 172; James, 30, 32, 36; Jane, 38; Jennet, 30, 42; Joshua, 170*, 172, 177; Sarah, 169; Sylence, 32
- Frater, Catherine, 340; George, 340
- Fraunce—*see France*
- Freckelton, Anne, 132, 175*, 182, 188; Freckleton Benjamin, 174*; Betty, 276; Frickleton 311; Elizabeth, 191*, 259, 265, 281, 289, 299; Gervase, 132, 186*, 254; Hannah, 281; John, 198, 250, 251, 254, 259, 265, 276, 281, 289, 299, 311*; Martha, 259, 179, 329; Mary, 188, 331; Samuel, 171, 174*, 175, 176, 179, 182, 186, 188*, 191*, 192*, 198, 259, 276, 289, 295; Sarah, 171, 176, 250, 251, 259, 265, 326; William, 192*
- Frobisher, Sara, 79; Thomas, 79
- Frost, Ann, 319
- Furnace, Martha, 342
- Fuzergell, Sarah, 102—*see Fothergill*
- Gagger, David, 270; Eliza Howden, 304; Joseph, 304; Sarah, 270—*see Jagger*
- Galloway, Sara, 81
- Gamble, Ann, 39; Robte, 39
- Garforth, Susannah, 153
- Garlick, Elisabeth, 167; Eliz., 141; John, 141, 167, 318; Rev. John, 318, 319
- Garner, Mary, 153
- Garnet, Martin, 182; Sarah, 182
- Garret, Easter, 42
- Garside, Ann, 294, 301, 339; James, 294; Gartside Thomas, 294, 301, 339; William, 301
- Gauber, Elkana 119; Sarah, 119
- Gauthorp, Alice, 114, 154, 174; Ann, 298, 311*, 338; Benjamin, 175, 185, 280, 298, 304, 311, 337, 338; Christopher, 85, 114, 116, 119, 122, 128, 150, 192, 200; David Roberts, 298; Dorothy, 320; Elizabeth, 44, 326; Fanny, 290; George,

- Gauthorp, 190, 248; Grace, 32, 61, 62, 77, 81, 145, 161, 256, 318, 323; Hannah, 61, 158, 162, 163, 183, 268, 321, 329, 337; Isabell, 50, 90; John, 81, 82, 116, 145, 146, 149*, 151, 152, 158, 161, 175, 177, 183, 186, 189, 190, 192, 198*, 200, 201, 204, 248, 266* 278, 280*, 305, 309, 326; Joseph, 119, 146, 148, 151, 154, 158, 161, 162, 163, 166, 170*, 175, 177, 182, 185* 254, 262, 289, 304, 310* 318, 320; Martha, 201; Marie, 29, 38; Mary, 64, 80, 84, 110, 122, 128, 166, 182, 262, 266, 268, 301, 327; Matthew, 152, 190, 243, 254, 256, 262, 266, 268*, 327; Rachel, 122, 186, 190, 337; Rebecca, 280, 301, 305, 309; Robt., 148; Sally, 274, 280; Sarah, 189, 266, 268, 282, 332; Susanna, 80, 274, 282, 290, 340; Thomas, 29, 30, 32, 38, 41, 44, 45, 50, 51, 77, 78, 81* 82, 84, 85, 116, 243; Wenefride, 30; William, 41, 45, 78, 158, 161, 204, 301, 309—*see Gowthropp*
- Gelder, Elizabeth, 96, 115, 142, 151; Hannah, 150; John, 111, 142, 144, 150*, 151, 162, 200; Mary, 96; Matthew, 96, 111, 113, 115, 122; Priscilla, 144; Sarah, 113
- Gessup, Elizabeth—*see Jessop*
- Gibson, Ann, 78; Caroline, 170; Robert, 78, 170
- Gidlow, Ann, 271; James, 271; Martha, 300; Robert, 271, 300
- Gigal, Hannah, 297, 304; Jane, 339; Giggall John, 269, 286, 331; Joseph, 297, 339; Joshua, 297, 304, 339; Giggall Martha, 269, 286, 304, 331; Mary, 269; Sarah, 286, 342; Wil, 331—*see jiggall*
- Gildersome, John, 176; Mary, 176
- Gill, Alice, 261; Alles, 15; Annabella, 322; Anne, 45, 84, 121; Elizabeth, 203; Hannah Eliza, 284; George, 151*, 200*, 203, 207, 272, 322, 326; John, 67, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 92, 93, 243; Joseph Beever, 266; Mary, 92, 97, 112, 266, 294; Matthias, 61, 70; Matthew, 61, 70; Rachell, 99; Sally, 207, 337; Samuel, 82, 83, 243, 248, 261, 266,
- Gill, 294, 334, 336; Sara, 67; Sarah &c., Mallinson, 294; Thomas, 87; *contd.* Widow, 97; William, 15, 80, 86
- Gillet, Jane, 336; John, 336.
- Gledall, Alice, 21; Asaph, 67; Bathsheba, Gledhill 76; Ebenezer, 66; Elizabeth, Gledill 327; Hanah, 60; Icabod, 84; Gleidall Issabell, 84; John, 64; Mercy, Gliedall 84; Robert, 57, 59, 60, 64, 66, Gliedall 67, 70, 76, 78, 83, 84*; Sarah, Gliedhill 57, 70; William, 324
- Glenn, Andrew, 181
- Glouer, Abigaill, 46; Anne, 163, 276; Glover Betty, 269; Caleb, 149*; Dinah, 247; Elizabeth, 137, 263, 267, 276, 283, 293, 303*; Fanny, 269; John, 163, 241, 247, 269, 276, 283*, 293, 303, 324; Joseph, 118, 137, 171, 175; Joshua, 175; Launclet, 46; Mary, 149, 171, 293; Sarah, 76, 118; Susanna, 263, 267; Thomas, 76, 241
- Godfrey, Charles, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180, 183, 185, 186, 318; Elisabeth, 183, 318; James, 180; Jane, 175; Martha, 185, 186; Mary, 176, 178; Sarah, 173, 174
- Godley, Abraham, 130; John, 130
- Goldsmith, Samuel, 179
- Goldthorp, Betty, 160, 306, 311; Elisabeth, 171; George, 269, 276, 283, 336; Grace, 277; James, 207, 248, 306, 325; Jonathan, 269; Joseph, 160, 163, 306, 311; Leah, 283; Mary, 163, 269, 276, 283, 325, 336, 340; Peter, 277; Salley, 207; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 248; William, 311—*see Gouldthorp*
- Gomersall, Alice, 39, 41; Anne, 41; John, Gomsall 38, 39, 41*; Mary, 38
- Goodair, Ann, 298, 304, 305; Edward, 298, 304, 305; John, 304; Sarah, 298—*see Goodhare*
- Goodal, Ann, 78, 110, 142*, 260, 261, Goodall 334; Betty, 150, 175, 186; Gooddalle Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 27, 86, 114, 119, 123, 131*, 135, 150, 152, 179, 197, 242, 285, 286, 291*, 292, 338; Fanny, 147, 180; George, 45*, 62, 67, 120; Grace, 93, 94, 119; Hannah, 190, 334; Issable, 6; John, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67*, 69, 74, 76*, 78, 80, 83*, 84*, 93, 97, 104, 118, 122, 131*, 132, 136,

- Goodal, 138*, 142*, 143, 147, 150*, 152, 172*, 175, 176, 177, 180, 184*, 186, 187, 190, 197, 242, 260, 261, 280, 285, 296, 291, 292, 330, 332*, 334*, 338, 341, 342; Margaret, 57, 83; Marie, 46; Mary, 47, 61, 80, 94, 115, 134, 341; Michael, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 84, 94; Mickel, 100; Priscilla, 177; Richard, 16, 52*, 59, 61, 86, 87, 90, 93, 97, 102, 123, 124, 130; Robt, 27; Sarah, 45, 74, 76, 84, 87, 118; Susan, 65, 67; Susanna, 90*, 118, 124, 130, 132, 136, 156; Thomas, 22, 69, 76, 90*, 93, 94, 96, 98*, 104, 114, 115, 119, 120, 122, 130, 136, 141, 143, 169, 172, 176, 179, 188, 256*, 285, 286; Wm., 27, 187, 256*, 260, 261, 332*, 334, 338, 339, 341
- Goodger, Rachel, 98
- Goodhare, Ann, 294*, 340; Edward, 294*, 340; William, 294*—*see Goodair*
- Goodison, Betty, 258; Hannah, 258; John, 258
- Gorden, John, 21; Richard, 21
- Gosnah, Ann, 271, 295, 298, 299, 325; Gosnay Elizabeth, 340; George, 241, Gosney 249; Grace, 326; Hannah, 295, 298, 302, 311; Harriet, 299; John, 302, 336; Jonathan, 204, 243, 271, 325; Joseph, 241, 244, 259; Martha, 259; Mary, 204, 244; Sarah, 325; Timothy, 295, 298, 302, 311; William, 249, 260, 311
- Goulden, Mary, 323
- Gouldsbroughe, John, 8
- Gouldthorp, George, 336—*see Goldthorp*
- Gowthropp, Anne, 47; Thomas, 47—*see Gauthorp*
- Graham, Ann, 228; Benjn., 291, 307; Elizabeth, 251; Hannah, 278, 281, 287*, 291, 307; James, 278; 281; John, 251, 287*; Robert, 278, 281, 287*, 291, 298, 307; William, 298
- Grayson, Ann, 192; Elisabeth, 187*; Grayson Hannah, 183; John, 174, 176, 179, 183, 187*, 192, 202*; Mary, 174; Thomas, 179; Zilpah, 176
- Greaues, Mary, 43; Nicholas, 103
- Greaves
- Green, Ann, 260, 290; Bessy, 292; Greene Betty, 286; Christianus, 287, 311, 338; Christopher, 295, 303; Edward, 309; Elenor, 279, 282, 287, 294, *see Hellenor*; Elizabeth, 265, 272, 276, 290, 298, 301, 309*, 337; Fanny, 309; Frances, 268; George, 246*, 250, 268, 277; Gesse, 303, *see Jesse*; Hannah, 260, 276, 294, 330; Hellenor, 54, *see Elenor*; Henry, 311; James, 270, 283, 320; Jesse, 287, *see Gesse*; John, 173*, 247, 251*, 257*, 265, 268, 272*, 276, 279, 290, 295, 298, 309, 330; Joseph, 263, 283, Josh, 336; Joshua, 257, 284, 298; Maria, 257; Martha, 257*, 260*, 263, 267, 270, 277, 283, 284, 290*; Mary, 23, 247, 286; Richard, 279, 282*, 287, 294, 308; Robt, 23; Sarah, 257, 287, 295, 303, 308, 311, 330, 338; Thomas, 252, 257, 260, 263, 265, 270, 277, 283*, 284, 286, 290, 292, 301*, 309, 339; William, 252, 257*, 260, 267, 283, 287, 292; William, Bedford, 308
- Greenfield, Judith, 103; Patience, 124, Sarah, 124
- Greenwood, Ann, 290, 339; John, 290, 339; Rev. John, 319*, 320, 321*, 324; Sarah, 339
- Greyson—*see Grayson*
- Grice, Mary, 87; Richard, 111; Susana, 93
- Grime, Elizabethe, 5; James, 37; Wm., 5
- Guest, Esther, 130
- Gunby, Mary, 322
- Gunson, Ann, 328; Dianah, 205; Elizabeth, 160; John, 172; Joseph, 160, 163, 179; Mary, 158, 160; 179; Robert, 158, 160, 163, 172, 205
- Gye, Jennet, 2
- Hadfield, Mary, 328
- Hagger, John, 8; Meriell, 8
- Haghe, Abraham, 40, 45, 51; Agnes, 11, Hague 27; Alice, 24; Alles, 2, 5; Haigh Anne, 18, 37, 51, 72, 99, 104, Haighe 105, 107, 128, 143, 271, 273; Hayghe Barbara, 90, 96, 98, 100, 130, 161; Betty, 305, 312, 313, 340; Bridget, 18; Christopher, 309; Dorothy, 22, 30, 74, 79, 113; Edward, 85, 86; Elizabeth, 10,

Haghe, 27, 31, 46, 119, 146, 149, 284, 291, 301, 309; Frances, 246, 249; George, 4, 6, 105, 107, 111*, 113, 116*, 118, 125, 131*, 132, 146, 148, 152*, 155, 171*, 172; Gervase, 177, 207; Grace, 77, 79, 82, 111*, 131*, 141, 150, 183, 246, 249, 273; Hannah, 40, 261; Harriet, 305; James, 98, 100*, 103, 104, 108, 157, 261, 265, 271, 279, 284, 293*, 301*; Rev. James, 30n, 32n, 89*, 90, 91, 93, 95, 100*, 108, 109, 130, 134*, 135*, 139, 196—*see Rev. Mr.*—Jane Mary, 301; Jeremiah, 97, 100, 174, 269, 281; Jeremie, 44; Jeremy, 98, 144, 146, 150, 159; Jesse, 310; John, 16, 18, 22, 34, 69, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 88*, 91, 97, 98, 100*, 107, 117, 128, 129, 155, 157, 172, 274, 279, 281, 289, 291, 300, 305, 310, 312, 313, 337, 340; Josh., 300; Joshua, 69*, 72, 74, 77, 79*, 85, 86, 114; Judith, 39, 93, 113; Lydia, 284; Margaret, 50, 265, 271, 301; Margery, 261, 279, 284, 293, 301; Martha, 159, 187*, 265, 301, 312, 313; Mary, 20, 37, 77, 79, 91, 93, 100, 117, 125, 132, 136, 140, 143, 289, 301, 312; Nancy, 189; Priscilla, 274, 281, 289, 300, 310; Priskey, 337; Rebecca, 41, 78, 107, 133; Rev. Mr., 101, 196—*see Rev. James*; Robert, 24, 96, 100, 103, 118, 129, 130, 131*, 136, 140*, 143, 146, 149, 150, 152*, 161, 191, 199; Rosamund, 171, 184; Sarah, 31, 91, 99, 107, 122, 129, 135, 136, 138, 146*, 189, 192, 274, 298, 320*, 331, 335; Susan, 31, 69; Susannah, 45, 100, 108, 136, 191; Thomas, 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8, 10, 11, 16, 18*, 20, 22*, 30, 31*, 32*, 34, 37*, 39, 41, 43, 44, 50, 67, 74, 82, 85, 92, 93, 100, 104, 128, 129, 130, 131*, 132*, 144, 148, 180, 184, 189, 192, 284, 291, 298*, 301, 309, 320, 321; William, 8, 22, 74, 119, 146, 174, 177, 180, 183, 187, 189, 245, 261, 269, 284.

Hailstone, Ann, 313; Samuel, 313.

Haldstead, Henry, 89; William, 89*—*see Hallstead, Holdstead*

Haldsworth, —, 9, 13, 50; Agnes, 3; Haldsworth Amer, 10*, 11, 13, 15, 18—Haldsworth *see Eymer*; Ann, 15, 18; Edward, 13, 34, 35*; 38, 41,

Haldsworth, 44, 51; Elizabeth, 35*, 41*; &c., Esther, 50; Eymer, 31—*see Amer*; Issable, 10, 44; Jaine, 10; Jennet, 18; John, 41; Jonas, 54; Katherine, 21, 34; Marie, 11, 29, 51; Marmaduke, 44; Wm., 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 13, 19—*see Halsworth, Holdsworth*

Haley, Elizabeth, 148; Joseph, 148.

Hall, Ann, 39, 278, 286; Dorothie, 39; George, 327; Hannah, 69; John, 136, 278, 286; Joseph, 69; Margaret, 25; Martha, 327; Richard, 39; Sarah, 136, 278; Thomas, 25, 320; William, 286—*see Haull*

Hallas, David, 146; Jno., 149; Thos., 146, 149

Halley, John, 291; Mary, 291; Sarah, 291

Hally, Mary, 180

Hallpike, James, 278

Hallstead, Barbara, 87, 100; Henry, 87, Halstead 100*, 102; Martha, 100; Halsstead Richard, 89—*see Haldstead, Holdstead*

Hallston, Ann, 301; John, 301; Saml., 301

Halsworth, Ann, 64*; Edward, 57, 58, Halsworth 64*, 66; Janie, 18; Katherin, 69*; Langdale, 57; Margret, 71; Mary, 58; Wm., 18—*see Haldsworth*

Hamer, Sarah, 98

Hamerton, William, 163

Hammond, Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 168, Hamond 173; George, 171; Henry, 168, 171, 173, 243, 256

Hamshea, Alice, 112; Ann, 272, 296, Hamsheaw 299, 304*, 312, 336, 340; Hampshire Christopher, 272, 336; Elizabeth, 241, 287, 291; George, 241, 242, 249, 284, 304; Hannah, 254, 304; John, 244, 276, 304, 321, 331; Joseph, 284, 287; Mark, 287, 292, 296, 299, 304, 338; Martha, 249, 284, 287, 291, 293*; Martin, 242; Mary, 141, 268, 287, 292, 296, 299, 304, 312, 337, 338; Matthew, 261*, 268, 276, 287, 288, 289, 301, 331; Nancy, 288, 289; Richard, 141, 292, 301; Samuel, 304*, 312, 340; Sarah, 293*, 331; Snsanna, 117, 261, 268, 276, 288, 289, 331; Thomas, 244, 334—*see Homsher*

- Hanby, —, 57; Eleanor, 307; George, 61; Hannah, 307; Jane, 57, 61; Jonathan, 307; Mary, 339; Mr., 61; Robert, 339
- Handcock, Col., 254
- Hanmah, Mary, 141; Wm., 141
- Hanson, Anne, 155, 321; Edmund, 173*; Edward, 135, 144, 148, 150, 152, 155, 160, 166, 167, 170, 176, 187, 247; Elizabeth, 166, 274*; George, 133, 337; Hannah, 186, 309, 318, 328, 333, 337; James, 126, 133, 160, 203*, 205, 208, 242, 244, 247*, 249, 256, 265, 274*, 280, 292, 302, 309, 322, 324, 328, 334, 337; John, 125, 126, 128*, 135, 139, 140, 144, 148*, 150, 208, 242, 330, 336; Joseph, 128, 139, 177, 178, 247, 331, 337; Joseph Cass, 244; Lydia, 187, 247, 249; Martha, 182, 302, 329; Mary, 101, 183, 265, 280, 292, 327, 330, 338; Michael, 133, 134; Rachael, 176; Sarah, 125, 135, 144, 148, 152, 167, 190, 205, 256*, 265, 274, 280, 292, 302, 320, 324*, 335, 340; Susanah, 179; Susanna, 330; Rev. Thomas, 283; Thomas, 128, 133, 134, 135, 148, 187, 200, 331; William, 101, 140, 142, 144, 170, 177, 178, 179, 183, 186, 190, 197*, 200, 247, 318, 329
- Harbut, Elizabeth, 79
- Hardaker, Alice, 270; Ann, 251; Fanny, 262; John, 247*; Nancy, 261; Richard, 247; Sarah, 261, 262, 270, 330; William, 247*, 251, 261, 262, 270, 330
- Hardcasell, Mary, 107; Sarah, 142
- Hardcastle
- Hardshaw, Elizabeth, 27, 39, 57; Joseph, Hardshawe, 27, 28, 30*, 57, 58; Judith, Hardshay 28; Thoms, 39—*see Hartshaw*
- Hardwick, Ann, 9, 288, 305; Betty, 288, Hardwicke 332; Elizabeth, 305, 309; Hannah, 303; James, 295, 305, 309, 313; John, 305, 313; Joseph, 199, 244, 245, 305, 332; Lionel, 199; Martha, 303; Mary, 245, 295; Sarah, 295, 305, 309, 313
- Hardy, Elizabeth, 291; Susan, 69; Thos., 291; William Smith, 291
- Haregraue, Ellen, 104; Francis, 155; Hargrave James, 148, 150, 152*, 155; Hargraves Martha, 148; Nancy, 150
- Harper, Mary, 28
- Harris, Ann, 85, 100; John, 85, 86; Harriss Margaret, 86
- Harison, Anne, 53, 71; Bryan, 53, 55, Harrison 64; Christopher, 169; George, Harryson 39; Grace, 44; Hanah, 163; Joseph, 28; Lydia, 169; Mary, 274, 280, 297*; Mary Ann, 280; Nancy, 297; Rosamund, 28; Samuel, 274, 280, 297; Sarah, 274, 313; Thomas, 92; William, 44, 55, 297—*see Herri-son*
- Harrap, Ann, 339; Benjamin, 246, 252, Harrop 264, 274, 283, 294, 334; Charlotte, 294; Elizabeth, 246, 264, 274, 283, 294, Harriett, 303; John, 303, 310, 340, 341; Mary, 274, 310; Martha Owen, 264; Sarah, 153, 283, 303, 310, 341; William, 153, 252
- Harryson—*see Harison*
- Hartlay, Anne, 135; Elenor, 280, 340; Hartley Elizabeth, 92, 94; Hanna, 87, Heartley 103, 149; James, 339; John, 87*, 90, 92, 94, 97*, 98, 101*, 103, 107, 138, 269, 276*, 286, 336, 339, 341; Mary, 269, 280; Rachell, 90; Rebecca, 269, 276, 286, 336; Richard, 98; Ruth, 339; Sara, 107; Sarah, 341; William, 286
- Hartshaw, Elizabeth, 80; John, 70, 77; Joseph, 70; Margret, 77—*see Hardshaw*
- Harvey, Charles, 319
- Hastings, Elizabeth, 40
- Haukesworth, Anne, 2, 23, 27, 99; Doro-Haukesworthe thy, 83; Elizabeth, 29; Hauksworth Francis, 31, 42; Hannah, Hauukesworth 126; Jaime, 5; Janie, 2; Hawkesworthe Jonas, 26; Joseph, 124; Hawksworth Judithe, 4; Margaret, 6*; Hawksworth Mary, 21; Richard, 24, Hawsworthe 43; Robert, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 39, 42, 43, 55, 124, 126; Willm., 2*, 4, 5, 6*, 33, 39—*see Hokesworth*
- Haukshead—*see Hawkhead*
- Hauksworth, Hauukesworth—*see Haukesworth, Hokesworth*

- Haull, Beatrice, 14; Edmund, 14; Elline, 15; Elizabeth, 6—*see Hall*
 Haumshaw, Mary, 76—*see Hamshea*
 Hauxwell, John, 341; Mary, 341
 Hawkes, Ann, 284*; Edward, 277; George, 284; Hannah, 256, 262, 269, 277, 335; John, 256; Thomas, 256, 262, 269*, 277, 284*, 335; William, 262
 Hawkesworthe—*see Hawkesworth, Hokesworth*
 Hawkhead, Ann, 242; Mary, 242, 327;
 Hawkshead Samuel, 249, 327; William, 249, 281
 Hawkins, Hannah, 290; John, 290; Thomas, 290
 Hawksworth, Hawksworthe—*see Hawkesworth, Hokesworth*
 Hawley, Fanny, 335, Frances, 258; Gar-Hawley tride, 19; Richard, 258, 335; Thomas, 258
 Hawsworth—*see Hawkesworth, Hokesworth*
 Hayghe—*see Haghe*
 Hayword, Frances, 78; Richard, 78
 Hbden, Charles, 332—*see Ebdin*
 Heald, Alice, 121; Ann, 287, 326; Betty, 266, 278, 287, 308, 331; David, 122*, 124, 126, 129, 297, 302*, 340; Elizabeth, 111, 308; Ellen, 302; Ellenor, 297 340; Hannah, 278; Henry, 40, 42, 44, 48*; James, 297, Japhet, 48, 100, 103, 110; John, 42, 111, 119, 120*, 121, 124, 129, 246, 250, 254; Jon, 120; Joseph, 124, 266; Joshua, 74, 248; Margaret, 40, 116; Mary, 103, 126, 247; Mercie, 40; Rev. Mr., 136; Sarah, 100; Timothy, 44, 116, 119, 246, 247, 248, 250, 255*, 266, 278, 287, 308, 331; Widdow, 74
 Healey, George, 147; John, 147, 320;
 Heeley Mary, 296, 320, 339; William, 296, 329, 339
 Heale, Ann, 301, 309; Betty, 200, 300, 332, 333; Elizabeth, 242; George, 274, 281; John, 188, 244, 252, 259*, 268, 274, 281, 288, 294, 300, 301, 309, 337; Joseph, 184, 188, 192*, 200, 204, 244, 259, 271, 274, 319; Lydia, 244, 288; Mary Ann, 244; Sally, 259*, 294, 332; Sarah, 204, 268, 271, 274, 281, 288, 294, 300, 301, 309, 319, 332, 333, 337; William, 184, 242, 333.
 Heartley—*see Hartley*
 Heaton, Anne, 163, 322; Elizabeth, 147, 188, 274, 337; Francis, 119, 120*, 123, 130, 145, 147, 148, 154*, 157, 160, 163, 175, 188*, 201, 205, 208, 256, 274*, 337; Frank, 203; Hannah, 327; John, 201, 251, 258, 265; Joseph, 169, 293; Margaret, 258; Martha, 188, 205, 206; Mary, 119, 123, 145, 148; Patience, 324, 331; Richard, 160, 203, 206, 324; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 175, 327; William, 157, 251, 327
 Heeley, Heley—*see Healey*
 Heland, Mary, 271; Joseph, 271; Thomas, 271
 Held—*see Heald*
 Heluidge, Agnes, 8; Ann, 17; Charles, 2, 3*, 4, 6, 15, 26; Dorothea, 3*; Elizabeth, 25; Ellin, 72;
 Helvish
 Helvishe
 Issabell, 2; Jennett, 6, 15, 30; John, 4, 20, 24*, 25, 26;
 Kirstable, 3; Mary, 20, 60;
 Richard, 1, 3, 8, 20, 22*, 24;
 Skirsestible, 3; Thomas, 20, 60; Troth, 24; Willia, 1;
 Wm., 17—*see Elvishe*
 Hemingway, —, 311; Abraham, 162, 190,
 Hemony
 191, 193, 198, 202, 323;
 Ann, 198, 265, 311, 320;
 Betty, 179, 190, 191; David, 148, 179, 181, 184, 187, 190, 191*, 199, 203*, 246;
 Elizabeth, 258, 266, 270, 274, 282*, 290, 304, 311;
 Frances, 148, 319; George, 184, 193, 203*, 250, 258, 265, 266, 270, 274, 282, 290*, 304; Grace, 265;
 Hanah, 151; Isaac, 163, 165; John, 72, 148, 150*, 152, 153, 156, 163, 164, 165, 167*, 181, 242, 266, 270;
 Joseph, 160, 190, 193, 198, 208, 274, 322; Joshua, 162;
 Lydia, 187; Mark, 148, 153, 160, 193; Martha, 72, 156;
 Mary, 152, 199, 202, 208, 258, 322; Phoebe, 323, 331;
 Rachel, 304; Richard, 193;
 Sarah, 198, 203, 242, 250
 Henryson, Rich., 33; Tho., 33
 Hepplestone, Ann, 106; Marke, 106

- Heptensdale, —, 106n; Anne, 172, 176;
 Heptenstall Benjamin, 172, 174, 176*,
 Heptenstile 318; Bessy, 259; Hannah,
 Heptinstall 183, 187, 188, 251, 253, 318;
 Heptonstal Joseph, 174, 273; Martha,
 Heptonstall 298; Mary, 266, 318; Mercy,
 Heptonstill 341; Peter, 188, 298; Priscilla,
 259, 266, 273, 334;
 Robert, 253, 259, 266, 273,
 334; Samuel, 183, 187, 190,
 197, 200, 251, 283, 318;
 Sarah, 176; Tabitha, 190,
 200; William, 197
- Hepworth, —, 26; Anne, 43, 44, 190,
 Hepworthe 270, 288, 300*, 306, 307*,
 310; Beatrice, 8; Catharine,
 322; Cecilie, 25; Charles,
 310; Charlotte, 271; Edward,
 12, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 80,
 114; Elizabeth, 18, 40, 41,
 45, 46, 80, 118, 267, 291;
 Esther, 129 (*see Hester*);
 Frances, 258; Grace, 21, 23;
 Hannah, 111, 155, 186, 206,
 271, 278, 288; Hester, 69
 (*see Esther*); Issabell, 66;
 James, 75, 281, 285, 322;
 Jane, 288; John, 11, 17, 21,
 44, 112*, 113, 129, 300, 312,
 Jonathan, 202, 258, 263, 267,
 275, 278*, 281, 285, 291, 297,
 300, 301, 306, 310*, 311, 312;
 Joseph, 199, 301; Joseph
 Ramsden, 278; Laurence, 8,
 9, 12, 14, 15, 16*, 21, 27;
 Lidia, 8, 17; Luke, 183, 263,
 329; Martha, 72, 275, 278,
 306, 311, 319, 329; Mary,
 272, 310, 331; Mary Ann,
 288; Nancy, 281; Priscilla,
 328; Richard, 21, 40, 41, 43,
 44*, 46, 47, 49*, 54, 56, 62,
 66, 69; Robert, 270, 271,
 278, 288; Sally, 297*, 312;
 Samuell, 14, 21, 272, 331;
 Sara, 20, 75, 148, 258, 263,
 267, 275, 278*, 281, 285, 291,
 300, 301, 306, 310, 311;
 Susan, 27; Suzane, 9;
 Thomas, 17, 18, 19*, 25, 27,
 47*, 49, 183, 186, 190, 192*,
 199*, 202, 206, 292, 319, 328;
 William, 281, 306, 322, 324
- Herbert, George, 329; Sarah, 329
- Heron, Anna, 138; Charles, 152; Edmund,
 127, 171*; Frances, 135; Joanna,
 144; Margret, 136; Mary, 151;
 Mrs., 152; William, 127, 129*,
 135, 136, 138, 144, 151, 169
- Herrison, Agnes, 10; Alles, 2; John, 2,
 Herrisone 6; Roger, 6—*see Harrison*
- Hewit, Betty, 308; Elizabeth, 112; Eliza-
 Hewitt beth Smith, 337; John, 112;
 Miles, 308; Sarah, 335; Thomas,
 308
- Hibbard, Hannah, 244; Joseph, 244
- Hick, John Atkinson, 297; Joseph, 297;
 Sarah, 297
- Hides, Dorothy, 97; Samuell, 97—*see Hydes*
- Hill, Ann, 171, 272, 273, 279, 286, 293,
 301; Charles, 203, 272, 273, 279,
 286, 293, 301; Edward, 115, 117,
 121, 173; Elizabeth, 117, 121, 154,
 321; George, 293; Hanna, 120;
 James, 334; John, 203, 243, 273,
 321; Margaret, 173; Martha, 301;
 Nancy, 279; Natt., 321; Priscilla,
 334; Rowland, 286; Thomas, 115,
 154, 171, 272
- Hilton, Andrew, 95; Anne, 123; Sarah,
 95; Thomas, 122
- Himsworth, Jane, 294*, 299, 306*, 340;
 John, 294*; Joseph, 294*,
 299*, 306, 340; Sarah, 337;
 William, 306
- Hinchcliff Anne, 25; Humphrey, 180,
 Hinchcliffe 185, 187; James, 126, 133;
 Hinchliff John, 122*, 126, 127, 132, 133,
 Hinchliffe 168; Martha, 198; Mary, 206;
 Hinscliff Matthew, 56; Joseph, 198,
 Hinsliff 202, 340; Sarah, 72, 202, 249,
 329; Sibill, 71; Susanna, 140,
 193; Thomas, 180; William,
 56, 127, 183, 185, 206, 249
- Hind, Betty, 250; William, 250
- Hindil, Elizabeth, 138; Major, 138, 190
- Hindle
- Hinscliff—*see Hinchcliff*
- Hinsliff
- Hirst, Abigail, 261, 266, 275, 282, 290,
 Hirste 296, 303, 308*; Alice, 114, 327;
 Ambrose, 13; Amelia, 273, 277;
 Ann, 3, 45*, 296, 300, 303*, 312,
 339; Ashton, 42; Benjamin, 180;
 294, 303*, 311; Betty, 168, 265,
 325; David, 192; Dorothea, 13,
 42; Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 22,
 41, 168, 249, 258, 265, 266, 293*,
 333, 341; George, 272, 303, 311;
 Hannah, 138, 142, 147, 176, 186,
 249, 260, 294*, 295, 311, 328, 329;
 Henry, 282; Issabell, 1; James,
 168, 178, 182*, 186*, 192, 199,

- Hirst, 242*, 260, 265, 327, 328, 329, 330 ; &c., James Hirst, 178 ; John, 22, 199, *contid.* 243, 251*, 254*, 258, 265, 266, 286, 293*, 312, 333 ; Joseph, 142, 145, 168, 170, 172*, 173, 175, 176, 180*, 184, 189*, 190, 261, 266, 293, 295, 303*, 325 ; Joshua, 189, 244, 339 ; Judith, 124 ; Margaret, 326 ; Martha, 272, 339 ; Mary, 131*, 160, 181, 182, 186, 243 ; Rachael, 184 ; Ralph, 42 ; Rebecca, 190, 258 ; Richard, 138 ; Robert, 272 ; Roger, 273, 277, 237 286 ; Sally, 242 ; Samuel, 189 ; Sarah, 170, 260, 286, 290*, 293*, 300, 328 ; Susanna, 124 ; Thomas, 41, 42, 45*, 47, 51*, 114, 173, 175, 182, 244, 273, 275, 326 ; Widow, 147 ; William, 5*, 47, 261, 266, 275, 282, 290*, 296, 303, 308, 322, 340
- Hobken, Ann, 107 ; James, 101 ; John, Hobkin 104, 204 ; Judith, 204 ; Martha, 100 ; Mathew, 100, 101, 104, 107 —see *Hopkin*
- Hobson, Elizabeth, 12 ; George, 12, 17 ; Judith, 29
- Hodgeson, Elizabeth, 39 ; Jane, 12 ; Wm., Hodgson 17
- Hoiker, Anne, 133 ; Joseph, 129 ; Thomas, 129, 130, 133 ; William, 130—see *Howkard, Hoyker*
- Hokesworth, Ann, 108—see *Haukesworth*
- Holdroyd, Hannah, 169 ; John, 152 ; Joshua, 152, 154, 162, 169 ; Samuel, 165 ; Sarah, 165 ; William, 154, 162—see *Oldroyd*
- Holdstead, Easter, 88 ; Henry, 88—see *Haldstead, Hallstead*
- Holdsworth, Amor, 21 (see *Hamor*) ; Holdsworthe David, 120, 122, 125, 131*, Holdworth 150, 168 ; Edward, 41, 47 ; Houldsworth Elisabeth, 168 ; Grace, 93 ; Hamor, 20 (see *Amor*) ; Hannah, 152, 318 ; Isabell, 20 ; Jane, 120 ; Jeames, 18 ; John, 102, 125, 163 ; Joseph, 102* ; Margaret, 41 ; Marie, 47 ; Marthay, 102 ; Mary, 131*, 163, 177 ; Samuel, 122, 151, 152, 185, 318 ; Sarah, 47, 102 ; Tabitha, 151, 188 ; Thomas, 47, 140 ; William, 21—see *Haldsworth*
- Hoile, Jeremiah, 111 ; Samuel, 129* ; Sarah, 122, 129 ; Winefrede, 122—see *Hoyle*
- Holland, George, 293 ; Hannah, 262 ; Rev. John, 317, 322, 323* ; John, 249 ; Joseph, 249, 255*, 262, 280, 293 ; Joshua, 280 ; Mary, 262, 280 ; Rev. Mr., 196 293
- Holley, Martha, 290 ; Mary, 290 ; William, 290
- Holiday, Hanah, 186 ; Jno., 186*, 193 ; Holliday Joseph, 193 ; Mary, 186 ; Ruth, Hollyday 341, Samuel, 341
- Hollingbrigg, Margaret, 8 ; Thomas, 5 ; Hollingebrigg Willm, 3
- Hollins, Charles, 158
- Hollyday—see *Holiday*
- Holt, Ann, 104, 163, 202, 333 ; Elias, Hoult 187 ; Elizabeth, 110, 135, 137, Houlte 146, 154*, 189, 304*, 307*, 309, 318 ; Hannah, 107, 135, 160, 171 ; John, 105, 135, 154*, 160, 165, 171, 173 ; Luke, 180*, 182*, 183, 187, 192, 198, 202 ; Margaret, 323 ; Mark, 165, 323 ; Martha, 112, 123 ; Mary, 182 ; Molley, 198 ; Nancy, 259, 334, 337 ; Sally, 197 ; Sarah, 332 ; Susannah, 192 ; Thomas, 104, 105, 107, 110, 112, 116*, 121, 123, 146, 156*, 159, 194*, 197, 203, 205, 280, 304, 307, 309* ; William, 159, 183, 203, 205, 259, 332, 335
- Homsher, Grace, 102—see *Hamshea*
- Honywood, Rev. Michael, 196 ; Robt., 196
- Hoomes, Easter, 84 ; John, 84—see *Howmes*
- Hope, George, 158
- Hopkin, Ann, 136, 154 ; Grace, 114, 141*, Hopkins 145 ; James, 118 ; Jane, 138 ; John, 138, 141, 146 ; Martha, 150, 166 ; Matthew, 111, 114, 118, 119*, 121, 141, 150, 153, 154 ; Rev. Mr., 131* ; Samll, 146 ; Susannah, 153 ; Thomas, 111—see *Hobken*
- Hopkinsone, George, 6 ; Judithe, 6
- Hopwood, Betty, 161, 163 ; Elizabeth, 161, 170 ; George, 330 ; Gervas, 201 ; John, 198 ; Joseph, 203 ; Joshua, 161*, 163, 165, 167 ; Lucy, 165 ; Pamilea, 330 ; Thomas, 208 ; William, 198, 201, 203, 208
- Horncastle, Hannah, 332

- Horne, Ann, 22; Edward, 22; Mary, 24; Robert, 44; Willm, 22*, 24, 44
- Horner, Anne, 32, 34, 35, 85, 132; Elizabeth, 36, 51, 66, 70; Grace, 161; John, 38, 78*, 81, 85, 86, 88, 90, 104, 113, 128; Joshua, 128, 132, 161, 171; Prissilla, 90, 104; Richard, 26, 28; Sara, 86, 88; William, 26, 28, 29*, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 44*, 51, 66, 68, 70
- Horrox, Mary, 99
- Horsfall, Frances, 161; Grace, 135; Richard, 135
- Horsfield, John, 148; Rebecca, 152
- Hough, James, 341
- Houghton, Alices, 12; George, 12
- Houldsworth—see *Haldsworth, Holdsworth*
- Houlte, Houlte—see *Holt*
- Howden, John, 298, 341; Mary, 343; Richard, 339, 343; Susanna, 298, 341
- Howgate, Agnes, 2
- Howkard, Anne, 172—see *Hoiker, Howcord, Hoyker*
- Howmes, Grace, 39—see *Hoomes*
- Howorth, Ann, 342; Thomas, 342
- Howson, Samuel, 82
- Hoycord, Elizabeth, 165, 312; Grace, Hoykard 180; Joseph, 128; Lydia, 170; Hoyker Martha, 312; Mary, 166; Samuel, 176; Thomas, 128, 172, 312; William, 165, 166, 170, 176*—see *Hoiker, Howkard*
- Hoyle, Benjamin, 245, 247; Elizabeth, 328; Hannah, 247; Jeremy, 71, 79; John, 243; Margaret, 245; Mary, 68, 243; Samuel, 71; Sara, 79—see *Hoile*
- Hudkans, Mary, 308; Sarah, 308; William, 308
- Hudson, Anne, 168; Grace, 163
- Hunnt, Alice, 21; Anne, 65, 111, 137, Hunt 193, 253; Barbara, 51, 53; Hunte Benjamin, 70, 75, 102; Betty, Hunt 156, 191, 321, 329, 332; Cassandra, 64, 65, 108; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 48, 55, 58, 68*, 83, 90, 108, 124, 145, 146, 153, 154, 176, 188, 190, 242, 259*, 334; George, 111, 141, 188, 190, 191, 193, 200*, 204, 208, 249, 253, 256, 257, 259, 331, 334, 336, 339, 342; Grace, 75, 76; Hannah, 77, 96, 126; Harrison, 125; Henry, 59, 95, 98*, 100, 103, 105, Hunnt, 108, 111, 114*, 115, 141, 149, &c., 150, 187, 242, 248*, 252, 260, 270, 281, 294, 309, 311, 331; contd. Issable, 12, 21, 50, 98, 121, 130, 149; Izhak, 106; James, 115, 147, 154, 156, 171, 322; Jane, 117, 125, 150, 260; Jennet, 27, 49; Jo: 20; John, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30*, 46, 47, 55, 61, 65, 68*, 70, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 84*, 85, 87, 88, 90*, 91, 93, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 109, 111*, 120, 146, 148, 150, 159, 164, 165*, 171, 302, 309, 311, 341; Joseph, 70, 72, 93, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131*, 133*, 134, 136*, 138, 141, 144*, 146, 172, 179, 270; Js., 95; Judith, 23, 46, 65, 78, 120, 144*, 200; Lydia, 134, 139, 169; Margaret, 55, 96; Marie, 19; Martha, 25, 70, 73, 75, 119, 130, 147, 260, 270, 281, 294, 302, 331; Mary, 73, 74, 80, 87, 90, 98, 124, 126, 131*, 139, 153, 208, 281, 311; Mercy, 302, 309, 341; Michael, 12, 20*, 21, 28; Nathan, 59, 106, 111, 119, 136; Phebe, 128, 132; Phyllis, 148, 187, 322; Priscilla, 204, 249, 256; Rachel, 117, 125; Rebecca, 48; Robert, 12, 99, 105; Roger, 20, 21, 23, 29, 58, 66; Sally, 159; Samuel, 10, 11; Sarah, 81, 84, 88, 102, 105, 110, 117, 123, 146, 165*, 188; Susanna, 98, 100, 118, 141, 164; Tabitha, 104, 128, 134, 203; Thomas, 23, 55, 59, 65, 70, 72, 73, 75*, 78, 80, 83, 126, 133, 138; William, 10*, 11, 12, 14, 15*, 16, 19, 20, 46, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55*, 59, 61, 64, 65, 71n, 81, 85, 91, 99, 101, 105, 106*, 109*, 114*, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 126, 128, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 137*, 149, 176, 252
- Hunter, Anne, 121; William, 121
- Hunting, Margaret, 191
- Huntington, Anne, 147; Dinas, 47; Eliza, 145; Fanny, 161; Frances, 203; Hannah, 157; John, 47, 48, 51, 55*; Joshua, 145, 147, 152, 157, 161, 203; Robert, 48; Sarah, 152
- Hurst, Alice, 118; Ann, 88, 99; Dorothy, 89; Elizabeth, 86, 88, 96, 121; James, 139; John, 103; Joseph, 93, 96, 99, 103, 105*, 107, 137, 139; Judith, 85, 87; Mary, 137; Susana, 93; Thomas, 72, 85, 86, 87, 88, 118, 121; William, 87—see *Hirst*

- Hutchinson, Ann, 171, 185, 249, 256; Elizabeth, 15, 141, 165; Grace, 76; Hannah, 341; John, 78, 79, 136, 137*, 141, 161, 165, 171*, 173, 177, 182, 185, 249, 256, 289; Joseph, 177; Katherine, 37, 78, 79, 90; Margaret, 40, 41; Martha, 136, 161; Mary, 34, 41; Richerd, 15; Robert, 183; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41*, 76, 86, 341; William, 171
- Hydes, Anthony, 139; Elizabeth, 139—*see Hides*
- Ibbet, Hannah, 250; Joseph, 250*; Sarah, 250
- Illingworth, Hannah, 298, 336; John, 38; Mary, 328; Thomas, 38; William, 298
- Ingham, Anne, 35; Mary, 336; Sousannah, 106; William, 34, 35, 106
- Isom, Mary, 114; Sarah, 115; William, 114, 115
- Issot, Agnes, 12, 13; Alles, 13*; Ann, 6, 180; Betty, 161, 208; Easter, 18; Edward, 22, 54, 59, 60*, 85; Issott Eleazer, 59; Elizabeth, 12, 84, 88, 97, 133, 201, 323; Elkanah, 59, 60; George, 17, 55, 59, 84, 102; Hannah, 34, 72, 174, 181; Hellen, 11, 40; Henrie, 16, 42, 44; Janie, 6; Japhett, 76, 83, 135, 170, 180; John, 6*, 7*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, 27, 31, 34, 42, 54, 60, 72, 75, 76, 83, 103, 131*, 133, 135, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 167*, 170, 174, 178, 180, 181*, 204, 208, 251; Joseph, 83, 140*, 165; Judith, 13, 20, 21, 34, 35; Laurence, 13*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24*; Martha, 180, 181*; Mary, 27, 79, 108, 117, 158, 163, 204, 251; Mer., 24; Mercie, 9; Meriell, 8; Moses, 44; Phoebe, 170, 323; Rebecca, 55; Ruth, 60, 69; Sarah, 31, 57, 60, 77, 98, 102, 160, 170, 323; Suzan, 10; William, 19, 24, 75, 77, 79, 83, 88, 92, 97, 117, 122, 178
- Itching, Mary, 326
- Ittson, John, 50; Sara, 50
- Ives, Agnes, 3, 36; Thomas, 3, 32
- Jackson, Cesar, 176, 179; Charles, 277; Elizabeth, 46, 48, 80, 91, 98; Hannah, 134, 135, 264; Henry, 268; James, 141, 277; John, 28, *contd.* 131*, 134, 135, 137, 141, 144, 147*, 151, 264, 268; Joseph, 171; Joshua, 176; Mary, 137, 144, 179; Molly, 327; Mr., 95; Peter, 46; Rachael, 201; Rebecca, 277; Rev. Mr., 195; Samuel, 89, 327; Sarah, 125, 131*, 152, 169, 171, 268; Susan, 44; Thomas, 48, 86, 98
- Jaggar, Alles, 10, 12; Alice, 25; Ann, 64, 67, 244; Anne, 33, 34, 35; Charlotte, 289; David, 275; Dinah, 99; Dinas, 42; Diones, 17; Eliza Howden, 304; Elizabeth, 11; Elizabeth, 29, 46, 302; George, 253, 258; Hannah, 304*, 341; Issabell, 42, 69; John, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15*, 17, 20, 25, 29, 42*, 44*, 46, 49, 52, 54, 57, 58*, 60*, 61, 64, 65, 69, 75, 206*, 244, 246, 248, 279, 289, 296, 302, 307*, 309, 312; Joseph, 304*; Judith, 49; Mabell, 41; Martha, 296, 309; Marie, 29; Mary, 20, 279*, 289, 296, 307, 309; Mercy, 101; Nancy, 248; Roberte, 13; Robert, 64, 67, 77; Robt., 39; Robte., 33, 34, 35, 38, 41; Sally, 253; Sarah, 258, 275, 289; Susan, 75; Susanna, 42, 289; William, 61; Willm., 52; Wm., 6—*see Gagger*
- Jenkinson, —, 11; Alles, 1; Anne, 5; Jenkynson Ann, 22, 23; Easter, 11; Edwarde, 2, 4*, 5, 9, 11*; Edward, 26, 33; Elizabeth, 98; Elizabeth, 4*; Isabell, 26; John, 1, 23; Katherine, 2; Rebecka, 28; Thomas, 4
- Jennings, Mr. Jno., 162; Mary, 162
- Jepson, Alles, 14; Ann, 22, 71, 87, 90; Jepsone Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 14; Jepsonn Nicholas, 11; Richerd, 14*; Stephen, 71, 87; Stevphen, 90
- Jessop, Ann, 271, 323; Frances, 257, 264, Jessoph 277, 279, 286, 292, 306; Francis, 299; George, 257; Hannah, 249; James, 249; Jesse, 299; John, 264, 277; Joseph, 252, 257, 264, 277, 279, 286, 292, 299, 306, 334; Mary, 279; Richard, 271; Samuel, 252; William, 286, 292, 306—*see Gessup*
- Jessup, Anne, 153; Judith, 124, 159; Mary, 155; Nancy, 152; Richard, 155; Richd., 152*, 153; Sarah, 119, 152; William, 124, 159—*see Gessup, Jezap, Jezup*

- Jewitt, Elizabeth, 307; George, 307; Rebecca, 307
- Jezap, John, 93; Judith, 93; Mary, 321—*see Gessup, Jessop, Jessoph, Jessup*
- Jiggall, Hannah, 307; Jane, 290, 307; John, 290; Joseph, 290, 307; Mary, 308; Nancy, 308; Robert, 307; Wm., 307, 308—*see Giggall*
- Johnes, Anne, 17; Suzane, 17—*see Jones*
- Johnson, Ann, 17; Benjamin, 161; Elizabeth, 29, 55, 126*; Elkanah, 34, 35; Frances, 161; Joane, 49; John, 38, 124*, 126*, 129; Joseph, 143; Mary, 143; Nicholas, 17; Robte, 34, 35; Sarah, 129—*see Jonson*
- Jones, Daniel, 188; Mary, 179—*see Johnes*
- Jonson, John, 130; Timothy, 130—*see Johnson*
- Jowett, Alice, 24
- Jowitt, Wm., 40
- Jubb, Anne, 163; Margreat, 25
- Jugg, Jno., 194; Thos., 194
- Kay, Abigail, 204; Alice, 112, 142; Kaye Anne, 134, 158, 172, 254, 259, 269, 278, 293, 303, 306; Arthur, 160, 162, 164, 166*, 244*, 247, 249, 254, 260, 266, 328; Candace, 255; Charles, 255, 283; David, 267; Dorothy, 166; Elizabeth, 56, 76, 110, 143, 172, 178, 179, 330; George, 140, 144, 163, 175*, 178, 183, 186, 205, 243, 269, 300, 303, 332; Hanna, 136, 247, 256, 266, 293, 325; James, 147; Jane, 247, 249, 266; John, 56, 60*, 97, 98, 112, 113, 116, 119, 123, 132, 133, 134, 136, 140, 143, 144, 147, 167, 174, 178, 182, 185, 257, 259, 266, 269, 278, 293, 301, 303*; Joseph, 113, 152, 155, 174, 205, 207, 244*, 283, 292, 300, 303, 306; Joshua, 116, 158, 173; Margaret, 162, 164; Martha, 185, 259, 293; Mary, 97, 98, 119, 133, 143, 152, 153, 163, 173, 243, 266, 283, 292, 300, 303, 306, 328; Matthew, 284, 339; Rev. Mr., 195; Mr., 95; Rachel, 264; Robert, 106*; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 278, 284, 293, 301; Susanah, 160; Thomas, 178, 247*, 256, 264, 266, 267; William, 123, 153, 183, 186, 284, 292, 293, 301
- Kellet, Annabella, 162; Elisabeth, 166; James, 157, 162, 166; Mary, 157
- Kendal, Betty, 300; David, 309; Elizabeth, 285, 293; George, 285, 293, 300; Hannah, 293, 309; Jacob, 300; Leah, 285; Penelope, 201; Rachel, 285; Thomas, 309
- Kenworthy, Anne, 155, 275; Elizabeth, 173, 324; Hannah, 164; Robert, 173, 204, 275
- Keyon, William, 333
- Kilburn, Anna Bella, 279; Elizabeth, 273; George, 296; Jane, 309; John, 273, 279, 287, 296, 302, 309, 337; Mary, 302; Sally, 302, 309, 337; Sarah, 273, 279, 287*, 296
- King, Elizabeth, 244; Thomas, 244
- Kippax, Ann, 202, 307*; Betty, 332; Elisabeth, 193; Hannah, 206; John, 147, 185, 202; Martha, 331; Mary 190; Nanny, 307*; Richard, 149, 185, 190, 193, 202*, 206; Saml., 147, 149, 307*
- Kirbie, Ellen, 30
- Kirk, Debora, 99; Elizabeth, 312; Mary, Kirke 312
- Kirshaw, Hanah, 161; Joseph, 275; Mary, 275, 334; Thomas, 275, 334
- Kitchen, Elizabeth, 22, 68; Frances, 340; Kitchin Henry, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34*, 37, Kitchine 46, 50; Isabell, 37, 46; Judith, Kitching 27; Mercye, 31; Wm., 24
- Kitson, Ann, 22, 94; Avis, 15, 29; Kitsone Bryan, 1, 15*, 19, 21, 23, 24, Kitsonn 29, 30, 40; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 47, 61; Isable, 19; Jennit, Kytson 20; Jo., 20; John, 1, 2, 5*, Kyttson 19, 20, 43, 47, 51, 61; Laurence, Kyttsonne 1, 2, 22, 27; Margaret, 4; Peter, 1; Richard, 62; Robert, 13*, 21; Wm., 23
- Knolles Anne, 143, 167, 272, 281, 323, Knolls 335; Betty, 245, 254; Elizabeth, Knowles 113, 145, 152; George, 266; Knowls Hannah, 148, 260, 266, 278*, 287, 293, 301, 311; Jane, 79; John, 116, 162, 202, 251*, 252*, 254, 260, 266, 272, 278, 287, 293, 301, 311*; Joseph, 116, 143, 145, 148, 152, 155*, 160, 162, 167, 170*, 172, 176, 246*, 248, 250, 320, 323, 325*, 327, 328, 329; Joshua, 79, 170*; Margaret, 121;

- Knolles, Mary, 272, 327 ; Nancy, 287 ;
 &c., Sally, 200, 260, 332 ; Susanna,
contd. 118, 160, 179, 246, 248, 341 ;
 Thos., 301 ; Timothy, 110*, 113,
 116*, 118, 121 160, 161, 200,
 202, 245, 281*, 293, 311, 323 ;
 William, 172, 176, 246*
- Knutton, Margaret, 30
- Kyghelley, Agnes, 2 ; Peter, 2.
- Kytson, Kyttsen, Kyttsenne—*see Kitson*
- Lacock, Betty, 297 ; Daniel, 297 ; Eliza-
 beth, 113 ; Japhet, 135 ; Peter,
 130 ; Ruth, 297 ; Thomas, 130,
 135, 139*—*see Laycock*
- Laister, Betty, 333 ; Hannah, 272 ; Jere-
 miah, 272, 275, 284, 294, 311,
 333 ; John, 275 ; Joseph, 294 ;
 Sarah, 272, 275, 284, 294, 311 ;
 Thomas, 284 ; William, 311
- Lakeland, Robert, 336 ; Sarah, 336
- Lamb, John, 245 ; Mary, 245
- Lambert, Frances, 258 ; Isabell, 31 ;
 Israel, 258 ; John, 31 ; Lydia,
 324, 329 ; Rev. John, 323*,
 324*, 325* ; Rev. Mr., 196,
 317 ; Phineas, 258
- Lamplugh, Christiana, 280, 282, 286, 290 ;
 David, 280*, 282, 286*, 290 ;
 Hannah, 282 ; Mary, 290
- Lancaster, John, 58
- Land, Alice, 43, 77, 108, 116, 118 ; Ann,
 Lande 23, 31, 32, 38, 40, 41, 50,
 70, 83, 85, 112, 253 ; Benjamin,
 304 ; Easter, 52—*see Hester* ; Eliza-
 beth, 25, 41*, 55, 69, 102, 108,
 290 ; Ellin, 84 ; Frances, 176 ;
 George, 253, 260, 266*, 270, 279,
 288*, 297, 304 ; Grace, 37, 89,
 108, 125 ; Hannah, 90, 107, 135,
 270, 290* ; Hellen, 44, 46, 54 ;
 Hester, 31—*see Easter* ; James,
 43*, 177 ; Jane, 43 ; Jennitt, 86,
 126 ; John, 18, 26, 49, 55*, 56,
 74, 86*, 88, 91, 93, 97, 98, 100,
 104, 108, 112*, 116, 118, 123, 125,
 126, 128, 133, 135, 144, 146*,
 148, 177, 179, 180, 183, 290*,
 292, 297 ; Jonathan, 48, 83, 86 ;
 Joseph, 92, 97 ; Joseph Atkinson,
 260 ; Judith, 42, 85, 97, 144 ;
 Margrett, 100, 129 ; Mary, 60,
 86, 126, 179, 260, 266*, 270, 279,
 288, 297, 304 ; Michael, 29, 61,
 66, 69, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 89,
 103, 116, ; Richard, 81 ; Robert,
 24, 55, 66 ; Samuel, 32, 34*, 40,
- Land, 99, 121, 128, 133, 176, ; Sarah,
 &c., 55, 83, 92, 97, 103, 104, 123, 125*,
contd. 134, 161, 266* ; Sussanna, 91 ;
 Thomas, 44, 51, 83, 85, 86, 88*,
 90, 92, 97*, 98, 99, 102, 103*,
 107, 112 ; Valentine, 31*, 34, 38,
 40, 41*, 42, 46, 49*, 51, 52, 54,
 56, 62, 63*, 74 ; William, 18, 23,
 24, 26, 29, 32, 34*, 37, 40, 41*,
 43, 48*, 62*, 70, 144, 180*, 183,
 279
- Langefeld, Agnes, 14 ; Alice, 36, 75, 157,
 Langfeild 175, 327 ; Anne, 7, 14, 17, 33,
 Langfeld 42, 71, 80, 97, 132, 133, 179 ;
 Langfield Betty, 146, 320 ; Daniell, 45,
 80, 81 ; Dorothy, 21, 68 ;
 Easter, 56, 94 ; Elene, 7,
 Elizabeth, 16, 21, 47, 80, 134,
 147 ; Francis, 155 ; George,
 189, 203 ; Hannah, 166, 199 ;
 Hellen, 51 ; Janie, 2 ; John, 2,
 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21*, 31, 44,
 172, Joseph, 51, 141, 267 ;
 Judith, 20 ; Marie, 42 ; Martha,
 182, 330 ; Ruth, 81 ; Sarah,
 144, 183 ; Thomas, 9, 13, 36,
 37, 39*, 42, 45, 47, 51, 56, 61,
 105, 129, 132, 133, 134, 138*,
 139*, 141, 144, 146, 147, 155,
 157, 164, 169 ; William, 7*, 9*,
 31, 37, 97, 105, 111, 129, 166,
 169, 172, 175, 179, 182, 185*,
 186*, 189, 199, 203
- Langley, Abraham. 169* ; Betty, 204 ;
 Richard, 204
- Langthorpe, An, 39 ; Leonard, 29
- Lanquet, Emmott, 21 ; Rowland, 20
- Lanquott
- Law, Ann, 259, 266, 272, 282, 301, 308,
 334, Elizabeth, 266, Fanny, 282,
 285, 298* ; Frances, 325 ; George,
 244, 272 ; Harriet, 282 ; James, 241,
 244, 251, 252*, 257, 272, 273, 282,
 311, 333* ; John, 208, 259, 266, 272,
 273, 282, 292*, 301, 308, 311, 334 ;
 Joseph, 208, 273, 285, 325 ; Joshua,
 241, 301, 308 ; Maria, 257 ; Martha,
 257, 273, 282 ; Mary, 252, 259, 272 ;
 292, 333 ; Nancy, 273, 311 ; Phoebe,
 298* ; Sarah, 272 ; Susanna, 251,
 252 ; Titus, 273
- Lawremare, John, 4
- Lawson, Mary, 69 ; Willm., 69
- Lawton, Jennet, 48 ; Martha, 339 ; Wil-
 liam, 339
- Laycock, Ann, 90 ; Benjn., 286 ; Betty,
 294 ; Daniel, 93, 145, 241, 246,

- Laycock, 250, 254, 264, 272, 277, 286, *contd.* 294, 307; David, 307; Esther, 172; Francis, 171, 172; George, 277; Hannah, 197, 241, 331; James, 286; Japhet, 194, 199*; John, 246, 250; Joseph, 254; Maria, 264, 272; Mary, 174, 328; Melicent, 171; Peter, 90, 93, 96; Richd., 141, 147; Ruth, 264, 272, 277, 286, 294, 307; Thomas, 96, 140*, 141, 145, 147, 167, 172—*see Lacock*
- Lea, Ann, 64, 88; Elizabeth, 88; George, 64, 79, 84; Peter, 79—*see Lee, Leigh*
- Leak, Ann, 185, 201, 268, 302; Bessy, Leake 307*; Betty, 268* 302, 326; Elizabeth, 165, 295; Francis, 159, 165; George, 248, 253, 268; Hannah, 173, 175; Rev. Jo., 128; John, 159, 161, 165* 169, 173, 175, 176, 181, 185, 188, 295, 302, 307, 341; Mary, 181; Mr. 127; Robert, 39*, 161, 201; Sarah, 169, 188; William, 176, 248, 253, 268*, 277, 295, 326—*see Leek*
- Ledger, Arthur, 204; Phillis, 204
- Lee, Abraham, 2, 3; Agnes, 3; Alice, 10, 13, 25; Ann, 81, 181, 186, 259, 267, 268, 272, 276*, 286, 288, 297, 306, 335; Benjamin, 279, 299, 338; Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 9, 170, 244, 245, 297; Frances, 279, 299, 338; George, 207, 267, 268*, 272, 288, 298, 335; Grace, 261; Hannah, 173, 282, 325; James, 188, 248; Jane, 177; Jeremiah, 244; John, 157, 205, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 259*, 261, 272, 276, 286, 297, 306, 326*, 335; Jonathan, 286; Joseph, 154; Katherine, 16, 34; Letitia, 298; Marie, 7; Martha, 295; Mary, 73, 157, 164, 246, 261, 282, 283, 293, 298, 306, 326, 330; Matthew, 201; Michael, 154; Myles, 15; Nancy, 288; Peter, 2, 3, 16; Roberte, 3; Sally Wade, 295; Sarah, 267, 276, 283, 293, 299; Susanah, 156; Thomas, 156, 157, 164, 168, 170, 173, 177, 181, 185*, 186, 188, 201, 246, 247, 252*, 322; Timothy, 276, 283, 293; William, 73, 168, 205, 207, 244, 276, 279, 325—*see Lea, Leigh*
- Leech, Rev. Daniel, 77; John, 77; Rev. Mr., 195; Mr., 95
- Leek, Ann, 79, 107, 114; Barbara, 40, 48, Leeke 53, 67; 90, 102; Elizabeth, 65, 106, 107; Francis, 66, 85; Gervas, 72, Leek, 73*, 75*, 77, 78*, 79, 81, 106n, 112 &c., —*see Jervis*; Henry, 73; Jervas, *contd.* 65, 67, 69—*see Gervas*; Marie, 46; Mary, 77, 78, 82; Mathew, 56, 57, 72, 73; Mr., 109; Robert, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48*, 53, 56, 57, 66, 69, 78, 85, 98, 118; Susanna, 44, 85; Thomas, 78, 114, 124—*see Leak, Leake*
- Leigh, Elizabeth, 154; Hannah, 149; James, 149; Susy, 160; Thomas, 160—*see Lea, Lee*
- Lepindill, Catherine, 142
- Lewis, Ann, 3; Richerde, 3
- Lifcee, Mary, 121; Willm., 121
- Lilly, Elizabeth, 275; Hannah, 275, 283*; Joseph, 275, 283*; Sarah, 283*
- Lindel, Ann, 107
- Lindley, Betty, 170; James, 172, Joseph, 167; Mary, 179; Sarah, 173; William, 167, 170, 173 — *see Linley*
- Ling, Mary, 120; Mr., 120
- Linley, John, 39; Thomas, 39—*see Lindley*
- Lister, Alles, 2; Edwarde, 5; Elizabeth, 243, 276, 281, 302; Hannah, 276, 281, 288, 296, 298, 306; James, 89, 108; Jemima, 250; Jeremiah, 243*, 259, 268, 302; John, 243*, 307, 341; Joseph, 250*, 276, 281, 288, 296, 298, 306*; Mary, 89, 108, 259; Mary Ann, 288, 298, 307; Nancy, 268, 307, 341; Rev. Richerd, 2, 5; Ric, 3; Sarah, 250, 259, 268, 302; William, 3, 296—*see Lyster*
- Livesley, John, 328
- Lockewood, Alles, 1; Anne, 159, 160, Lockewoode 336; Benjamin, 175; Edward, Lockwood 33, 40*; Elizabeth, 40, 41, 157, 202, 203, 321; Esther, 174; Jane, 2, 340; Johanne, 3; John, 166; Joseph, 178, 297, 318, 326, 327, 330; Judithe, 9; Margaret, 40; Mary, 166, 206, 297, 305, 318, 341; Phillis, 322; Rachel, 336; Richard, 206, 207*; Sally, 199; Samuel, 198; Sarah, 21, 169, 174, 198; Susan, 33, 40; Thomas, 305*; William, 1, 3, 157, 159, 160, 162*, 166, 169, 172, 174*, 175, 178, 198, 199, 202, 203, 321*, 322
- Lodge, Martha, 162

- Loddington, Ann, 45*; Benjamin, 44;
 Lodington Captain, 72n; Francis, 63;
 Hannah, 42, 75; Jonathan, 41,
 84; Joseph, 70; Judith, 78;
 Timothy, 48, 80; William,
 41, 42, 44, 45*, 48, 70, 72—
see Luddington, Ludintun
- Loftas, Abel, 122; Ann, 170; Elizabeth,
 Lofthouse 134, 140, 188; George, 183;
 Hannah, 126, 172, 175; Jane,
 118; John, 114, 205; Joseph,
 205*; Mark, 123*; Mary, 119,
 322; Priscilla, 170, 328;
 Thomas, 114, 118, 119, 122,
 123*, 126, 129, 132, 134, 138*,
 140, 167, 170*, 175, 178*, 183,
 188, 198, 202, 205*, 322; Wil-
 liam, 129, 132, 202
- Long, Betty, 326
- Longeeye, Ann, 22, 24, 31, 33, 47, 76,
 Longley 78, 186, 200, 332; Charles,
 Longley 150, 152, 153, 155, 162, 174,
 190*; David, 157; Edward,
 1, 10; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 12, 64;
 Faith, 150, 152, 162; Grace,
 2, 3, 5, 13, 22; Henrietta
 Maria, 190, 320; James, 56;
 Jane, 5*, 71, 172; Jennet, 8*,
 10; John, 1, 3, 5*, 6, 8, 10*,
 13, 17, 20, 26, 64, 71, 84, 94,
 124, 126*, 146, 157, 172, 175,
 183, 186, 190*, 251, 320,
 Judith, 6, 30, 33; Marie, 4, 6,
 9, 29, 51; Martha, 80; Mary,
 124, 146, 166, 183, 329;
 Mathew, 47, 51, 76, 80, 81,
 82, 84, 87*, 89, 153; Mrs.,
 97; Roberte, 11; Samuell, 12,
 17, 40, 56; Sarah, 126;
 Stephen, 155, 288; Suzan, 1;
 Thomas, 6, 22, 24, 26, 28*,
 30, 31*, 33*; William, 1, 2,
 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 17,
 29, 56
- Lord, Edmond, 43, 45, 47, 50, 52, 58, 62,
 64, 86*, 87; Elizabeth, 45; Ellin,
 58; Hellin, 47; John, 86; Judith,
 86; Marie, 43
- Lorcine, Anne, 37; Anthony, 37, 38, 41*;
 Loreyne Grace, 38; Robert, 41*
- Lowcock, Hannah, 161; William, 161
- Lowther, Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 322;
 Richard, 118
- Loxley, Jane, 161; William, 161
- Luddington, Anne, 33, 97; Joseph, 39;
 Ludintun Samuell, 37; Willm., 33,
 37, 39—*see Loddington*
- Lumb, Eliz: 282; Joseph, 282; Sarah,
 282
- Lupton, Eliz: 131*
- Lyance, Sarah, 331
- Lyster, George, 262; Hannah, 262;
 Joseph, 262—*see Lister*
- MacDearment, Mary, 254; Timothy, 254
- Machel, Hanna, 138; Matthew, 138
- Major, Anne, 159; John, 159
- Man, Elizabeth, 76, 92; Richard, 76;
 Mann Samuel, 92, 116
- Mannsfelde, Ann, 74, 78, 93, 119; Ben-
 Mansfd jamin, 107, 130, 131*, 134,
 Mansfeild 136, 138*, 139*, 141, 142*,
 Mansfeild 144; Edward, 1*, 20, 22;
 Mansfield Elizabeth, 33, 46, 80, 90, 105,
 Mansfield 119, 125, 141; Ellin, 21;
 Maunsfelde Esther, 130, 142*: Isabell,
 26; Jane, 95, 98, 104, 112,
 126, 137; John, 21, 23, 26,
 88, 133, 134; Jonas, 25, 63,
 95*, 97, 98, 103, 104*, 105,
 106, 107, 110*, 110n, 117;
 Judith, 105, 113; Mary, 42,
 71, 92, 99, 122, 141, 171;
 Mercy, 110; Peter, 59, 67;
 Phebe, 131*; Rachell, 106;
 Robert, 1, 20, 21, 22*, 23,
 25, 30, 33, 46, 53, 56*, 59,
 63, 66, 67, 71, 97*, 106*,
 107, 117; Sarah, 95, 103,
 104, 136, 171; Thomas, 1,
 20, 42; William, 30, 33, 66,
 88, 90, 93, 95, 99, 102*,
 106*, 107, 110n, 112, 125,
 126, 137, 141, 150, 173—
see Mansfield
- March, John, 48; Marie, 48
- Margerison, Ellen, 28
- Marland, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68
- Marley, Ann, 69; William, 69
- Marriott, Ann, 333; Jer: 327; Thomas,
 333
- Marsden, Alice, 116; Ann, 41, 119, 127,
 Marsdin 152; Benjamin, 127, 167, 168;
 Betty, 154*, 256; David, 153,
 154, 157, 158, 163, 164, 166,
 203; Elisabeth, 193; Frances,
 336; Francis, 127*, 145, 160,
 182*, 183*, 191, 244, 254, 258;
 Frank, 171, 256, 258, 259;
 Hannah, 121, 302; Jane, 254;
 Jeremiah, 163, 164; John, 115*,
 116, 119, 121*, 123, 125, 127,

- Marsden, 145, 147, 149, 156, 158, 159, 171, 178, 203, 206, 248, 260, 261, 267, 311, 321, 324* ;
contd. Joseph, 123, 154*, 155, 156, 159, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169*, 171, 173*, 175, 177, 178, 180, 188, 338 ; Judith, 153, 184 ; Martha, 258, 326, 338 ; Mary, 96, 155, 159, 171, 175, 177, 183*, 188, 320 ; Rachel, 206, 248, 261, 338 ; Richard, 104, 193 ; Sally, 203 ; Sarah, 121, 154, 166, 182, 244, 267, 324, 327 ; Susanah, 157 ; Thomas, 203, 276, 302, 320, 326 ; William, 41, 125, 147, 163, 165, 207
- Marsen, Benjn., 300 ; Sarah, 300 ; Thomas, 300
- Marsh, Richd, 126 ; Sarah, 126
- Marshal, Easter, 42 ; Francis, 47 ; Mr., Marshall 95, 71 ; Rev. Mr., 195 ; Mary, 71, 337 ; Tymothie, 42
- Martial, Alice, 43
- Martin, Ann, 340 ; George, 294, 302 ; Hannah, 312 ; Jeremiah, 311 ; John, 294, 312, 342 ; Mary, 294, 302 ; Nancy, 302 ; Rebecca, 312, 342
- Maskew, Sarah, 135 ; Willm, 135
- Mason, Godfrey, 197 ; Willm, 34
- Matthewman, Alice, 319
- Matthews, Betty, 292 ; Charlotte, 305 ; Elizabeth, 274*, 281, 305 ; Harriett, 292 ; Morritt, 331 ; Thomas, 274, 281*, 292, 305
- Maude, Lady Ann, 143 ; Charles, 49 ; Mawde Eliz., 120 ; George, 18 ; Gideon, 46, 49* ; Hannah, 328 ; John, 120, 143, 328 ; Rebecca, 23 ; Roberte, 18 ; Susanah, 163 ; Thomas, 46
- Maunsfelde—*see Mansfeild, Monsfeild*
- Maxwell, Elizabeth, 75 ; Will, 75
- May, Robt., 72 ; Sarah, 72
- Mazareen, Margaret, 67 ; Willm, 64
- Mazaren
- Medcalf, Frances, 331 ; Hannah, 297 ; Job, 190, 198, 201, 206 ; John, 81, 82, 85*, 94, 201, 297 ; Joseph, 94 ; Mary, 81, 82, 85, 198 ; Sarah, 139, 190 ; William, 139, 206—*see Metcalf*
- Medleye, Alles, 6 ; Dorithie, 13
- Megson, Agnes, 7 ; Anne, 10 ; Elizabeth, Megsone 5, 16, 27, 38 ; Issable, 13 ; Jennett, 3, 4, 37 ; Katherine, 15 ; Marie, 11 ; Robert, 4, 5, 7*, 13, 16, 27*, 36 ; Roger, 10 ; 11, 13 ; Wm., 13, 16, 31
- Meller, Adam, 121 ; Alles, 13* ; Danl., 134 ; Jeames, 13* ; Mary, 134 ; Sarah, 121
- Mercer, Faith, 124
- Metcalf, Ann, 183, 290 ; Betty, 177 ; Metcalfe Elizabeth, 123 ; Frances, 187 ; Metcallf Hannah, 175 ; Job, 143, 175, 177, 180, 182, 183, 187, 290 ; John, 102, 103*, 112, 122, 128, 129, 166, 177*, 267 ; Joseph, 132 ; Mary, 123, 125, 142, 333 ; Sarah, 122, 166*, 320, 325 ; Susanna, 136 ; Thomas, 51 ; William, 102, 122, 123*, 125, 128, 132, 136, 138*, 143, 158, 177*, 180, 182—*see Medcalf*
- Michell—*see Mitchell*
- Micklethwaite, Jonas, 331
- Middleton, Ann, 81, 281 ; David, 281 ; Middlton George, 23 ; Jayne, 23 ; Joseph. Middleton 81
- Midgley, Hannah, 338 ; Joseph, 338 ; Robert, 199 ; William, 199
- Miller, George, 275 ; Mary, 275 ; William, 275, 277
- Millner, —, 12 ; Abraham, 268, 271, 296 ; Milner Hanna, 75* ; Hannah, 268 ; John, 75, 256, 265 ; Jnathan, 268 ; Mary, 256, 262, 265, 268 ; Phoebe, 268 ; Sarah, 271, 301 ; Thomas, 301 ; William, 256, 262*, 265, 268, 334
- Milnes, Elizabeth, 339 ; Sarah, 255 ; William, 255, 286
- Milnthorp, Mary, 143
- Milton, Edward, 313 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; Robert, 313
- Mirfield, Benjamin, 149 ; Elizabeth, 149
- Mitchell, Alice, 158 ; Anne, 135, 165, 181, Mitchel 185, 189, 251, 275, 321, 329, Mitchiell 339 ; Benj., Benjamin, 114, 136, Mitchell 147, 149, 150, 152*, 156, 159*, Mithcell 162*, 186, 241 ; Betty, 184, 188, 331 ; Catharine, 282 ; David, 103, 104 ; David, 208 ; Edward, 250 ; Eleanor, 145 ; Elizabeth, 29, 36, 44, 83, 139, 148, 166, 172, 193, 257, 265, 309, 319, 333 ; Elkanah, 107, 133, 193, 197, 244, 257 ; Ellin, 136, 339 ;

- Mitchell, Elliner, 294; Esther, 258, 262, 265, 275, 282; Fanny, 201; Frances, 147, 187*, 199, 241, 272, 318, 323; Francis, 152, 159*, 249; Frank, 149; George, 241, 339; Godfrey, 184, 187, 188, 193, 200, 204, 319; Grace, 124, 160; Hannah, 132, 133, 141, 147, 150, 197, 200, 206, 245*, 257, 265, 309, 310, 319*, 331, 335, 336; Harriet, 275; James, 105, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141*, 144, 145, 148, 151, 165, 176, 181*, 183*, 186, 188, 191, 197, 243, 244, 245, 248*, 249, 256, 258, 260*, 262, 307*, 310, 319, 328*, 342; John, 99, 100*, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126*, 128, 133, 136, 137, 144, 152, 154, 186, 188, 189*, 192, 199, 200, 202, 206*, 241, 245, 251, 275, 294, 307*, 308, 321, 333, 337, 339*; Joseh, 333; Joseph, 117, 154, 162, 182, 193, 206, 256, 265, 321, 322, 333, 336; Joshua, 112, 137, 141, 144*, 147, 151, 154, 155, 158, 161, 166, 172, 177, 181, 184, 186, 187*, 245*, 249, 319, 320; Margaret, 149, 153; Marie, 30; Martha, 177, 258, 260, 262, 328; Mary, 25, 99, 115, 128, 151, 156*, 161, 181, 199, 202, 243, 275, 307*, 310, 319, 337; Mary Hannah, 199; Michael, 185, 189, 191, 201, 291, 301, 319, 320*; Rachael, 142, 145, 154, 155; Rebecca, 144, 324; Ruth, 166, 323; Samuel, 10, 29, 30, 32, 36, 40, 44, 47, 50, 52*, 56, 82, 119, 144, 177, 181, 183, 272; Sarah, 40, 122, 123, 132, 157*, 164, 184, 187, 189, 192, 245, 294, 330; Sibbbell, 32; Susanna, 291, 320; Thomas, 151, 257, 265, 335; Timothy, 257; William, 10, 15*, 25, 33, 47, 50, 110, 132*, 133, 134, 139, 140, 142, 145, 146*, 148*, 149, 153, 154, 157*, 159*, 164, 183, 186, 204, 250, 256*, 258*, 262*, 265, 275*, 282; Willis, 160
- Moakson, Anne, 25, 45; Elizabeth, 108; Mokeson John, 107; Marie, 32; Mary, 46, 94, 106; Robert, 25, 29*, 32, 45, 46, 68*, 105, 107; Thomas, 106—*see Maxeson*
- Monsfeild, Ann, 18; Edward, 3*; Elzabeth, 11; Francis, 2*, 3*, 4, 11, 18—*see Mannsfelde*
- Monsfeild, 7, 11, 14, 18; Jonas, 4; Joyce, *contd.* 2*, 3; Roberte, 18*; Thomas, 11, 18—*see Mannsfelde*
- Moody, Benjn., 326; Richd., 321
- Moraer, John, 140; Matthew, 140
- More—*see Moor*
- Morehouse—*see Moorhouse*
- Morgatroyd, Eliz.: 285; George, 285; John, 285—*see Murgatroyd*
- Moor, Elinor, 270; Elizabeth, 98, 313; Moore Ellin, 258; George, 249, 252; Hannah, 255, 258, 329; John, 191, 197, 313; Martha, 241; Mary, 183, 197, 270, 313; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 241, 249, 252, 255, 258, 270; William, 159
- Moorehouse, Alice, 338; Anne, 116, 264, Moorhouse 271, 288*; Betty, 291, 299, 305, 333; Elizabeth, 246, 250; Fanny, 255; Francis, 151; George, 133; Godfrey, 127; Grace, 115; Jane, 152; John, 121, 192, 198, 200*, 203, 242, 248, 256*; Jonathan, 291; Joseph, 192, 242, 248, 253, 271, 291, 299, 305, 333; Martha, 305; Mary, 198, 252*, 256, 299, 332; Matthew, 115, 116, 119, 121, 124, 127, 133, 134*, 152, 161, 167; Melicent, 253; Molly, 264; Nancy, 281; Sally, 281; Sarah, 119, 288; Wid: 167; William, 124, 151, 165, 203, 246, 250, 252*, 255, 264, 271, 281, 288*
- Morley, Elizabeth, 107; Francis, 107
- Mortimer, Ann, 274; Hannah, 266, 270, 274, 280, 296, 336; Joshua, 296; Mary, 251, 255; Randal, 251, 254, 255, 266, 270, 274, 280, 296, 336; Richard, 161; Robert, 280; Rosamond, 161; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 270; William, 266
- Mortman, Randan, 336
- Morton, Anne, 134; Elizabeth, 278; John, 126, 278; Josias, 134, 181, 204; Mary, 126, 181
- Morvill, Hannah, 246; Harriet Ann, 246*; Thomas, 246*
- Mosley, John, 69; Sarah, 69
- Mosse, Alice, 32, 62; Margrett, 65, 67*, Moss 69; Sara, 83; Thomas, 32, 62, 65, 67*, 69*, 83*

- Moulson, David, 300, 307*; Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 300, George, 204, 307, 324, 327; John, 204; Mary, 300, 307*, 337; Sarah, 324
- Mounson, John, 33—see *Munson*
- Mountain, Hellenor, 54; John, 54; Mary, Mountaine 114
- Mounton, Mary, 97
- Moxeson, Robte, 39; Vrsulie, 39—see *Mokeson*
- Munckton, Francis, 16; Margaret, 16
- Munson, Ann, 11; Katherene, 9; Marie, Munsone 14; Sr. Robert, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14; Saraie, 12; Thomas, 8—see *Mounson*
- Murgatroyd, Eliz., 278; Hannah, 278; John, 278—see *Morgatroyd*
- Musgrave, Benjamin, 131*, 135; Elisa-Musgreave beth, 204; John, 124, 131*, Musgreaves 135; Joseph, 188; Martin, 185, 188, 204; Mary, 185; Richard, 204; Timothy, 124, 243
- Nailer—see *Naylor*
- Naller
- Nappy, Hannah, 270; Harriet, 281, 288; James, 293; Joseph, 270, 281, 288, 293; Margaret, 270, 281, 288, 293
- Naylor, Agnes, 7*; Alice, 255, 261, 265, Naylore 269, 276, 277, 332; Ann, 139, 146, 149, 183, 241*, 242, 319; Betty, 241*; Charles, 123, 302, 311, 341; Charlot, 325; Clemantina, 158, 186, 199, 277, 321; Dorithie, 7; Dorothie, 39; Ellen, 302, 311, 341; Elizabeth, 263; George, 180, 184; Harriet, 246, 248; James, 261, 265; Janie, 7; Jennet, 7; John, 139, 252*, 330, 332, 342; Joseph, 123, 127, 141*, 145, 149, 157, 158, 259, 263, 331; Joshua, 342; Lionell, 5; Margret, 101; Martha, 197*, 263, 331; Mary, 197, 242, 263, 342; Mr. 86; Nancy, 311; Rebecca, 269, 276; Richerd, 2, 3, 5, 7*; Robert, 97*, 101; Sarah, 115, 252, 342; Thomas, 3, 178; William, 2, 145, 178, 180, 183, 184, 186, 197*, 199, 242, 246, 248, 255, 261, 263*, 265, 269*, 276, 277, 302, 318, 321, 331, 332
- Netherwood, John, 318; Mary, 318
- Nettleton, —, 9; Agnes, 28; Johan, 16; John, 2*, 20*, 28, 30, 313; Mary, 313, 342; Roberte, 9; Thomas, 313, 342
- Neuell, Ellin, 101; Geruas, 108
- Neuill
- Nevinson, Eliza, 329
- Newby, Anne, 137; Robert, 137
- Newhouse, Hannah, 183, 190; Martha, 187; Priscilla, 192; Robert, 183, 187, 190, 191*, 192; Thomas, 191*
- Newsam, Anne, 122; Isaac, 137
- Newsom
- Newton, Ann, 11, 170, 325; Elizabeth, 174, 176, 256, 326; Frances, 191; Hannah, 172; Joseph, 132, 167, 170, 172, 174*, 176, 180, 184, 188*, 191, 256; Joshua, 132, 180; Mary, 167, 174; Rowland, 11; Sally, 188; Susan, 184; Susannah, 188
- Nichalls, —, 42; William, 42
- Nixson, James, 37
- Noble, Ann, 1; John, 334; Sarah, 334
- Nouble
- Nolson, Dorothy, 97
- Norfolk, Edith, 125; Elizabeth, 73, 114; Norfolk Esther, 120; Francis, 84; Jane, 68, 88; Richd., 114; Robert, 68, 73, 84, 88, 120, 126
- Normington, Benjamin, 269; Catharine, 269; Luke, 269
- Norris, Rev. Jas., 321*, 322*
- Nortcliffe, Mary, 324
- North, Anne, 35, 68, 77, 83*, 107; Benjn., 277, 287, 289, 296, 299, 308, 338; Betty, 266, 308; Charlotte, 296, 299; Elizabeth, 69, 178; Fanny, 287, 289; Hannah, 274; Harriett, 289; John, 32, 69, 72*, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 83*, 87, 93, 98, 99, 103*, 107, 281, 328; Joseph, 281; Martha, 185, Mary, 80, 97, 266, 274, 277, 281, 289, 291, 298, 318; Rachel, 98, 185, 296; Richard, 102; Robert, 79*, Sally, 281, 284*, 289; Samuel, 291; Sarah, 42, 87, 102, 177, 178, 277, 281, 287, 289, 296*, 298, 299, 306, 308, 338; Susan, 38; William, 32, 35, 38, 42, 43, 75, 76, 99, 174*, 177, 178*, 266, 274, 281, 284*, 289*, 291, 296, 298, 306*, 318
- Northend, Easter, 84

- Northorp, William, 324
- Norton, Ann, 247, 281, 296, 306*, 313, 320, 339; Anna Maria, 261, 264, 272, 293, 295, 329; Bridget, 18, 67; Charlotte, 264; Diones, 26*; Elizabeth, 19, 306*; Fanny, 287; George, 293, 295; Hannah, 287, 306*; Hannah Maria, 259; John, 272, 281; Joseph, 241, 247, 253*, 259, 261, 264, 272, 278, 281, 287, 293, 295*, 296, 306, 323, 329; Joshua, 296, 306*, 313*, 339; Maria, 278; Mary, 241, 323; Nicholas, 18, 21, 26*, 39; Richard, 19, 21, 63, 65*, 259, 261; Samuel, 26*; Sarah, 139; William, 278
- Nother, Abraham, 305*; Alice, 283, 292, 301, 338; Ann, 208, 311, 336; Edward, 309, 340, 342; Fanny, 269*; George, 287; Hannah, 309, 322, 324, 340, 342; Isaac, 252, 277; James, 201, 202, 205*, 208, 252, 253, 279, 283, 292, 301, 323, 338; John, 271*, 277*, 283, 287, 337, 342; Joseph, 201, 205, 208, 244, 279, 299, 300, 324*, 339; Maria, 271*, 277*, 287, 337; Martha, 208, 253, 269*, 301, 322, 323, 335; Mary, 202, 279, 292, 299*, 339; Nanny, 273*, 277*; Sally, 269*, 299, 303; Sarah, 244, 273*, 277, 288, 299, 303, 306*, 311; Thomas, 309; William, 204, 205, 269*, 271*, 273*, 277, 288*, 299, 303, 306*, 311
- Nouble—*see Noble*
- Nowell, Jane, 46; Marie, 44; Willm. 44
- Nussey, Elisabeth, 318; Eliz., 137; Nussy Imanuel, 318
- Oakes, Ann, 109, 123, 146, 160; David, 193, 199, 291; Elizabeth, 53; George, 189*, 193, 199, 200; James, 118, 121, 123, 124*, 126, 128, 130, 134, 146, 147*; Jane, 134; John, 108*, 109; Joseph, 118; Judith, 130, 147; Marie, 42; Martha, 126; Mary, 128, 151; Nancy, 291; Rachel, 200; Thomas, 291; William, 121, 151
- Oates, Abraham, 259; Ann, 139, 179, 180; Benjamin, 140, 168*, 169, 173, 180, 182, 187, 273; Betty, 169, 325; Easter, 11; Elisabeth, 319, 324; Hannah, 259; Jno. 143; Martha, 157; Mary, 38, 154; Rebecca, 126, 187; Richard, 123, 162, 164; Robert, 139, 140, 143, &c., 146, 149, 154, 157, 162, 164; *contd.* Ruth, 168*; Sarah, 88, 125; Susannah, 149; Thomas, 180, 182; William, 88, 89*, 123, 146, 173, 179, 180*, 259, 319
- Ogden, Edmond, 307; Hannah, 307; Horatio Shaw, 307
- Okes—*see Oakes*
- Oldfeld, Elizabeth, 30, 36*, 37; Thomas, Oldfeild, 30
- Oldroide, Anne, 145; Charles, 244; Elizabeth, 156, 324; Frances, 172; Hannah, 131*, 161, 165; Henry, 330; James, 147, 180; John, 130, 180, 244, 337; Joshua, 145, 147, 149, 156, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 172, 176, 179, 180*, 184, 188; Judith, 167, 201, 325; Martha, 298; Mary, 130, 159, 166, 298; Rebecca, 164, 184; Richard, 113; Sarah, 149; Susanah, 176, 179, 330; William, 131*, *see Holdroyd, Ouldroyd*
- Oley, Daniell, 30; Margreatt, 30.
- Orange, Ann, 335; David, 246; Elizabeth, 328; George, 246; Grace, 332; John, 332; Joseph, 246, 257, 328; Mary, 246; Wm. 337
- Orell, Ann, 59; Edward, 41, 59, 64; Orrill Margrett, 65; Thomas, 41
- Orrill
- Otes—*see Oates*
- Otley, Ann, 69; Benjamin, 258; Charlotte, 252; Esther, 264; Mary, 257, 260; Sally, 257, 258, 260, 264; Winn, 252, 257, 258, 260, 264
- Ottes—*see Oates*
- Overend, Ann, 310; Benjamin, 153; Elizabeth, 339; Fanny, 257; John, 151*, 243, 249, 252, 254; Mary, 148, 257*, 310; Molly, 329; Nathan, 148, 149, 151*, 153; Susannah, 149; Timothy, 243, 249, 252, 254, 257*, 329
- Overton, Dobson, 343; Mabeth, 343
- Ouldroyd, Alice, 88, 89; Francis, 93, 97; Ouldroyde Grace, 92, 102; John, 90; Joseph, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91*, 93, 97*, 102; Martha, 87, 97; Mary, 90—*see Holdroyd, Ouldroyd*
- Oulles, Ann, 321; William, 321

- Outhit, George, 158; Hannah, 255;
 Outhwaite John, 153, 158, 162*, 167, 191,
 Outhwaite 194, 195, 323; Richard, 167,
 255, 331; Sarah, 153, 331
- Oxley, Alice, 177; Anne, 121; Eleazar,
 40; Elizabeth, 96, 147, 166, 318;
 Frances, 131*; John, 114, 115,
 117*, 121, 124, 125, 131*, 141,
 177, 179, 201, 276; Joseph, 90*,
 92, 94, 97*, 99, 106*, 112*, 115,
 116, 119, 121; Margaret, 40;
 Marie, 34; Martha, 123; Mary,
 114, 124, 125, 141; Richard, 34;
 Robert, 96, 166, 171; Sally, 276;
 Samuel, 94, 116; Sara, 99, 122,
 201; Stephen, 40, 94; William,
 92, 119, 147, 276
- Page, Grace, 73; Rev. Joseph, 73
- Pannell, Mary, 63; William, 63
- Parke, Hannah, 329
- Parkeisson, Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102—*see*
Parkinson
- Parker, Ann, 181, 184, 243, 269, 277, 279,
 336; Elizabeth, 110; George,
 110; Jane, 269, 281; John, 130,
 187*, 269, 277, 279, 281, 284,
 295, 336; Martha, 281, 284, 295*;
 Mary, 45, 176, 189, 277; Rachael,
 168, 169, 271, 324; Richard, 168,
 169, 176, 181, 184, 187*, 189;
 Robert, 121, 243; Sarah, 121,
 143, 284; Thomas, 45
- Parkin, Ann, 198, 336; Christian, 37, 64;
 Elizabeth, 46; Esther, 207; John,
 41, 198, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207,
 323, 324*; Mary, 36; Richard,
 36, 37, 41, 43, 46, 64; Sarah, 43,
 201; William, 202, 205
- Parkinson, William, 328—*see Parkeisson*
- Patrick, Sibbill, 73; William, 73
- Patterson, Mary, 333; William, 333
- Peace, —, 71; Anne, 7, 109, 120, 151*,
 173, 180; Elene, 7; Elizabeth, 4*,
 70, 106, 117, 124, 137, 151; Issable,
 10; John, 110*, 137, 184; Josiah,
 115*, 117*, 120, 122; Josias, 106*,
 107, 109, 110, 112, 124, 128, 132*,
 146, 184, 186, 319; Mary, 122*,
 155, 185; Martha, 193, 319, 331;
 Samuel, 81; Sarah, 8, 107, 117,
 182; Susanna, 112; Thomas, 8,
 128, 180, 182, 185, 189*, 193, 199,
 205*, 319; Willm, 70, 71—*see*
Pierce
- Peaker, John, 253
- Peareson, Alice, 338; Anne, 112, 139,
 Pearson 298; Benjamin, 106, 110; Betty,
 Peason 151; Dorothy, 162; Eleanor,
 200; Elizabeth, 99, 101, 105,
 197, 117, 147, 178, 185, 261,
 321; Fanny, 158*; Frances,
 162, 179, 191; George, 114;
 Hannah, 188, 318; Henry, 122,
 147, 152, 155, 158*, 160*, 163,
 164, 169, 174, 193, 200, 202,
 203, 206, 261*, 322; James,
 109, 157, 203; John, 100, 167,
 169, 174, 184, 189, 203*; Joseph,
 149*, 151, 152, 154, 157, 161*,
 162, 167, 179, 182, 184*, 188*,
 189*, 191, 206, 298, 318, 321,
 323, 338; Martha, 182, 189, 330;
 Mary, 111, 188, 189, 301, 321;
 Matthey, 193; Mercy, 101, 116,
 193; Richard, 163, 164; Sarah,
 322; Susan, 185; Susanna,
 301, 330; Thomas, 99, 100,
 101*, 103*, 105, 106, 107, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117,
 122, 126*, 141, 149*; William,
 154, 155, 193, 322, 328
- Peck, George, 277; Hannah, 277, 337;
 John, 277
- Peckersgell—*see Pickersgill*
- Peell, Ann, 109; Edward, 109
- Penington, Hannah, 167, 168; William,
 Pennington 167, 168
- Perkie, Sampson, 24; Thomas, 24
- Perkin, Anne, 49; John, 322; Marie, 39;
 Richard, 39, 45, 49; Sara, 45;
 Susannah, 322
- Perkins, Gregory, 318; Honour, 318, 327;
 Margaret, 319; Sarah, 326
- Perry, Sampson, 24; Tho: 24
- Petty, Sarah, 339
- Phillipps, Isabell, 23
- Phillipson, Elizabeth, 303, 310; Francis,
 Phillipson 303, 310; George, 303; Isa-
 bella, 279, 303, 338; John, 279,
 303, 338*; Sally, 279; Samuel,
 303; Sarah, 310
- Phinney, Grace, 73
- Pickard, Alice, 21; Ann, 339; Clementia,
 Pickerd 262, 289, 296, 297, 299, 300, 304;
 Elizabeth, 6, 88, 300; Esther,
 304; George, 21; Hannah, 299;
 Jane, 296, 297; Joel, 333; John,
 79, 300, 301, 302*, 305*; Martha,
 300, 301; Mary, 341; Mary Ann,
 305; Robert, 6; Sarah, 262, 300,
 301, 302, 305*; Simeon, 262,
 289*, 296, 297, 299, 300, 304;
 William 305

Pickel, John, 341—*see Pickles*

Pickerd—*see Pickard*

Pickering, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 15, 38, 175,
Pickeringe 176; George, 15, 17*; Grace,
318; Issable, 9; Jane, 323;
John, 55; Samuel, 175, 176,
252, 318; Sara, 17

Pickersgill, Ann, 313; Charlotte, 278;

Pickers-Gill Eleanor, 249, 270; Elizabeth,
60, 278, 286, 303, 313, 338;
Ellen, 268, 313; Fanny, 299;
George, 249, 255, 275, 278,
286, 303, 313, 338; Godfrey,
299, 307*, 313; Jesse, 286;
John, 60, 69*, 76, 83, 94, 96,
106, 118, 126, 255, 262, 268,
270, 275, 286*; Joseph, 76;
Martha, 96; Mary, 268, 270,
275, 268, 286, 299, 307*, 313;
Mathias, 79; Rachel, 118;
Sally, 262; Samuell, 94;
Sarah, 83, 255, 327; Thomas,
307*; William, 255, 303, 320

Pickles, Abigail, 287; Ann, 251; Ann
Parker, 265; David, 207*, 246,
251, 263; Elizabeth, 246; El-
kanah, 245, 247; Hannah, 265;
John, 251, 261, 287; Mary, 261;
Philemon, 245—*see Pickel*

Pierce, Martha, 331—*see Peace*

Pilkington, Richerd, 3; Thomas, 3, 5*;
Willm., 5*

Pill, John, 336

Pinder, Ellin, 42

Piper, Ann, 245; Ellen, 246; Mary, 246;
Thomas, 246*

Plowes, Jane, 144

Pollard, Ann, 22, 68, 86, 105, 120, 124;

Pollerde 143, 151, 247, 255, 256, 319,
Annis, 120; Benjamin, 171*, 172,
242*, 245*, 250, 256, 266, 276,
309; Catherine, 145, 147; Charles,
138; Dinah, 309; Edward, 143,
144, 303, 308; Elizabeth, 27, 69,
135, 164, 191, 285, 330; Ellenar,
140; Frances, 168; George, 313;
George Augustus, 254; Grace,
119, 129, 143, 158; Hannah,
284*, 300, 303, 308; Harriet, 308;
Jennet, 12; Jeremiah, 241, 242;
John, 12, 19*, 30, 60, 67, 68, 70*,
72, 73, 76*, 77*, 78, 81, 85*, 86,
89, 91, 117, 119, 120*, 124*, 125*,
126, 138, 144, 159, 160, 168, 174,
182, 183, 189, 191*, 202*, 208,
209*, 256, 313, 320, 324, 328,

Pollard, 331; Joseph, 138, 140, 141, 143,
&c., 145, 147, 171, 241, 242, 244, 254,
313, 326; Joshua, 35, 58*, 81,
119, 120, 122*, 124, 125*, 127*,
129, 132, 135, 138, 142; Mary,
89, 96, 132, 156, 175, 176, 178,
189, 266, 276, 283, 300, 313, 322,
324, 329; Mary Ann, 244; Rosa-
mond, 161, 173; Rose, 119; Rev.
Samuel, 336, 342; Samuell, 66*,
72, 73, 76, 77, 122, 149, 151, 155,
159, 164, 168*, 171, 172, 175, 176,
191, 284*, 285*; Sarah, 32, 33,
149, 174, 182, 191, 203; Simeon,
276, 303; Susanna, 124, 154;
Suzan, 18; Tempest, 23, 48, 52,
58, 60, 66*, 67, 69, 76, 120, 140,
284*, 300; Thomas, 48*, 127*,
140, 141, 202*, 313; Wilfred,
242*; William, 18, 19*, 22, 23,
27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 43*, 52, 78,
96, 105, 111*, 117, 122, 123, 126,
142, 155, 156, 158, 175*, 177,
194, 203, 205*, 207, 208, 247,
250, 252, 255, 256, 266, 276*,
283, 305, 309, 324, 326, 332, 336,
337, 338; William Milner, 252

Poplewell, Anne, 124, 153; Joseph, 122,
Poplewell 124, 125, 126; Mary, 122, 126,
133, 143, Widw, 133

Poppleton, Mary, 280, Michael, 283; Sally,
266; Sarah, 266, 280; Susanna,
283; Thomas, 266, 280

Post, Ann, 82; Thomas, 82

Postles, Hannah, 297; John, 297;
Richard, 297

Potter, Abraham, 265; Betty, 242, 249,
332; Rebecca, 48; Thomas, 242,
249, 265, 332

Preistley—*see Priestley*

Preiston, Alice, 24, 29, 32, 36, 50; Anne,
Preston 28, 47, 55, 58, 120, 188, 189,
Prestonn 246, 263*; Betty, 204; Bridget,
Prieston 44; Clementia, 201, 321, 323,
Proston 326; Debora, 99; Edith, 23, 24;
Pruston Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 1, 22,
23, 28, 79, 258, 263*, 266, 274,
279, 281, 289, 305; George, 190,
258, 266; Hannah, 135, 171,
187, 246, 328; Henry, 21, 41;
John, 136, 199, 246*, 249*, 256,
258, 263*, 266, 274, 281, 289;
Joseph, 155, 187, 189, 192*, 199,
201, 251, 320; Joyce, 19; Lydia,
258, 270, 273, 279, 305; Margrett,
63; Mary, 59, 106, 127; Nancy,
197, 270, 273, 281, 310; Richard,
21, 22, 92; Robarte, 1; Robt.

- Preiston, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 35;
 &c.,
contd.
 258; Sarah, 247, 251, 320, 326,
 327; Thomas, 19, 27, 28, 47*,
 50, 55, 58, 59, 63, 79, 81, 99,
 101*, 106, 110, 135, 136, 146*,
 155, 162, 188, 189, 190, 197,
 201, 204, 206, 310, 318, 320,
 321, 323; Tymothy, 25, 35;
 Wm Willm, 19*, 21, 22, 24, 27,
 28*, 36, 189, 241*, 247, 258,
 270, 273, 274, 279, 305, 308,
 310, 336
 Priestley, Ann Hall, 299, 304, 310*; James,
 304; Jane Davy, 299; John,
 299, 304, 310*; Marie, 46;
 Ralph, 26; Thomas Charles,
 310*; Willm, 46
 Prieston—*see* Preiston
 Prisket, Henrietta Maria, 320.
 Prockter, —, 206; Alice, 165, 185; Anne,
 Procter 113, 262*, 275, 290, 297, 304,
 Proctor 335; Betty, 324; Bridget, 159,
 320; Dina, 91, 98; Dorothy,
 85; Elizabeth, 111, 124, 131*,
 151, 155, 162, 164, 166*, 180,
 181, 186, 320; Frances, 331;
 Francis, 177; George, 143, 157,
 160, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168*,
 170, 172, 185*, 244, 331;
 Hannah, 170, 183, 186*, 205,
 206, 244, 260, 262*, 320, 325;
 John, 111, 113, 115*, 117, 118,
 120, 123*, 124, 127, 128, 130,
 131*, 132, 155, 157, 159, 164*,
 165*, 184, 205, 275, 297, 303,
 304, 324, 328, 329; Judith, 118,
 130; Mary, 128, 142, 160, 168,
 322, 328; Richard, 75, 91, 120,
 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 170*,
 172*, 174, 177, 180, 181, 183,
 185*, 189; Saml, 174; Sarah,
 143, 186, 323; Susan, 75;
 Susanna, 117; William, 127,
 184, 186*, 260, 262*, 275, 290*,
 297, 304, 320, 323, 335
 Proston—*see* Preiston
 Pruston—*see* Preiston
 Purston, Alles, 9; Anne, 3; Johnn, 5;
 Purstone Robert, 3, 5, 8, 9, 17*; Suzan, 8
 Quarmby, Ann, 275, 282, 291*, 300, 309;
 Betty, 251; Elizabeth, 267, 277,
 283, 292, 300*, 309*; Hannah,
 336; John, 277, 283, 292, 300,
 309*; Joseph, 205, 208*, 242,
 249, 251, 275, 282, 291*, 292,
 300*, 309, 320, 321, 323;
 Joshua, 283, 284; Judith, 267,
 Quarmby, 272, 277, 283, 284, 291, 299,
contd.
 306*; Mary, 242, 272, 283,
 291, 309; Sarah, 277, 282, 341;
 Thomas, 275, 299, 306*; Wil-
 liam, 205, 267, 272, 277*, 283,
 284, 291, 299, 306*
 Race, Ann, 84, 91, 103, 128, 156, 166,
 290*, 299, 304, 323, 342; Betty,
 172, 174, 187, 294, 332; Elizabeth,
 85, 137, 139, 140, 152, 165, 174,
 272, 305, 341; Faith, 124, 134, 163;
 George, 168, 272, 294, 300, 305,
 329, 334; Hannah, 147, 187, 190,
 294, 321, 334; James, 164*; John,
 125, 152, 153, 155*, 157, 160, 162,
 164*, 166, 168, 171*, 172*, 181,
 199, 200, 243, 248, 251, 255, 264,
 272*, 290, 294, 299, 301, 304, 320,
 330, 332*; John Carr, 264; Jonathan,
 248, 251; Joseph, 153, 200, 202,
 206, 318, 322, 341; Joshua, 93,
 124, 125, 128, 131*, 134, 137, 140,
 143, 145, 147, 148, 150*, 151, 157,
 162, 163, 166, 169, 173, 177, 181,
 187, 190*, 241, 253, 342; Judith,
 153; Mary, 99, 137, 162, 166, 202,
 243, 253, 301, 304; Richard, 84,
 85*, 88*, 91, 93, 99, 103, 106*,
 133, 143, 148, 162, 255, 259, 299,
 323; Robert, 137, 255; Sarah, 145,
 150, 160, 169, 206, 323; Susan,
 330; Susanna, 150, 173, 264, 272;
 William, 171*, 177, 190, 305, 341
 Radcliff, Elizabeth, 312, 342; Grace, 30;
 Radcliffe John, 280; Joseph, 280, 287,
 Radclyffe 295, 298, 302*, 313; Margriat,
 Radcliff 26; Martha, 280, 287, 295, 298,
 Ratcliff 302, 313; Mr. 95; Rev. Mr.
 195; Polly, 313, 334; Rebecca,
 336; Rev. Roger, 19, 30*, 109;
 Ruth, 341; Sally, 287; Samuel,
 312, 342; Thomas, 312; William,
 285, 295, 298
 Radley, George, 328; Grace 310, 312;
 Hannah, 334; John, 310, 312;
 Mary Ann, 310; William, 312
 Rainer—*see* Rayner
 Ramsden, Alice, 80; Alles, 19; Ann, 18,
 Ramsdenn 22, 25*, 44, 297*; Benjamin,
 297; Betty, 256; Cicely, 309;
 David, 256; Edward, 9*, 11,
 16, 28, 31, 69; Elizabeth, 27,
 29, 30, 31, 33, 273; Fanny,
 282; Francis, 245; Grace,
 32; Hannah, 250, 291, 305;
 Jennett, 1, 32; John, 245, 250,
 258, 266, 273, 282, 291, 297,
 300, 309; Joseph, 297, 305*,
 Judith, 9, 16, 24*, 69, 80;

- Ramsden, Marie, 2; Martha, 258, 266, &c., 273, 282, 291, 297, 300*, 309; *contd.* Mary, 266; Paul, 22, 24*, 25, 27*, 30, 32, 44; Robert, 2, 6; Samuel, 9, 34, 35; Sarah, 250, 258; Thomas, 6; William, 1, 11, 19, 22, 29, 30, 31, 33, 40, 250
- Raner—*see Rayner*
- Ranfield, John, 294; Martha, 294; Sarah, 294
- Ranner—*see Rayner*
- Ratcliff—*see Radcliffe*
- Rawlin, William, 107
- Rawson, Daniell, 72*; Dorothea, 34; John, 34, 72*
- Ray, Katherine, 106; Rev. John, 325*, 326; John, 107; Rev. Mr., 196, 317; Robert, 106, 107
- Rayner, Pamilea, 330
- Rayner, Alice, 257; Amelia, 287, 292; Amos, 170*, 342; Anne, 118, 154, 165, 192*, 202, 203, 246, 269, 302, 320, 325, 329, 332, 340; Arthar, 42; Barker, 253, 262; Benjn., 269; Charles, 184, 185, Elizabeth, 176, 247, 248, 326, 342; Esther, 154, 158*, 164, 183, 266; George, 266; Hannah, 103, 104, 179, 180, 269; James, 112, 144, 146, 150*, 152, 154, 155, 157*, 159, 161, 164, 174, 192*, 201, 202*, 207, 247, 248, 249, 258, 322, 327, 328, 329, 330, 333*, 341; Jesse, 242, 249; John, 160, 163, 165, 170*, 174, 176, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 202, 203, 204, 206, 246, 257, 259, 287, 302, 325*, 328, 340; John Barker, 259; Joseph, 113, 115, 163, 165, 181, 242, 247, 249, 253, 259, 262, 266, 268, 279*, 330, 340; Joseph Bayldon, 302; Josuea, Joshua, 100, 103, 104, 105, 112, 115, 118, 121*, 148, 153, 154, 155*, 158*, 160, 163, 165, 167, 174, 183, 193, 200, 202*, 207, 247, 261, 277, 320, 327; Judith, 318; Marie, 42; Martha, 144, 161, 193, 277, 288, 327; Mary, 152, 339; Mary Ann, 259; Matty, 283; Molly, 337; Richard, 146, 258, 318, 331; Rose, 159, 163; Ruth, 247; Sally, 206; Sarah, 100, 105, 113, 148, 157*, 174, 259, 262, 266, 279, 327, 330; Susannah, 167, 322; Thomas, 204, 259, 277, 318;
- Rayner, William, 155, 200, 253, 266, 277, &c., 283*, 287, 288, 292*, 314*, 315, *contd.* 316, 322, 336—*see Renner*
- Rechardon—*see Richardson*
- Redfearn, Abraham, 136, 137, 141; Joseph, Redfern 137; Sarah, 136, 141
- Reed, Amie, 162
- Renner, John, 109; Joseph, 108; Josuea, 109; Sarah, 108—*see Rayner*
- Rennison, Ann, 340
- Renshaw, Ann, 162, 322; Benjan, 185*; George, 168; Hannah, 159; John, 153, 155*, 156*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 166, 168, 170, 175*, 176, 181, 185*, 186; Jonas, 176; Joseph, 322; Martha, 181; Mary, 175*; Richard, 166, 207*; Susanah, 153, 156; Thomas, 161, 163; William, 170, 323, 324
- Revel, Sarah, 115, 165; Thomas, 115
- Revell
- Reyner—*see Rayner*
- Rhodes, Abigall, 83*; Agnes, 264; Alice, 87, 114; Ann, 75, 78, 146, 258, Roads 265, 270, 278, 283*, 287, 290, Rodes 294, 300, 303, 304, 308, 335, 342; Barbara, 91; Benjamin, 63; Bridget, 67; Cassandra, 50, 58; Dorothy, 42; Edward, 49, 68; Elizabeth, 75, 76, 101, 287, 306, 308; Frances, 300; Francis, 36, 74, 75, 78, 79, 83*, 85, 87, 89, 93, 104*, 141; George, 279; Godfrey, 38, 73; Grace, 46, 47, 77, 102; Hannah, 74, 78, 104; John, 30, 31*, 33, 36, 38, 42, 47, 62, 63*, 66*, 68, 70, 75, 76, 78, 80, 83*, 84, 87, 89, 91, 94, 100*, 119, 162, 243*, 283*, 292, 301, 308, 332; Joseph, 63*, 264, 278, 287, 294, 300, 302, 304*, 306, 335; Judith, 276, 286; Mabel, 279; Mabothe, 292, 301; Margaret, 80; Mark, 336; Martha, 258, 286, 331, 336*; Mary, 66, 85, 113, 276; Mary Ann, 265, 278, 292; Melicent, 185, 330; Millicent, 94, 319; Mrs., 93; Nancy, 341; Rachell, 79, 87, 93, 104; Richard, 46, 50, 63; Robert, 66, 68, 70; Rose, 320; Samuel, 270, 294; Sarah, 33, 75, 84, 101, 124, 165, 290, 321, 332; Susanah, 323*; Widow, 58, 63; William, 258, 265, 270, 276, 283*, 286, 290, 303*, 335, 342—*see Roads*

Richardson, Ann, 22, 64, 71, 76, 90*, 97,
 Richardsson 125, 133, 158, 184, 248, 256,
 Richarson 262, 263, 266, 269, 283, 325,
 Richdson 332; Betty, 265, 273*;
 Richerdson Betty Robinson, 312; Daniel,
 Richerdsson 95, 98, 113, 139, 156*;
 Richinson David, 248, 263, 298;
 Dorithie, 16; Eleanor, 258,
 259*, 261, 264, 265, 272,
 274, 282, 285, 292, 301;
 Elizabeth, 14, 27, 62, 78,
 79, 107, 139, 156, 171, 256*,
 272, 278, 290, 298, 303, 318;
 Ellin, 310; Esther, 144, 200,
 333; Fanny, 241; George,
 29, 39, 205, 242, 252, 258,
 259, 263, 265, 272, 274,
 282*, 285*, 292, 301, 308,
 341; Grace, 32, 73, 145;
 Hannah, 154, 253, 254, 307,
 308, 327, 341; Hannah
 Spawfirth, 248; Issable, 15,
 22; Rev. James, 322*;
 James, 10, 30*, 31, 32, 37,
 38, 40*, 42, 45, 47, 49, 76,
 77, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 85, 88*,
 90, 94, 97*, 98, 102, 105,
 113, 114*, 118, 144*, 148,
 153, 158, 178*, 187, 198*,
 200, 242, 259, 261, 264, 266,
 307, 310; Jane, 37, 64, 69,
 85, 113, 123, 149; Jennett,
 3; John, 3, 9, 34, 64, 76,
 82, 102*, 107, 113, 115*,
 116, 118, 119, 121, 123,
 125*, 129, 132*, 136, 139,
 143, 144, 145, 151, 154,
 171*, 178, 182*, 183*, 186*,
 191, 198*, 200, 205, 241,
 246*, 248*, 250, 253, 258,
 261, 262, 263, 274, 297, 298,
 300*, 303, 311, 313, 318,
 329; Joseph, 47, 119, 135,
 148, 182, 183, 184, 189, 191,
 202, 207*, 241, 247, 248,
 250, 252, 254, 256*, 259,
 262, 263, 269, 273, 278, 290,
 332; Judith, 113, 115;
 Maria, 301, 337; Marie, 30,
 32, 42, 45; Mark, 151;
 Martha, 121*, 254, 329;
 Mary, 30, 36, 70, 75, 81, 83,
 115, 129, 131*, 133, 153,
 171, 182, 189*, 241, 263,
 264, 274, 298, 300, 311, 312,
 320, 329, 342; Mathew, 10*,
 12, 15, 16, 24; Melicent,
 140, 171; Nazareth, 12, 24;
 Phillip, 10, 14, 46, 64;
 Rebecca, 133, 165, 189, 256,
 283, 330; Rev. Mr., 196,

Richardson, 317; Robte, 38; Sally, 298;
 &c., Samuel, 39, 68, 90, 92, 98*,
 contd. 102*, 104*, 113, 118, 123,
 127*, 129*, 131*, 133*, 135,
 136, 139, 140, 158, 171, 177,
 185, 189*; Sarah, 76, 94,
 97, 115*, 116, 171, 178, 202,
 252, 259, 290, 307, 342;
 Thomas, 9, 10, 29, 31, 62,
 63*, 64*, 68, 71, 75, 76*,
 77, 92, 102, 118, 121, 123,
 143, 310, 341; William, 10*,
 32*, 34, 36, 39, 50, 77, 79,
 104*, 149, 182, 185, 247,
 252, 254, 264, 278, 292, 308,
 329

Riddlesden, Benjamin, 319; Mary, 319

Rider, Mary, 327

Riding, Sarah, 342; Thomas, 342

Rigg, Elizabeth, 175

Riglev, Ann, 295; Elizabeth, 295; John,
 295—see *Wrigley*

Rilay, Absolom, 342; Ann, 318; Eliza-
 Riley beth, 255; John, 105, 267; Martha,
 Rilla 342; Mary, 202, 267; Sarah, 101,
 105, Susanah, 111; Thomas, 101,
 105*, 111; William, 200, 319—see
Rylah, Ryley

Rishforth, Joseph, 310; Sally, 310;
 William, 310—see *Rushforth*

Roades, Roads—see *Rhodes*

Robart, —, 17; Abraham, 148, 198, 203,
 Roberte 205, 207, 208, 277, 284, 293, 298,
 Robert 305, 308, 324, 337; Agnes, 2, 14;
 Roberts Alice, 4, 10, 28, 44, 268, 319;
 Robrt Amy, 294, 302, 309; Anna Maria,
 Robt 189, 329; Ann, 11, 18, 25, 28,
 Robts 29, 33*, 41, 53, 63, 184, 272, 276,
 281, 288, 289, 296, 319, 324, 329,
 337; Betty, 190, 205, 244, 298,
 322, 325, 333; Caroline, 339;
 Daniel, 131*; David, 138, 191,
 192, 263, 268, 310, 319; Dinas,
 47; Dionisse, 23; Dyna, 31;
 Elizabeth, 8, 13*, 18, 38, 39, 40,
 44, 65, 71, 77, 126, 134, 153, 177,
 187*, 266, 275*, 290, 318, 337;
 Ellice, 19, 20; Ellis, 31, 38;
 Fanny, 200; Frances, 143, 193,
 251, 333*; Francis Beecroft, 293;
 George, 183*, 277, 288, 289, 294,
 302, 309*, 336, 341; Grace, 1,
 26; Hannah, 181*, 207, 259, 263,
 277, 284, 293, 298, 305*, 308*,
 327, 337, 341; Isaac, 193*; Is-
 sable, Isabell, 14, 15, 21, 23, 38,
 49, 54, 87; J., 318; Jacob, 204*;

- Robert, James, 136, 143, 156, 252, 276, 290, 293, 321, 322, 324, 329, 336, 341; Jane, 45; Jo, 319; John, 1, 8, 14, 15*, 17, 21*, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 30*, 39*, 40*, 41, 44, 46, 50*, 56*, 58, 67, 71*, 72, 74, 120, 121*, 123, 126, 128*, 131*, 134, 136, 138, 143*, 146*, 148*, 153, 156*, 159*, 160, 161, 162, 167, 168*, 171, 174, 177, 179, 181*, 183*, 184, 185, 186, 187*, 189, 191, 192, 193*, 198, 199, 200, 202*, 203, 204, 207*, 208, 272, 276, 281*, 288, 294, 296, 319 to 343, many times on every page; Jonas, 46, 72; Jonathan, 33*, 50, 67; Joseph, 128*, 148, 190, 193, 200, 203, 244, 252, 275, 321, 322; Joshua, 174, 244, 251, 253, 259, 263, 325*, 326, 327*, 328*, 329*, 331*, 332*, 334*, 335, 337*, 339; Judith, 46, 87, 159, 325; Laurence, 7, 8*, 11, 13*, 14, 16, 20, 22, 33, 36; Lydia, 203, 207, 333; Margaret, 7, 39, 57, 82; Martha, 202, 203, 305, 336; Mary, 128, 160, 161, 171, 203, 284, 302, 321; Nancy, 340; Phebe, 162, 323; Richard, 2, 8*, 13, 18*, 20, 22*, 23, 26, 28*, 29*, 31, 32*, 36, 37*, 38; Robte, 26; Sally, 289, 333; Sarah, 120, 123, 167, 179, 200, 205, 244, 259, 288, 330, 333*, 334*, 335; Saraye, 16; Steuen, 14; Steven, 2; Susan, 29, 32; Thomas, 20, 36, 42*, 45, 60, 156; Truth, 199; Widow, 60; William, 14, 15, 39, 40, 44, 46, 50, 54, 82, 88, 185, 186, 253, 266, 296
- Robertshaw, Hannah, 325
- Robinson, Andrew, 72, 74; Anne, 31, 54*;
- Robison Benedicta, 33, 65; Dorothy, 124; Elizabeth, 33, 36, 64, 92, 273; Grace, 54*, 68, 72, 74, 81, 88; Hannah, 50, 268; John, 56, 62, 124; Jonas, 43*; Joseph, 153, 154, 157, 203, 273, 282, 284, 304, 337; Joshua, 154; Lydia, 157; Margaret, 40; Marie, 39*; Mark Anthony, 268; Mary, 62, 153, 203, 273, 282*, 284, 304; Mathew, 36; Mercy, 54*; Molly, 337; Rachel, 334; Rev. Mr., 195*; Robte, 33*, 36, 39*, 40, 43*, 64, 67, 68, 70; Ruth, 51; Sarah, 268; Susana, 93; Thomas, 50, 51*, 54, 56, 61; Wm., 338
- Robocke—see Robuck
- Robson, Ann, 61; John, 61
- Robuck, Alles, 2; Ann, 338; Benjamin, 269; Charles, 268, 269; Eliza-Roebuck beth, 3, 26; Frances, 28, 268, Roobocke 269; Henry, 33; John, 2, 3, 28, 37; Joseph, 268
- Rodes—see Rhodes
- Rodley, Issabell, 12, 51
- Rodleye
- Rogers, Ann, 275, 294; Grace, 275; James, 275; John, 294; Sam, 194
- Rogerson, Issabell, 48; Willm, 25
- Roodhouse, —, 168; Ann, 326; Richard, 326; Sarah, 326*, William, 168
- Roods, Thomas, 20—see Rhodes
- Roof, Catharine, 261; James, 261, 335; Oliver, 261
- Rooper, Dorothy, 20, 34, 35; Easter, 35;
- Roper Sarah, 34, 35
- Rouce, Jane, 318; Mary, 318; Rachill, Rouse III—see Rowse
- Rowlande, —, 18
- Rowl, Robert, 12
- Rowse, Dorotheie, 33; Steeven, 33—see Rowse
- Ruddock, Caroline, 339; David, 299, 305, 311, 341; Elizabeth, 299; John, 337; John Waring, 311, 339; Judith, 305, 341, 342; Mary, 299, 305, 311, 341
- Rushfirth, Aquila, 254, 268, 329; Betty, 252, 337; Charlotte, 241*, 278; Elizabeth, 247, 326; George, 296, 305, 310, 340; Hannah, 268, 284, 329; John, 241*, 247, 296; Joseph, 252, 278, 284*, 294, 303, 305, 306, 310, 311*, 329*, 338; Mary, 241, 242, 254, 303, 306, 326, 329; Mary Ann, 306; Mearcy, 330; Patience, 306, 311; Paul, 326; Sarah, 250, 268, 296, 302, 305, 306, 310, 340; Susanna, 278, 284; Thomas, 241, 242, 250, 302, 326, 336; Wm., 302, 306—see Rishforth, Rysfethorth
- Ryley, Ann, 110, 120, 147; Elizabeth, 20, 145, 161, 202; Ewing, 146, 148, 151, 154; Hannah, 149, 153; James, 154; John, 97, 146; Joseph, 148; Martha, 119; Mary, 23, 92, 96, 154; Rowland, 20; Sara, 91; Thomas, 91, 92, 96, 97, 110, 114, 119, 120, 142; William, 114, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 154, 161, 202—see Riley

- Rysheforthe, Elizabeth, 4—*see Rishforth, Rushforth, &c.*
- Sadler, Ann, 46
- Sagar, Ann, 191, 199, 318; Bety, 334;
- Sager Elizabeth, 205, 341; Hannah, 178, 327; Henry, 155, 166; James, 163; John, 141, 143, 146*, 151, 155, 163, 167; Joseph, 200; Joshua, 143, 178, 181, 185, 189, 190, 191, 199, 200, 205, 281, 287, 318; Mary, 151, 189, 190, 281; Sarah, 149; Susanna, 141; William, 185
- Sainor, John, 292—*see Saner, Segnior*
- Sale, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38
- Sandeforth, Rev. M., 90
- Saner, Hannah, 329; John, 326—*see Sainor, Segnior*
- Sargent, Ann, 110; Hana, 111; Jeremiah, Sargeant 110, 111—*see Serjeant*
- Sauile, Dame Ann, 46; Arthure, 14; Sauill Benedict, 47; Lady Elizabeth, 20, Savile 32; Dame Eliz., 285; Francis, 50; Savill Sr George, 285; George, 285; Saville Henrie, 12, 14, 32; Janie, 3; Sir John, 26, 32*, 41*, 45, 46, 53*, 60; John, 12, 45; Margaret, 16, 55; Marie, 26; Sam. 41*; Sarah, 75, 136; Thomas, 55, 81; Winfride, 32
- Savaidge, Thomas, 18
- Savile, Savill, Saville—*see Sauile*
- Saxon, Anne, 42
- Saxton, Benjamin, 206; Francis, 206; John, 71; Joseph, 328; Margret, 71
- Scarth, Ann, 294; Hannah, 276; James, 267, 275; John, 258, 267, 275, 276, 286, 294, 303, 335; Joseph Foster, 258; Mary, 258, 267, 275, 276, 286, 294, 303*; William, 286
- Scatcher, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 262, 263, 299, 333; George, 251, 262*, 263, 299, 333; John, 251, 333; Joseph Burdett, 299
- Scawbard, Adam, 140, 142; Anne, 175; Eliza, 144; Rebecca, 140
- Schofield Abraham, 46, 82; Alice, 93; Scholefield Ann, 63, 308; Betty, 298, 303; Scoalefield Caleb, 308; D., 337; David, Scofield 333; Dina, 91; Dinas, 43; Scolefeild Elizabeth, 39, 79, 118, 169, 200, Scolefield 204, 295; Fanny, 252; Frances, Scoolefield 323; James, 333*; Jane, 323; Scorefield John, 167*, 169, 174, 200*, 203, 241, 244, 248, 251, 252, 253, 274, 303, 308, 323, 330,
- Schofield, 331; Jonathan, 200, 204, 323; &c., Margaret, 251, 295, 298; Martha, 241, 253, 330; Mary, 34, 35, 37, 68, 87, 274; Mathew, 34, 35, 37, 39, 43, 46, 49; Michael, 102; Nancy, 244, 248; Rachel, 203; Robt., 118; Sarah, 256, 337; Timothy, 174, 256; William, 102
- Scholey, Issable, 13; James, 117; Mary, Scoleley 117
- Sclater, Rev. Mr., 136
- Scoalefield—*see Schofield*
- Scobut, Adam, 122, 125*, 127, 133, 138;
- Scobutt Benjamin, 127; Elizabeth, 122; Hanna, 133; Rebecca, 138
- Scofield, Scolefeild—*see Schofield*
- Scoles, Alice, 116; James, 116
- Scoleley—*see Scholey*
- Scoolefield, Scorefield—*see Schofield*
- Scorer, Catherine, 38; Kateryne, 21;
- Skorer William, 21, 31
- Scott, Ann, 154, 161, 322, 323; Benjamin, 127; Benjamin John, 125; Elizabeth, 149; Esther, 146, 183; George, 243, 292; Hannah, 125, 155, 173; J., 95; Rev. James, 95, 196*, 317; James, 160*; Rev. John, 95*, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154, 155, 192, 195*, 196, 317*; John, 127, 149, 155, 160*, 161, 164, 166, 171*, 173; Joseph, 127, 164; Josiah, 171*; Martha, 171*; Mary, 145, 166, 168, 319, 322, Millicent, 164; Rev. Mr., 135, 183; Nancy, 243; Robinson, 148; Sarah, 155, 159, 292
- Secker, Betty, 255; John, 255; William, 255
- Segnior, Anne, 112, 139, 169, 187, 244, Senior 329; Benjamin, 135, 137, 184, 307; Charles, 253, 260*, 267, 273, 281, 288, 289, 295*, 299, 307, 313, 334, 337; Eliza, 260; Elizabeth, 151, 182, 288, 342; Enoch, 175, 178, 244; George, 299; Hannah, 170, 172, 182, 328, 336; James, 142, 147; Jane, 164, 180, 318, 339; John, 147, 160, 166, 167, 282, 322; Jonathan, 151, 154, 156, 160, 170, 172, 175, 178, 182, 187, 313; Joseph, 153, 162, 163, 166, 169, 177, 182, 187, 277, 312, 342*; Joshua, 139*, 142, 149, 153, 158, 163; Mabeth, 343; Martha, 260*, 267, 273*, 281, 288, 289, 295, 299, 307, 313, 334,

- Segnior, 153; Mary, 158, 253, 260, 276, &c., 322, 343*; Rachel, 177, 340, 342; Richard, 156; Samuel, 137, 154; Sarah, 135, 153, 158, 162, 167, 281, 289, 312, 340, 342; Susanah, 187, 332; Thomas, 149, 177*, 180, 318; Thomas Rayner, 312; William, 112, 267, 276, 322—*see Saner, Seynior, Sonyer*
- Sergeant, Ann, 86, 119, 142; Elizabeth, Serieant 42, 308; George, 308; Hannah, Serjeant 95, 150, 308; Isaac, 40, 42, 44; Issabell, 41; Jer: 95; Jeremiah, 139, Jeremy, 41, 42, 45*, 86*, 89; John, 86*; Jonathan, 42; Samuall, 89, 118, 119, 178, 183; Susanna, 118, 178—*see Sargant*
- Serwin, Hugh, 302; John, 302; Martha, 302—*see Shearin, Sherwin*
- Settle, Rev. Mr., 135, 137*, 138*; Rev. Thos., 129*
- Seynior, Joseph, 191*—*see Saner, Segnior*
- Shackleton, Hannah, 303; John, 303; Maria, 303
- Shanks, Samuel, 296
- Shann, Elizabeth, 78; William, 78
- Sharp, Anie, 6; Rev. John, 196, 314; Sharpe Jonathan, 310; Rev. Mr., 134, 135; Martha, 91; Mary, 91, 310*, Robert, 6; Sara, 86
- Sharpless, Anne, 175, 181, 313; Elizabeth, Sharpeless 180, 308, 309, 313; Esther, 252; Hannah, 287; James, 244, 308, 309; Jane, 271; John, 276, 304; Joseph, 169*, 175*, 180, 181, 185, 188, 250, 297, 304; Martha, 169, 262; Rebecca, 262, 271, 276, 287, 300, 330; Sarah, 169, 250, 290, 297, 300, 304; William, 185, 244, 252, 262, 271, 276, 287, 297, 300, 308, 309, 313, 330
- Shaw, Agnes, 27, 29; Anne, 53, 64, 107, Shawe 159, 177, 273, 277, 278, 304, 308, 313; Betty, 272, 286; Charlotte, 296; Dorothee, 33; Edmond, 44, 48, 57, 63; Edmund, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 41, 53; Elizabeth, 37, 77, 244, 272*, 278, 280, 289, 292*, 295, 296, 304, 306, 308, 312; Esther, 279; George, 241, 289; Harriet, 280, 292; Henrey, 107; John, 267, 272, 273, 278, 281, 286, 292*, 296, 303, 306, 325, 336; Joseph, 249, 272, 280, 289, 292, 295, 304, 308, 312; Judith, 325; Martha, 312; Mary, 31, 57, 175, 279, 306;
- Shaw, Nancy, 281, 288, 336; Philip, 175, &c., 178, 180, 318*, 319; Polly, 180; Rachael, 141; Richard, 141, 150; Sally, 255; Samuall, 48 78; Sarah, 41, 268, 272, 277, 281, 282, 285, 286, 288, 297, 303, 313, 332, 337; Thomas, 44, 241, 244, 249, 255, 268, 272*, 277, 282, 285, 288, 297*, 303, 313, 319*, 337*; William, 267, 282, 285, 295; Winfred, 26
- Shay, Ann, 275; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 275.
- Sheafeild, Edmund, 2; Elizabeth, 2
- Shearin, Hugh, 303; John, 303; Martha, 303—*see Serwin, Sherwin*
- Sheard, Abel, 312; Ann, 273, 277, 280, 312; Avice, 260; Charlotte, 279; Elizabeth, 284; Esther, 292, 295; Fanny, 253*, 265; George, 256, 334; Hannah, 265, 272, 280, 284, 290, 291, 334; John, 242, 253*, 256, 260, 265*, 272, 280, 284, 290, 291, 308; Joseph, 242, 244, 251*, 265, 273, 279, 288, 289, 292, 295, 301, 306, 308; Joseph Mitchell, 277; Maria, 273; Mary, 260, 265, 272, 273, 279, 288, 289, 292, 295, 301*, 306, 308; Mary Ann, 273*, Nancy 244; Sarah, 290, 291; Thos., 306; William, 288, 289
- Shelton, Hannah, 154; Mary, 154
- Shepard, Jo., 322; Mary, 162
- Shepley, Ann, 336; Richard, 336
- Shernah, Joshua, 140; Thomas, 140
- Sherwin, John, 294*; Martha, 294—*see Serwin, Shearin*
- Shillito, Daniell, 46; Hugh, 36, 37, 39, Sillitoe 41, 43, 46; James, 329; Judith, 36; Katherin, 69; Margaret, 32; Marie, 39; Sara, 43; Thomas, 41, 69; Willm, 37
- Shires, Elizabeth, 287, 293, 300, 307; 339; George, 287, 293, 300, 307, 339; Mary, 293; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 287; William, 307
- Shore, Margaret, 148; Samuel, 148
- Shuttleworth, Dorothy, 113, 143; Elizabeth, 115; Hannah, 280, 287; John, 120, 280*, 287; Thomas, 113, 115, 120, 143; William Batt, 287
- Sickes, Dorithie, 3; William, 320*; Alles, Sicks 11; Wm., 11—*see Sykes*

- Sidebottom, Henry, 340; James, 340; Sarah, 340
- Sidney, Elizabeth, 270; Hannah, 270, 275, 280, 287, 289, 294*, 300, 306, 312; James, 292, 293, 306; John, 275, 312; Joseph Quarmby, 300; Mary, 280, 292; Sarah, 287, 289; Thomas, 270, 275, 280, 287, 289, 294, 300, 306, 312
- Sikes—*see Sickles, Sykes*
- Sill, Barbara, 131*; Rev. Daniel, 131, 138, 142; Daniel, 117, 119*, 121, 123, 125*, 129, 131; Edmund, 138; George, 336; Jane, 129; Margaret, 142, 262; Mary, 121; Oley, 119; Susanna, 119*; Rev. Mr., 145, 262; Mr. 139; Mrs., 155; Toby, 117; Willis, 123
- Sillitoe—*see Shillito*
- Simon, David, 328; Elizabeth, 328
- Simpson, Eliz., 282; James, 45; John, 138, 143, 282; Joseph, 137*, 282; Joshua, 138, 142, 143, 146*, 151; Margreat, 32; Martha, 142; Robt., 32; Sarah, 146*; Susanna, 87; Willm., 45
- Singleton, Ann, 93, 117; Benjamin, 116; Elizabeth, 98; John, 91, 98, 101, 116; Mary, 101; Mr., 93; William, 91
- Sippiter, Elizabeth, 293; Fanny, 293; James, 293
- Sisson, Rev. Joseph Lawson, 196
- Siswick, Ann, 287, 295, 297, 302, 310; Benjamin, 295, 297, 304, 341; Charles, 296, 304; Christiana, 304, 341; Edward, 287, 295, 297, 302, 304, 310*, 341; Eliz., 302; Ellen, 341; Hannah, 337; John, 287, 309; Joseph, 298, 300, 304, 309, 310; Martha, 298, 300, 304, 309, 310; Sarah, 296*, 298, 300, 310
- Skelton, Anne, 161; Benjamin, 161; Mary, 93; William, 93
- Skorer—*see Scorer*
- Slacke, Francis, 13; Issable, 13; Margaret, 9
- Slayter, Alles, 2; Charles, 2, 3, 9*, 11; Jaine, 3, 9; Rev. Mr., 134; Sible, 9
- Smaller, Betty, 184, 328; Christopher, 204, 205; Elizabeth, 285, 320; Hannah, 258; John, 193, 253, 338; Joseph, 207, 248; Mary, 258; Nanny, 338; R., 320; Smaller, Robert, 184, 187*, 190*, 193, *contid.* 200, 204, 205, 207, 248, 267, 285, 320, 323, 329; Sarah, 190*; William, 200, 253, 258, 277
- Smallwood, Samuel, 87
- Smalset, Issable, 17; Marmaduke, 17
- Smith, Agnes, 2; Alice, 47; Alles, 17; Smyth, Anne, 62, 122, 129, 139, 156, 163, 177, 178, 179, 182, 206, 254, 260, 340; Beatrixe, 5; Benjamin, 126, 148, 163, 166, 169, 176*, 178, 180*, 182, 186*, 192, 271, 319, 339; Betty, 169, 340*; Charles, 139, 140, 142*, 145, 148, 150, 155, 158*, 159*, 182, 205, 326; David, 284; Edmund, 73; Elisha, 124; Elizabeth, 6, 13, 40, 91, 150, 159, 190, 271, 272, 273, 299, 319; Elline, 14; Fanny, 246; Frances, 318; Francis, 249*; George, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 40, 47, 259, 284, 335, 338; Grace, 97, 259, 284; Hannah, 126, 129, 166, 193, 286, 301, 308, 309, 322*, 338; James, 172, 174; Jenny, 201; John, 16*, 122, 123, 126*, 129*, 132, 134, 137, 140, 142, 146*, 149, 150, 152, 160, 163, 176*, 178, 182, 186, 187, 190*, 192, 193, 195*, 197, 201, 202, 205, 206, 301, 308, 318, 323; Joseph, 123, 132, 159, 163*, 164, 169, 170, 174, 177, 182, 186, 187, 190, 246, 254, 260, 273, 299, 309, 331; Joshua, 145, 178; Josiah, 286, 296, 299; Joyce, 20, 50; Julia, 259; Mark, 286, 301, 308, 309, 338, Martha, 91; Mary, 23, 73, 115, 140, 142, 152, 182, 186, 187; Mrs., 195; Phebe, 331; Rachel, 134, 164; Rebecca, 142, 169; Robert, 91; Ruth, 127; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 82, 142, 169, 197, 323; Stephen, 149, 150; Susanah, 163, 187, 296*, 299, 330; Thomas, 6, 16, 202, 295, 320, 335; Widdow, 97; William, 89*, 91, 140, 155, 158, 180, 322, 338, 342; Xpofer, 20
- Snoden—*see Snowden*
- Snow, John, 128; Mary, 128
- Snowden, Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 148; Rev. Mr., 196
- Sonderland—*see Sunderland*
- Sonyer, Benjamin, 106; Jno., 321; William, 106—*see Segnior, Senior, Seynior*

- Sootell, Jennit, 21; Elizabeth, 31; Roger, 30; Soothill 19; Wm., 19—*see Sowell*
- Sotwell, Elizabeth, 107
- Sowetle —, 18; Alles, 1, 5*, 10; Alles Lee, 13; Anne, 5*; Elzabethe, 9, 17; Jeffraye, 10, 13; John, 10; Sowtill Marie, 10; Roger, 3; Thomas, 10, 13; William, 1, 3, 5*, 8*, 9, 10, 12, 17, 18*—*see Sootell*
- Spawfirth, Benjamin, 192, 198, 202, 207; Spawforth Charles, 208*; Charlotte, 302; Edward, 279, 287, 293, 298, 302; Ellen Sykes, 279; George, 287, 293; Honora, 279, 293; Honour, 287, 298, 302; James, 192, 276; John, 207, 276, 287, 293, 337; M., 339; Martha, 336; Sally, 198; Sarah, 276, 287, 337; Thomas, 287; William, 208*
- Speight, Abraham, 140; Betty, 142; Edward, 97; Ellen, 39; John, 39; Joseph, 140, 142; Martha, 97, 116; Mary, 131*; Thomas, 131*
- Spence, David, 260, 268, 270, 274, 287, 298, 335; Hannah, 260, 268, 270, 274, 278, 279, 287, 298, 335, 338; John, 268, 270, 278, 279, 338; Joseph, 287; Judith, 298; Nancy, 260; Sarah, 274, 278, 279
- Spencer, Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 243; Richerd, 10
- Spetch, Elizabeth, 62
- Spivy, Eli, 247; Hannah, 247
- Spur, Anne, 149, 319; Elizabeth, 125, 152; Hannah, 135, 140; John, 67, 122, 123, 125, 127, 130, 133, 135, 138*, 140*, 143, 149, 197; Joseph, 123, 318*, 319; Martha, 80, 127, 170; Mary, 143, 318; Sarah, 122, 127, 130, 133*, 318; Thomas, 67
- Stables, Sarah, 100
- Stafford, Ann, 269, 275, 283*; Elizabeth, 47; James, 269, 275*, 283; Jane, 269; John, 310; Mary, 310; Richard, 47; Wm., 310
- Stainsfeild—*see Stansfeild*
- Stamp, George, 287*; Jane, 287
- Stansfeild, Ann, 12; George, 21*, 23; Stansfeild John, 12; Sara, 21, 23
- Stapleton, Rev. Mr., 195
- Stapilton, Ann, 68; Robt., 68
- Stapylton, Mr., 95
- Stead, Christopher, 248*; John, 253; Joseph, 248*, 253*, 257; Robert Daniel, 257; Sarah, 257
- Stecher, Benjn., 279; Eliz., 279; George, 279
- Steeppenson, Alices, 12; Ann, 269, 282, 289, 295, 304, 312, 336; Stephenson Benjamin, 201, 204, 205, 208, 259, 323, 324, 325*, 326*, 327, 330; Betty, 247; Edmund, 295, 263; Elizabeth, 73, 112, 117; Frances, 130, 132, 263, 264, 272, 286, 288, 296, 333; Francis, 269, 282, 289, 295, 304, 312, 336; George, 208, 282; Grace, 125; Hannah, 118, 127, 201, 204, 247, 312, 331; John, 76, 80, 269, 318; Joshua, 286; Judith, 242; Lucy, 140, 141; Luke, 323; Mark, 242; Martha, 259, 318, 323; Mary, 91, 116, 125, 134, 296; Matthew, 59*, 63, 67*, 68, 72, 73, 75*, 76, 80*, 85, 94*, 104*, 117, 122, 242, 247, 254, 263, 264, 272, 286, 288, 296, 330*, 334; Richard, 63, 91, 92, 94, 106, 126; Samuell, 80, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 137, 140, 141; Sarah, 59, 72, 110, 135, 141, 242, 254, 264, 304; Susanna, 113, 115, 272, 288, 326; Thomas, 68; William, 59, 133, 141, 205, 247, 257, 289, 331
- Stewardson, John, 134, 135; Mr., 135; Wm., 134
- Stewart, John, 142
- Stock, John, 7, 11; Michaiell, 11; Stocke Richerd, 7
- Stockes, Alles, 6; Benjamin, 331; Dorothie, 34; Elzabethe, 8; Hanna, 138; John, 7, 8, 9, 12*; Mary, 74; Richerd, 6, 7, 9, 21*; Thomas, 9, 34
- Stoney, John, 267; Joseph, 267; Mary, 267
- Story, Mary, 60
- Stott, Betty, 149, 188; Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 170; Frances, 140, 168; Hanna, 132, 136, 182; James, 132, 134, 136, 140, 142*, 144, 149, 170, 184, 202, 321; John, 144, 173, 180, 182, 185, 188, 198, 319; Mary, 134; William, 185

- Street, Abigail, 96, 102; John, 91, 98;
 Streete Josias, 91, 96, 98, 99*, 102
 Strete
- Stringer, Ann, 11, 262, 333; Benjamin, 245, 254, 262, 333; Betty, 245, 332; Elizabeth, 73, 81, 111; Ellin, 78, 80; Esther, 120; F., 334; Francis, 62, 65, 71, 73, 74, 76*, 78, 80, 81, 111, 112, 119, 253, 261, 264, 268, 269, 333, 339; George, 253, 269; John, 74, 130*, 156, 157; Joseph, 245, 261, 268, 333; Martha, 71, 106; Mary, 76, 156, 261; Nancy, 254; Rachel, 111, 261, 264, 333; Thomas, 245; William, 62, 112, 262
- Sugden, Anne, 171; David, 137; Grace, 52; Parse, 137; Willm., 52
- Sunderland, Agnes, 3, 5; Alles, 7*, 10, 80, 88, 99; Ann, 8, 15, 18, 19, 37, 61, 67, 76, 99, 102, 121, 132, 145, 241, 262, 329; Barbara, 105, 170; Betty, 191; Bridget, 320, 329; David, 282, 290; Edward, 123, 158, 182, 184, 192, 193, 200, 203, 260, 266, 321, 334; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 6, 21, 30, 33, 57, 58, 64, 98, 99, 100, 105, 127, 129, 162, 282, 289, 290, 303, 312, 337; Ellen, 25—see *Helline*; Esther, 111, 144; Frances, 135, 164, 289; George, 312; Hannah, 193, 200, 287, 321; *Helline*, 9—see *Ellen*; Isaac, 43, 45, 48, 52, 56; Jane, 45, 46, 102; John, 3, 4, 5, 7*, 9, 11, 13*, 16, 17*, 19, 35, 40, 46, 48, 51, 87, 90, 91*, 92*, 93, 98, 99, 103, 114, 143, 145, 147, 151*, 153, 158, 186, 188, 191, 197, 200, 203, 205, 207*, 251, 263*, 266, 273*, 276, 282, 287, 289, 290, 295*, 303*, 304*, 312, 313, 320, 337; Jonathan, 262; Joseph, 343; Judith, 64, 67, 92, 93, 143, 206, 304; Margaret, 17, 39; Margery, 79; Maria, 266; Marie, 11, 14, 29; Martha, 260, 263*, 266, 273*, 276, 287, 295, 304, 313; Mary, 34, 35, 101, 107, 117, 130, 133, 184, 200, 276, 326; Nancy, 334; Rachel, 127; Richerde, 2; Robert, 153, 186, 188, 302, 313, 321; Samuell, 21, 46, 73, 79, 80, Sunderland, 81, 88, 95*, 99*, 100, 102, &c., 105, 107*, 111, 112; Sarah, 52, 76, 77, 102, 124, 125, 168, 182, 185, 197, 207; Thomas, 23, 57, 58, 94, 273*; William, 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 21, 23, 30*, 33, 37, 40, 43*, 46, 47, 51, 73, 87, 101, 102, 105, 107, 114, 116, 123, 125, 130, 133, 135, 147, 168*, 192, 241, 251, 262, 263*, 300, 329
- Suneer, Sarah, 325—see *Segnior, Senior, Seynior*
- Sutton, Joseph, 113; Phoebe, 113
- Swaine, Abraham, 134; Christopher, 85, 86*, 87, 89; Jane, 89, 134; Mary, 86*; Sara, 85, 86; Susanna, 87
- Swallow, Ann, 141; Betty, 164; Fanny, 264; Frances, 273; George, 199*; Grace, 26, 163, 264, 273, 276, 326; Hannah, 292; Henry, 249, 254, 264, 273, 276, 326; James, 101, 114, 130; Jann, 96; Joseph, 193, 199*, 292; Martha, 254; Mary, 330; Matthew, 163, 164; Matty, 249; Rebecca, 101; Rebeckh, 101; Richd., 146; Sarah, 193; Susannah, 150; Thos., 146; William, 150, 169
- Swift, Ebenezer, 160; Sarah, 160
- Swinden, Ann, 294; Charles, 305, 310; Edward, 305; Ellenor, 288, 294, 305*, 310; George, 288; Thomas, 288, 294, 305, 310
- Sye, Mary, 87; Rev. Nycholas, 87
- Sykes, Alice, 187, 288, 332; Ann, 86, 260, 263, 271, 279, 281; Benjamin, 186, 254, 258, 260, 263*; Benny, 264; Charles, 270, 273; Christopher, 179, 251*, 253, 263, 271, 279, 281, 288, 331; Edmond, 83; Edward, 176, 178, 180*, 183*, 186, 317*, 318, 319; Elizabeth, 180, 191, 273, 319, 328, 331; Fanny, 270, 305; Frances, 273; Francis, 186; Grace, 199, 263*; Hannah, 251, 260, 328; Honour, 176; James, 251, 279; Jane, 38; Joanna, 247; Joanna Wade, 250; John, 178, 188, 253, 270, 299; Jonathan, 187; Joseph, 178*, 180, 185*, 343; Luke, 174, 328; Lydia, 197, 198; Martha, 178*, 206, 247, 250, 271, 275, 281, 291, 334; Martin, 183, 241, 258, 260, 264, 275, 291, 330; Mary, 258, 260, 264, 275, 288, 291, 322,

- Sykes, 343 ; Matthew, 178*, 241 ; Nancy, *contd.* 251 ; Robert, 202 ; Samuel, 299, 305 ; Sarah, 85, 149, 251, 280, 299, 305, 340 ; Susannah, 189, 331 ; William, 83, 174, 176*, 179*, 183, 188, 189, 191, 197, 198, 199, 202, 206, 251*, 253, 254, 280—*see Sickles*
- Sympson—*see Simson*
- Talbot, Elizabeth, 313 ; Henry, 313 ; John, 313
- Tancred, Ann, 323 ; John, 323
- Tankard, Elizabeth, 301, 340 ; Frances, Tankerd 313 ; Hannah, 338 ; Isabella, 259, 266 ; John, 250, 266, 301, 313 ; Joseph, 259, 266 ; Nancy, 301 ; Nanny, 259 ; William, 250
- Tate, Judith, 113
- Taylor, Alice, 114 ; Alles, 5 ; Ann, 274 ; Taylore Betty, 257, 258, 328 ; Elizabeth, 47, 267, 279 ; Esther, 110 ; George, 278* ; Rev. John, 196*, 285, 314*, 315, 316, 317, 326, 326n ; John, 278*, 328 ; Joseph Bilcliffe, 303 ; Leah, 258 ; Martha, 283, 296 ; Mary, 274, 278*, 283, 293, 296, 298, 303, 337 ; Richard, 279 ; Ruth, 267 ; Samuel, 293, 298 ; Selina, 257 ; Thomas, 110, 318, 328 ; William, 274, 283, 293, 296, 298, 303, 337, 343
- Teale, Ann, 106 ; Widow, 168 ; William, 106
- Teatersell, John, 106
- Temple, Fortune, 16
- Tenton, Joseph, 282 ; Matthew, 282 ; Sarah, 282
- Terrie, Elizabeth, 46 ; Mary, 338
- Terry
- Tetley, Mary, 340
- Thewlesh, Anne, 54, 144 ; Edmond, 50 ; Thewlis Edward, 103 ; Grace, 59 ; John, 65, 103 ; Joyce, 50, 92 ; Richard, 50*, 54, 59, 65, 71*, 87*
- Thicket, Thos., 342
- Thomas, Edward, 56 ; Rev. Henry, 56 ; John, 202 ; Rev. Mr., 195 ; Mr., 95 ; Rachel, 128 ; Willm, 128
- Thomlinson, Mary, 45—*see Tomlinson*
- Thompson, Ann, 188, 203 ; Benjamin, 184, Thomson 294, 330 ; Elisabeth, 177 ; Jennet, 7, 294, 303, 313, 340, 343 ; Mary, 157 ; Mattw, 339 ; Rachel, 294, 303, 313 ; Sarah, 174, 303 ; Thomas, 174, 177, 184, 188, 203, 313—*see Tomson*
- Thornes, Agnes, 4, 10, 12, 37 ; Alice, 22 ; Thornnes Alles, 1, 16 ; Ann, 9, 15, 19, 23*, Thorns 26, 29, 30, 32, 37, 60, 65, 79, Thorne 82, 106, 168, 174, 198, 283, 306, 319, 320 ; Beatrix, 55—*see Bettrice* ; Benjamin, 79, 82, 132 ; Bessy, 267 ; Bettrice 58—*see Beatrix* ; Daniel, 64, 137, 140, 141, 143, 198, 201, 255, 275, 310, 328, 331 ; Dorothy, 20 ; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 8, 12*, 20, 21, 23, 32, 33, 38, 60, 109, 116, 135, 148, 151, 165 ; Ellin, 116—*see Hellen* ; Esther, 17, 111* ; Hannah, 41, 44, 74, 89, 123, 160 ; Hellen, 40—*see Ellin* ; Isabella, 310 ; Issabell, 2, 11*, 19, 20, 41 ; John, 3*, 6, 10, 19*, 21, 22, 24, 30, 32*, 38, 39, 42, 47*, 51, 55, 56, 60, 73, 119, 156, 245, 299, 340 ; Joseph, 54*, 56, 60, 78, 171 ; Liddia, 76, 77 ; Margaret, 123, 326 ; Marie, 3*, 4, 8, 44, 47 ; Martha, 260 ; Mary, 24, 25, 27, 60, 74*, 84, 96, 101, 120, 132, 141, 160, 186, 253, 260, 261, 268, 328 ; Moses, 47 ; Nancy, 334 ; Olive, 153, 181 ; Priscilla, 260, 261, 267, 268, 275, 283, 295 ; Rachel, 204, 299, 333 ; Rebecca, 48, 72, 74, 93, 137 ; Richard, 33 ; Robert, 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 18, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36*, 37, 39*, 44, 45, 48*, 50, 55, 58, 60, 64, 65, 67, 72*, 74*, 76, 77*, 78, 79*, 110*, 111*, 114, 116, 119, 120, 123, 126*, 153, 181, 186, 260, 319 ; Roger, 146, 201, 253, 260, 261, 267, 268, 275, 277, 283, 295, 300, 306, 319, 321, 325, 328, 329, 332*, 333, 334, 338* ; Samuel, 31, 32, 35, 36*, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46*, 49*, 50*, 54*, 55*, 67*, 74*, 77, 79*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 94*, 106, 113, 114, 135, 136, 139*, 143, 146, 153, 165 ; Sarah, 35, 48, 49, 51, 55, 72*, 79, 90, 123, 140, 148, 150, 156, 194*, 295, 321 ; Simone, 4 ; Stephen, Steven, 11, 14, 16, 19, 23, 37*, 39 ; Susanna, 136, 139 ; Tho., 21* ; William, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*, 17, 19, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 26, 48, 50, 60, 84, 90, 94, 124, 139, 168, 170*, 172, 173, 204, 207*, 299, 324, 326*, 330, 333, 334 ; Winfred, 26, 36, 153, 172, 174, 326 ; Winnfret, 103

Thornhill, Ann, 100; John, 101; Thomas, 100, 101

Thorns, Thornse—see *Thornes*

Thornton, Ann, 10; Benjamin, 149, 150,
157; Bridgett, 18, 25; Edward,
Thorntonn 41; Elizabeth, 10, 62, 63, 72,
157; Francis, 8; Hannah, 149;
Henrie, 8; James, 190, 204;
Jane, 68; Janie, 18; John, 6,
8, 10, 12, 14, 15*, 63, 65, 66,
68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76; Joseph,
150, 190, 191, 271; Margret,
71; Marke, 7; Mary, 191; Mr.,
67*; Mrs., 73; Peter, 18*, 22;
Richd., 108*; Robert, 7, 8, 10;
Tempest, 65, 66; Thomas, 6;
William, 12, 34, 67*

Thorp, John, 337

Tidswell, Ann, 309

Tiffany, Abraham, 253, 261*, 269; Bessy,
Tiffeny 269; John, 253; Sarah, 261, 269—
see *Tifney*

Tiffin, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121

Tifney, Abraham, 277; Sarah, 277*—see
Tiffany

Tine, David, 303; Elizabeth, 260*; Geo :
260; Mark, 341; Mary, 341;
Richard, 303; Susanna, 303

Tinker, Abel, 162, 264; Ann, 264; Sarah,
264

Tolson, Elizth., 342; Jo : 342; John, 338

Tomlinson, Ann, 283; George, 38; Mat-
thew, 283, 335—see *Thomlinson*

Tomson, Anne, 30; Debora, 88; Mary,
74—see *Thompson*

Tonton, Ann, 334

Tootal, Ann, 264, 328, 329, John, 328,
329, 330, 331; Thomas, 244, 264;
William, 244

Tottenham, L. A., 319

Totley, —, 16; Agnes, 13*; Anne, 26,
Tottie 32, 33, 64, 270; Elizabeth, 9, 17,
Totty 20, 25, 27, 37, 79, 96; Issable, 13;
Totty John, 70*, 267; Martha, 83, 84;
Mary, 22, 36, 278; Matthew, 21;
Nancy, 267; Nathaniel, 78, 79;
Samuell, 28, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37,
69*, 78*; Sarah, 73*; Susan, 31,
39, Sussanna, 85*; Thomas, 9,
13*, 14, 16*, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27,
28, 32*, 37*, 64, 67, 69, 70, 73*,
75*, 78*, 79*, 82*, 83, 84, 85*,
101, 267, 278; William, 20, 23, 29

Tottington, Joseph, 252, 256, 309*, Martha,
252, 309; Samuel, 256

Totty—see *Totley*

Towenend—see *Towned*

Towne, Ann, 160, 202; Barbara, 175, 207,
Town 245; Dorothy, 170; Elizabeth, 177,
333; Jane, 179, 184; Mary, 158,
159; Richard, 158, 159, 160, 170,
173*, 175, 177, 179, 184, 185, 202,
207, 245; Susannah, 185

Towned, Agnes, 7, 14; Andrew, 28, 54,
Townend 81; Ann, 15, 30, 70; Edward,
8, 28, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42,
43*, 47, 49*, 53, 59, 70, 102;
Elizabeth, 5, 16, 17*, 32, 37, 40,
272; Frances, 330; George, 17,
37, 57, 208, 256, 268; Grace,
39, 77, 268; Hannah, 167, 264,
324; James, 161; Jane, 37;
Jennet, 53, 86; John, 10, 37,
127, 161, 167, 171, 175*, 268,
272; Margrett, 59; Marie, 55;
Robte, 36; Samuel, 8*, 127;
Sarah, 171, 208, 256; Susanna,
49*, 54, 107; Thomas, 7, 8*,
10, 15, 34*, 35*, 47, 70*; Wil-
liam, 42*, 264—see *Townsend*

Towning, Ann, 143; Francis 187; Jane,
143, 149, 153; John, 187; Robert,
142, 143, 146*, 148*, 149, 153

Townsend, John, 128; Martha, 166;
Robert, 128—see *Towned*

Travis, Lidia, 8

Tregat, Thos, 141*

Turner, Alice, 293, 295; Ann, 284, 340;
Benjamin, 263, 267; Christopher,
19; Eliza, 282, 284; Gartride, 19;
George, 263; Henry, 297; James,
245, 293, 295, 297, 342; John, 328;
Joseph, 192, 282, 284; Mary, 148,
192, 282; Michl, 269; Richard,
335; Sarah, 245, 263, 269; Wil-
liam, 275, 295

Turton, Anne, 156, 189, 160, 204, 206, 243,
250, 265, 283, 319; Benjamin, 179,
246, 265, 270, 271, 279, 282, 329;
Betty, 207, 246, 256, 282, 312, 332;
Bridgett, 329; Charles, 293; David,
164, 198, 203, 241, 242, 253, 308,
340; Eleanor, 260; Elizabeth, 145,
263, 264, 272, 274, 277*, 286, 287,
293, 301, 302, 333, 340; Enoch,
263*; Fanny, 250; George, 167,
177, 182, 283, 333; Hannah, 184,
192, 242, 265, 270, 308*, 329, 340;
Isaac, 169, 280, 281, 286, 303, 322,
327, 333, 339, 341; James, 200,
245, 250, 263, 277*, 286, 302, 333;
Jane, 278, 281, 283, 322; John,

Turton, 158, 191, 198, 201, 204, 207, 246*,
contd. 254*, 280, 287, 301, 322, 340;
 Jonathan, 312; Joseph, 175, 182,
 186*, 191, 206, 207*, 241, 242, 243,
 246, 249, 250*, 256, 261, 263, 264*,
 266, 267, 271, 272*, 273, 274*, 278,
 281, 282, 283, 303, 308, 318, 319,
 325, 329, 332, 335, 338; Joshua,
 156, 158, 161*, 164, 167, 169, 172,
 174, 175, 177, 179, 184, 189, 190,
 192, 198, 199, 200, 203, 206*, 208,
 260*, 271*, 277*, 322*, 326, 327;
 Martha, 208, 250, 274, 280, 303,
 322, 339; Mary, 249, 261, 263,
 280, 287, 341; Mary Ann, 267;
 Matthew, 246, 264, 266, 274*;
 Nancy, 253, 256, 274; Priscilla,
 254; Prissy, 271, 273, 337; Sarah,
 201, 242, 245, 260, 261, 263, 264,
 266, 267, 269*, 271*, 273, 274*,
 278, 280, 281*, 283, 325, 327, 331,
 335; Thomas, 269*, 293, 301, 312,
 340; Titus, 264; William, 172,
 174, 198, 199, 260, 269*, 280, 281,
 335
 Twigg, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Sibill,
 71; William, 71
 Twislington, Avis, 15
 Twolly, Mary, 102; Mathew, 102
 Tyas, Edward, 75
 Vanne Hellen, 44
 Van Straubenzee, Ann Theophila, 241,
 244; Charles Spencer,
 241, 244; Henrietta
 Maria, 241; Jane, 244
 Varey, Martha, 284; Mary Ann, 284; Wil-
 liam, 284
 Varley, Ellen, 296; Joseph, 276; Martha,
 276, 296, 309, 338; William, 276,
 296, 309*, 338
 Vickers, Ann, 60
 Vnderwood, John, 139
 Vsher, Francis, 50; Thomas, 43; Willm. 50
 Vsler, Richard, 58; William, 58
 Waad, Ann, 57, 92, 112, 155, 161, 171,
 Wade 187, 249; Ashur, 300*, Betty, 264,
 Waid 278; Catharine, 193; Charles, 312*;
 Waide Charlotte, 263; David 306; Edward
 259, 304; Elizabeth, 99, 198, 206,
 271, 277, 282, 286, 289, 297, 304,
 313, 323; Esabell, 99—*see Issabell*;
 Fanny, 252, 278; George, 177, 199,
 246, 252, 259, 264, 270, 278, 283,
 297, 300*, 304, 311, 327, 340; Grace
 116, 179, Hannah, 167, 198, 204,
 254, 264, 266, 270, 278, 306, 311, 323,

Waad, 334; Issabell, 90—*see Esabell*; James,
 &c., 148, 168, 177, 190, 190, 198, 204,
contd. 206, 208, 241*, 243, 245, 250, 257,
 261, 264, 267, 271, 277, 279, 284,
 285, 289, 295*, 297, 298, 299, 304,
 305, 312*, 313*, 333, 334*, 335,
 341; John, 117, 154, 163, 169, 171*,
 177, 189, 198, 199, 243, 245, 252*,
 263*, 265*, 266, 270, 278, 285, 305,
 320, 321*, 326; Jonathan, 271, 297;
 Joseph, 208, 250, 261, 270, 273, 277,
 282, 286, 289, 304, 313*; Joshua,
 243; Margaret, 6; Maria, 297;
 Martha, 267, 282, 284, 286, 304;
 Mary, 190, 208, 263*, 265, 266*,
 267, 281, 289, 304, 305, 313, 326,
 336, 341; Nancy, 246, 257; Rachel
 273, 281, 337; Robert, 90*, 91, 92,
 97, 116, 117, 129*, 133*, 148*, 163*,
 167, 171, 187, 193, 249, 264, 271,
 295*, 323; Samuel, 273, 281, 337*,
 Sarah, 148, 154, 163, 169, 189, 257,
 261, 264, 271, 279*, 285, 289, 295*,
 298, 299, 300*, 304*, 311, 312*, 321,
 322, 327, 340; Thomas, 298, 299;
 William, 57, 168, 177, 263, 266,
 267*, 289
 Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 91, 93, 101; Ger-
 trude, 105; Hanna, 93; John,
 79, 80, 87, 93*, 94, 100*, 118;
 Mary, 93, 101; Mrs., 122;
 Phoebe, 93, 113; Rachel, 93,
 94, 100; Samuell, 100, 105;
 Sara, 76; William, 70*, 80,
 93, 99
 Wainwright, Ann, 306; Henry, 306; Mary,
 306, 335; Sarah, 328; William,
 328—*see Waynewright*
 Waldron, Alice, 295; Benjn, 295, 309*,
 Fanny, 295; Frances, 309*, John,
 309*
 Wales, Joseph, 192; Sarah, 192
 Walker, — 5; Agnes, 4, 40; Alice, 164;
 Wallker Alles, 11; Ann, 4, 6*, 30, 35, 41,
 48, 54, 60, 61, 63, 64, 79, 80, 98,
 103, 108, 119, 154, 188, 207, 242,
 246, 269, 273, 303, 323, 325, 327,
 332; Anna Maria, 335; Benjamin,
 178, 250; Betty, 163, 205*; Briget,
 12; Charles, 116; Edward, 4;
 Ellin, 56, 81; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10,
 14*, 27*, 43, 62, 64, 76, 90, 100,
 122, 131*, 171, 185, 186, 253, 271,
 321*, 326; George, 168, 205, 243,
 252*, 275, 284, 288, 290, 296, 304,
 305, 327, 329, 333, 335, 342;
 Gervase, 161, 206, 258, 265, 275,
 283, 284—*see Jervas*; Grace, 243,
 318; Guideon, 326; Hannah, 94,
 115, 166, 180, 273, 324; Issable,

- Walker, 10, 14; James, 208, 293, 321; &c., 113; Jervas, 78, 323—*see Gervase*; John, 5, 7, 8, 10*, 11*, 14*, 27*, 28, 30*, 31*, 37*, 46, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66*, 68, 70, 72*, 73*, 76, 78, 79, 80*, 82, 94, 100, 104, 116, 118, 119, 123, 126, 128, 132*, 133, 150, 155, 177*, 180, 184, 188, 192, 202, 204; Joseph, 117, 120, 154, 155, 156, 161, 164*, 168, 171, 200*, 202, 205*, 206, 207, 250, 269, 273, 276, 319, 323*, 324, 325, 326; Joshua, 136, 207, 321, 323; Judith, 16, 27, 28, 30, 111, 143; Margaret, 26, 30, 52, 66, 85, 160*; Marie, 14, 39, 42, 48; Martha, 258*, 296; Mary, 37*, 71, 73, 80, 89, 115*, 116, 117, 148, 154, 168, 177*, 253, 271, 276, 284, 293, 303; Mary Ann, 290; Nathaniel, 100, 197; Phebe, 174, 181, 184, 186; Rachael, 158; Ralph, 70, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 126, 133*, 156, 157, 161, 163, 164, 166, 169*, 171, 174, 177, 178, 181, 184, 186, 207, 269, 324; Rebecca, 284, 290, 296, 304, 305; Richard, 9, 10, 16, 42, 44, 46, 49*, 52, 57, 62, 64, 66, 67, 71*, 73, 81, 89, 90, 101, 117, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160*, 161, 164, 168, 170*, 175, 177, 185, 186, 198, 207, 242*, 252, 276, 284, 290, 293, 303, 332; Robert, 67, 94, 97, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121, 123, 127, 130, 132, 133, 145, 155, 180, 192, 204, 246, 270; Rose, 320; Sally, 242; Samuel, 89, 97, 128, 131*, 132, 193, 206; Sarah, 68, 91, 110, 115, 121, 126, 153, 156, 173, 201, 208, 242, 269, 275, 283, 335, 336, 342; Susanna, 112, 323; Thomas, 4*, 6, 7*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 31, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 56, 57, 71*, 82, 104, 107, 127, 136, 143*, 162, 168, 175, 181, 242, 247, 304, 305, 327; Widow, 140; William, 26, 49, 72, 94, 98, 100, 105, 107, 112, 115, 132, 136, 148, 171, 184, 252, 284, 320—*see Wollker*
- Waller, Hannah, 95; Wm, 95
- Wallis, Edward, 127
- Walshaw, Alice, 36; Anne, 31, 134, 167; Walshay Betty, 328, 332; Elizabeth, 110, Walshea 118, 123, 245, 255, 262; Fanny, Walshshaw 248*; Frances, 328; Hannah, Wollsheay 46; Jane, 163; Jann, 96; Jennett, 55, 75; John, 31, 87, 115, Walshaw, 167*, 242, 302; Mary, 87, 112, 139, 293, 302, 311, 328; Priscilla, 252, 262; Prisey, 248*; Richard, 134, 244, 311, 330; Robert, 244; Sarah, 154, 293; Thomas, 43*, 46, 75, 77, 96, 110, 112, 115, 118, 123, 161, 242, 248*, 252*, 255, 262, 330, 332; William, 139, 245, 248*, 252, 293, 302, 311
- Walsley, Mary, 28
- Walton, Anne, 159; Christopher, 40; George, 243; Hannah, 327; Joseph, 243, 251, 327; Martha, 251; Steuen, 40
- Ward, Abraham, 333; Ann, 92, 155; Warde Catherine, 160; Hanah, 160*; James, 118, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160*, 164*, 6; John, 6, 54, 155, 156, 160*, 205; Joseph, 160; Martha, 121; Richard, 92; Robert, 118, 121, 124, 151, 155, 156, 160; Sarah, 124, 151, 153, 156; Thos, 325
- Warden, Margaret, 318
- Waren, —, 11; Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 6, Waring 277; Grace, 29; Hannah, 333; Waringe John, 241; Margaret, 9; Peter, Wayringe 6, 9, 11; Richard, 241, 333; Sarah, 153
- Warriner, Ann, 82
- Waterhouse John, 44, 202—*see Watterhouse*
- Watkinson, Mrs. Ann, 143
- Watson, Eliz: 296; John, 134; William, 296*, 326*
- Watterhouse, Margreatt, 30—*see Waterhouse*
- Waugh, Elizabeth, 80; Richard, 80, 328
- Waune, Alice, 90; Nathaniell, 28; Tho: 28
- Wayne, Alice, 22; Mary, 20; Thomas, 22*
- Waynewright, Alice, 39—*see Wainwright*
- Wayringe—*see Waren*
- Webster, Aaron, 304, 331, 339, 341; Abraham, 260; Anne, 47, 136; Betty, 298, 307; David, 268; Elizabeth, 293, 340; Fanny, 261; George, 294, 295, 305; Hannah, 280, 304; Jane, 37; John, 136, 244, 248, 261, 268, 274, 280*, 281, 286*, 294, 295, 299, 304, 305; Joseph, 244, 280, 281, 338; Joshua, 288; Mary, 101, 260, 261, 268, 274, 280, 281, 286, 294, 295, 299, 305; Mary Ann, 299; Moses, 293;

Webster, Nancy, 298; Rachel, 293;
contd. Rebecca, 288; Samuel, 298,
 307, 340; Sarah, 288; Thomas,
 101, 280; William, 274, 307,
 333

Weendsley, Robert, 14

Wells, Mrs. Grace, 135

Wentworth, Margaret, 147; Michael, 149,
 151; Thomas, 147, 151; Wil-
 liam, 147, 149, 150, 151

Wessell, Susanna, 119

West, Ann, 266; Charles, 245, 263; Eliza-
 beth, 258; George, 297; Grace, 281;
 Harriett, 289; John, 245, 251*, 258,
 263, 266, 273, 281, 289, 297, 298;
 Mary, 258, 263, 266, 273, 281, 289,
 297, 298, 341; Nancy, 298; Sarah,
 273

Westmorland, L^d, 137

Westerman, Alice, 114; David, 242*, 249,
 281, 286; Elizabeth, 42;
 Hanah, 319; James, 242*, 330;
 John, 42, 76; Martha, 330;
 Melicent, 249; Rachel, 286;
 Rebecca, 281; Robert, 75, 76,
 78, 80, 88; Sally, 281, 286;
 Susan, 75, 80

Westwood, Elizabeth, 276; Jane, 276

Wetherill, Ben, 328; Elizabeth, 267;
 Joseph, 267

Whalley, Isabell, 26

Wharum, Jane, 62

Wheateley, Charles, 121, 124; Francis, 47;

Wheatley Judith, 124; Mary, 64, 68, 121;
 Michael, 54, 56, 59, 61, 64,
 68; Robert, 59; Samuel, 61;
 Thomas, 47; Tymothie, 54, 56

Wheeler; Rev. Joseph, 159, 318, 319;
 Sarah, 159

Whelewright, Martha, 52; Michael, 52

Whitaker, Anne, 182, 206, 319; Benjamin,
 Whiteaker 159; Elizabeth, 91, 120, 146,
 Whiteakers 185, 189; Hannah, 160;
 Whittaker Joseph, 144*, 146, 160, 167,
 Whitteaker 182, 185, 189, 193*, 206, 319;
 Mark, 146, 159; Rev. Thomas,
 91; Wm, 146

White, —17; Alice, 197; Alles, 17; Anne
 Whyte 25, 65, 67, 176; Benjamin, 245;
 Whytt Edith, 289, 296, 303, 310; Eliza,
 290, 302; Elizabeth, 6, 83, 102,
 104, 116*, 303, 312, 342; Fanny,
 279, 290*, 293; Francis, 81, 114,
 116*; George, 142, 183, 248, 257;

White, Hannah, 98, 106, 107, 171, 172,
 &c., 327; James, 90, 92, 93, 95*, 98,
contd. 101*, 103*, 104*, 106, 107*, 130,
 170, 248, 312, 341*, 342*; Jane,
 141, 142, 147, 156; Jehoiada, 245,
 248*, 253, 257, 258, 264, 272, 279,
 290, 297, 302, 306*, 328, 334*,
 Jennett, 51, 69; John, 25*, 79, 93*,
 96, 114, 117, 176, 178, 181, 185*,
 189, 200, 289, 296, 297, 303, 310,
 338; John Firth, 310; John Linney,
 290; Jonadab, 342; Joseph, 108,
 116*, 117, 142, 171, 175, 178*,
 183, 187, 188, 191, 197, 199, 241;
 Joseph Colier, 290; Martha, 120,
 147, 295, 342; Mary, 57, 59, 71,
 92, 130, 181, 200, 272, 329, 334;
 Mary Ann, 253, 258; Matthew,
 312, 342; Mercy, 241, 248, 328;
 Rachel, 110; Richerd, 2; Rosa-
 mond, 3; Ruth, 339; Sally, 289;
 Samuel, 178, 295*, Sarah, 77, 88,
 257, 258, 264*, 272, 279, 290,
 297, 302, 306, 334; Thomas, 2, 3,
 4, 10, 16*, 17*, 25*, 26*, 51, 53,
 57, 59, 61*, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 77,
 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 90, 93, 96, 98*,
 102, 103, 104, 105*, 108, 110, 120,
 138, 141, 142, 143, 147, 156, 157,
 175, 179, 189, 290*, 293, 326;
 William, 4, 53, 187, 188, 191;
 Zillah, 296

Whitehead, Ann, 69, 102, 106, 125, 132,
 334; Betty, 160, 165, 206*,
 David, 112; Eliz^a, 144,
 Hannah, 145; James, 173,
 206, 208; Jennett, 42, 70;
 John, 69, 70*, 75, 80, 112;
 Joseph, 75, 99, 100, 104,
 114, 117, 123*, 125, 126, 128,
 134, 170, 325, 328; Joshua,
 117, 144, 145, 150, 153, 156,
 160, 165*, 167*, 170, 173,
 206*, 208, 252, 325*, 328, 331,
 332; Mally, 206*; Martha,
 126, 134; Mary, 100, 182;
 Rachel, 99, 123, 153, 156;
 Rebecca, 150, 182; Richard,
 42, 70, 76; Robert, 106;
 Samuel, 104, 165*, 192;
 Sarah, 325; Thomas, 114, 123*

Whiteley, Ann, 336; Betty, 242, 246;
 Whitely Hannah, 204, 280; James, 138,
 336; John, 204, 242, 246; Joseph,
 126, 132*, 136, 137, 138; Mary,
 126, 162, 341; Nancy, 280;
 William, 136, 137

Whitley, Ann, 257, 267, 268, 271, 276,
 279*, 311; Benjamin, 271, 276;

- Whitley, Hanah, 319; John, 245, 254, 255;
contd. Mary, 267, 268; Nancy, 254, 255;
 Roger, 250; Sara, 45; Thomas,
 245, 250, 257, 267, 268, 271, 276,
 279*, 311; William, 257
- Whitteaker—*see* Whitaker
- Whitty, Ann, 266; John, 266, Thomas,
 266
- Whitworth, Ann, 253, 319; Edward Bar-
 throp, 266; Elizabeth, 262,
 266, 274; George, 253, 262,
 266, 274, 331; Mary, 262, 333
- Whyte, Whytt—*see* White
- Widdop, Ann, 295, 303, 312, 340; Harriet,
 303; Jeremiah, 295; John, 177*,
 295, 303, 312, 325, 332, 340;
 Mary, 312
- Wilby, Ann, 151; Issabell, 42; Jane, 138;
 John, 151, 170; Martha, 170
- Wilcock, Anne, 201, 308; Elizabeth, 63;
 Ellin, 308; John, 308; Margaret,
 159; Mary, 114, 121; Richard,
 63; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 159;
 William, 121
- Wilde, Ellen, 30; Thomas, 30
- Wildeman, Jane, 79
- Wildsmith, Mary, 323
- Wilkinson, Ann, 304; Frances, 296, 304;
 Margaret, 159; Mary, 296; Wil-
 liam, 296, 304
- Willes, Hanna, 138
- Williamson, —, 19; Agnes, 14, 30; Ann,
 15; Easter, 94; Elzabeth, 16,
 Thomas, 94; Wm., 14,
 15, 16, 18*, 19
- Willoughby, John, 173, Sarah, 173
- Willson, —, 14; Abraham, 46; Alice, 21;
 Wilson, Alles, 14; Ann, 76, 119, 130,
 Wilsonn 131*, 144, 160, 164, 183, 185,
 208, 259, 261; Benjamin, 205;
 Dan, 261; David, 259; Dorothy,
 85; Edithe, 14; Edward, 23,
 169, 205, 248, 324; Elizabeth,
 10, 19, 39, 80, 113, 123, 137*,
 145, 156, 197, 325, 326; Esther,
 201; Fanny, 154; Frances, 154,
 188, 325; Francis, 273, 280, 336;
 George, 192*, 203, 248, 256, 258,
 261, 267, 276*; Hannah, 69,
 138*, 172, 175, 189, 204*, 266,
 267, 280, 324, 335, 336; Henry,
 21; Isaac, 206, 325; James, 119,
 120, 123, 126, 130, 131*, 132,
 136, 137, 138, 141, 144, 146*,
 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 160,
- Willson, 162, 164, 165, 170, 173, 185, 190,
 &c., 248, 300; Jane, 73; Joanna, 261;
contd. John, 27, 62, 85, 114, 137, 138,
 141, 143*, 147, 150, 153, 154,
 157, 177, 183*, 185, 187, 188*,
 192*, 204*, 243, 280, 306, 320,
 322; Joseph, 115, 147, 177, 206,
 259, 266; Joshua, 126, 188*;
 Josiah, 113, 117; Josias, 112;
 Katherin, 58, 70; Rev. Laurence,
 1, 15, 19; Luce, 170; Martha,
 112, 261*, Mary, 117, 132, 141,
 154, 162, 188, 190, 199, 308, 320,
 322; Molly, 329; Rev. Mr., 195;
 Mr. 94; Mrs. 151; Nancy, 206,
 207, 300; Phebe, 157; Rebecca,
 23, 141, 150, 151; Robert, 27,
 136, 137, 148, 153, Sarah, 120,
 129, 171, 173, 201, 204, 248, 258,
 261*, 267, 276, 300, 303, 320,
 321; Simeon, 185, 189, 192, 199,
 201, 206, 208, 308, 320; Susanna,
 117, 165; Tamar, 113; Thomas,
 46, 58, 158*, 162, 169, 171, 172;
 Timothy, 325; William, 13, 14,
 62, 66*, 70, 73, 76, 80, 113, 114,
 115, 117, 150, 153, 162, 192*,
 198*, 201, 203, 204, 207, 256,
 258, 261, 268, 280, 303, 320, 321,
 332
- Wiltch, Alice, 46
- Winter, Hannah, 325; Thomas, 325
- Witton, John, 48; Mr., 196; Rebecca, 48;
 Richd, 195
- Wodde—*see* Wood
- Wollker, Ann, 106; Hana, 103; Robert,
 103—*see* Walker
- Wood, Alice, 28, 125, 143, 147, 148, 165,
 Woode 205, 338; Anna, 51; Annabella,
 247; Ann, 9, 28, 32, 44, 66, 93,
 94, 97, 99, 263, 272, 280, 283, 291,
 301*, 308*, 310, 332, 334; Ben-
 jamin, 66*, 202, 291; Bessy, 278;
 Betty, 335; Brigette, 18; Charles,
 278, 330, 332; Charlotte Winn,
 247; Dorythie, 3; Edmond, Ed-
 mund, 45, 46, 47, 51, 54, 57, 63,
 66*, 67, 91, 101, 104, 113, 127,
 129, 131*, 137, 143, 157; Edward,
 187, 191, 198, 199, 200*, 201, 202,
 205, 255, 321, 324, 335; Elizabeth,
 80, 87, 113, 116, 129, 137, 138,
 141, 144, 183, 188, 255, 265, 272,
 273*, 283, 324, 338; Elkanah, 63,
 66; Ellin, 42; Esther, 333; Fanny,
 205, 245, 248, 250, 278, 280; Grace,
 38, 42, 91; Hannah, 84, 87, 89*,
 144, 175, 193, 200*, 201, 208, 251,

- Wood, 321; James, 198, 199*, 286; Jane, 144; Janie, 6; Japhet, 57, 87, 89*; 90*, 91, 93, 97, 98, 101, 105, 109, 113, 138, 144; Jeremiah, 308; John, 32*, 33*, 38, 41, 42*, 44, 47, 81, 82*, 84*, 85, 112, 114, 116, 129*, 134, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148*, 175*, 180, 194, 195, 205, 241*, 249, 253, 255, 263, 266, 274, 291, 313, 320, 331*; Joⁿ, 331; Joseph, 66*, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 155, 157, 187, 199, 248*, 251, 255, 265, 273*, 296, 302, 308*, 313, 333; Joshua, 54, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 155, 199*, 201, 202, 205, 256, 258, 263, 266, 277, 286, 296, 302, 322; Josiah, 114; Josias, 46, 82, 84, 87, 90, 94, 97, 119; Luke, 249; Malley, 201; Margaret, 20, 67, 104, 265; Marie, 41; Martha, 308; Mary, 82, 83, 90*, 109, 141, 258, 263, 266, 270, 272, 277, 278, 286, 291, 296, 302, 308, 313, 319, 322, 335, 341; Nancy, 201, 245, 336; Patience, 331; Rachel, 98, 128, 155; Richd, 171; Robert, 84, 85, 150, 248, 250, 253, 263, 272, 280, 283, 291, 301, 310*; Sally, 199*; Samuel, 207, 263, 278, 336; Sarah, 81, 82*, 84, 90, 91, 112, 119, 121, 122, 123*, 124, 131*, 143, 150*, 173, 174, 177, 191, 308, 330, 332, 338; Septimus, 291; Sophia, 256, 258; Thomas, 45, 80, 82*, 84, 85, 86*, 105, 122, 123, 124, 125, 139, 147, 152, 156, 180, 183, 187, 190*, 193, 199, 202, 209, 272, 309, 319; William, 9, 171, 201, 205, 208, 270
- Woodcocke, Dorothy, 42
- Woodhouse, Hugh, 60*
- Wordsworth, Alles, 2; Elizabethe, 1, 6; Wordsworthe Francis, 1, 2, 4, 6*, 8; Kirby, 92; John, 87, 90*, 92, 97; Simone, 4; Welcom, 87
- Woovendale, Issable, 9
- Woremall, Allan, 172; Ann, 6, 8, 23, 41, Wormald 193; Mrs. Francis, 160; Grace, Wormal 65, 79, 80; Hannah, 113, 130; Wormal Helline, 11; John, 193; Judith, Woremall, 45, 61; Margaret, 9; Mary, 78, &c., 84, 172; Mr., 195; Richard, 6, 8, 9, 11*, 12, 38, 71, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 83, 113, 130, 132, 133, 135*, 144, 194, 313; Ruth, 71; Sarah, 61, 87; William, 12, 43*, 45, 61*, 65, 88, 132, 133
- Worrell, Joseph, 99
- Worsdell, Mary, 68; Thomas, 68
- Wortley, Anne, 146; Hanah, 124; Leonard, 176; Michael, 176, 186; Sarah, 186
- Wrath, Hanna, 120; John, 87, 120; Sara, 87
- Wray, Ann, 309*; Benjamin, 292; Hannah, 292*, 300, 309*, 313; Joseph, 292; John, 313; Mr., 105; Richard, 292*, 300, 309*, 313*, 338; Robert, 105; William, 300—see Ray
- Wright, Alice, 66, 163, 184; Arthure, Wryght 3*; Benjamin, 160*, 163, 184, Wryghte, 186; Daniel, 178; Elizabeth, 342; Emanuel, 309, 342; Hanah, 178; Homfraye, 4—see Omfraye; Jaine, 7, 16; John, 341, 342; Martha, 309; Mary, 91, 155, 173, 309, 342; Omfraye, 2, 3*, 5, 8, 16, 19—see Homfraye; Richerd, 16; Thos, 322; Timothy, 155; William, 5, 8, 16, 29
- Wrigley, Ann, 280, 288, 302, 336; Grace, 302; John, 280, 288*, 302; Mary, 280—see Rigley
- Wryght—see Wright
- Wyat, Ann, 18, Thomas, 18
- Wyet, Anne, 42
- Wynne, Elisabeth, 181
- Yarbrugh, Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 59; William, 37, 56, 59
- Yates, Henrey, 109*; Joseph, 107, 109*, Yeates 157; Mary, 107, 158
- Yelland, Elizabeth, 285; Martha, 285, 297; William, 285, 297*
- Zouch, Mr., 134; Rev. Mr., 137

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abberforth, 82
 Ackworth, 80, 102
 Adgeley (Ardsley) 12
 Addinforth Pitt, 92
 Allathorp, Allathroup, Allerthorp — *see*
 Alverthorp
 Alm^dbury, 71, 97, 114, 134, 135, 136,
 Almonbury 141, 166
 Almondbury
 Altofts, 318
 Alverthorp, 46*, 60n, 70n, 81, 82, 102,
 117, 265, 325
 America, 342n
 Ardeslay, 107—*see* *Adgeley*
 Askham Hall, 292
 Badsworth, 98
 Baildon, 341
 Bank Furnace, 130
 Barnsley, 330
 Batley, 143
 Birstal, 89, 109, 116, 124, 138, 148, 322
 Birstall
 Burstall
 Blackburn (Lancs.), 334
 Bradford 57, 112
 Bretton, 201
 Burstall—*see* *Birstal*
 Carlton, 84
 Chapeltown (Leeds) 321
 Chappell Thorpe, 44, 52, 55*
 Chapplethorpe
 Chapplethropp
 Chester, Diocese of, 342
 Chickenley, 68, 78, 80
 Chickinley
 Coley, 134
 ,, Chapel, 135
 Criggilstone, 8, 72
 Criggilstone
 Crofton, 120
 Darfield, 60
 Darrington, 48
 Dewisburie, 14, 15, 18, 71, 78, 80, 83, 96,
 Dewsbury 101, 109, 112, 113, 129, 135,
 Dusbuary 136*, 137*, 150, 151, 319*,
 Dusbury 320, 321, 322*, 323, 325*,
 326, 328*, 329, 333*, 334*,
 337*, 338*, 340*, 342
 Dike, The (Flushdyke) 61
 Doghouse (Lupset), 139, 144, 146, 160,
 167, 182, 189, 193, 273, 283,
 319
 Ealand—*see* *Elland*
 Earlsheaton, 71
 Elland, 84
 Emblay, 96*, 141, 143, 274, 322, 324
 Elmley
 Emley
 Epworth, 182
 Fetherstone, 339
 Fishlack, 74
 Flansall (Flanshaw), 25
 Flockton, 98, 102, 165
 Flocton
 Flockton Neither, 91
 Hags, 43, 111, 120, 121, 122, 124, 128,
 Hags 129, 191, 199, 202, 204*
 Halifax, 108, 135, 142, 178
 Hall Cliffe, 111, 116
 Hallifax—*see* *Halifax*
 Hartishead, 320
 Heath, 195
 Hightown (Birstall), 116
 Holbeck, 312
 Holmfirth, 194
 Hook, 322
 Horbuay Leights, 105, 107
 Horbury Leights
 ,, Mills, 60, 73
 Huddersfield, 320

- Hunslet, 66, 80
 Hunslett
 Kellington, 168
 Kendall, 4, 149
 Kendal
 Kirkby Wiske, 168
 Kirke, 34
 Kirkburton, 43, 69, 135, 138, 194, 321*,
 Kirke Burton 324
 Kirk Burton
 Kirkeheaton, 69, 95, 106, 108, 113*, 130,
 Kirkheaton 131*, 140, 331
 Kirk Heaton
 Kirk Heaton
 Learepole, 27
 Leeds, 23, 66, 78, 80, 88, 92, 113, 149,
 195, 208, 321*, 326, 338, 339, 340,
 342
 Leights—see *Lights*
 Leights side—see *Lights side*
 Lepton, 93
 Lights, Ye, 123, 145;
 „ Colepits, 127;
 „ Side, 63, 67, 71, 94, 106, 121, 124
 Lincoln, 34, 82, 87, 94, 96, 343
 Lincolne
 Linkon
 Lubset, 20, 32, 45, 46, 58, 60, 63, 63n*,
 Lupset 66n, 68, 81, 85, 86, 100*, 104, 109,
 Lupsett 195, 318
 Lupsit
 Lupsett Higher, 88—see *Doghouse*
 Lyncoline—see *Lincoln*
 Manchester, 327, 336
 Medley (Methley), 78
 Middleshitlington, 94—see *Shitlington*
 Middupfoore, 78
 Mirfield, 327, 332, 336, 342
 Morley, 71, 165
 Nether Skers, 60
 Nether Shitlington, 60n, 61n, 62n, 63,
 Netherton 63n, 65, 69, 71*,
 Nethertoun 72n, 87, 90, 132, 145,
 Neithertoun 177—see *Shitlington*
 Normanton, 93, 95, 126, 318
 Norminton
 Old Hall, 61, 69, 70, 76, 79, 96, 106
 Ould Hall
 Osset, 18, 33*, 44, 45, 51, 52*, 54, 63n,
 Ossett 67, 68n, 70*, 71, 78, 84*, 94, 106,
 112, 113, 118, 120, 121, 125*, 127,
 129, 131*, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140,
 171, 175, 180, 193, 249, 271, 320,
 325
 „ Chapel, 265
 „ Lights, 170, 179
 Otley, 326, 341
 Overton, 45—see *Shitlington*
 Outwoodside, 38, 53, 55—see *Wakefield*
Outwood
 Penistone, 119, 144
 Penystone
 Pomfret, 1, 19, 143, 318
 Pontefract
 Pot Ovens, 149, 168
 Quarry Hill, 268
 Ragby (Wragby) 327
 Rastrick, 114
 Richmond, 342
 Ripon, 341
 Rotherham, 323
 Rothwell, 327
 Royston, 84
 Sandal 31, 69, 78, 112, 129, 134,
 Sandall Magna 137*, 171, 318, 322, 329,
 332*, 334, 340
 Sawid Greene, 104—see *Sowwood Green*
 Scoales, 89
 Scotton (Lincoln) 96
 Sheffield, 148
 Shitlington, 45n, 50—see *Middlestown*,
Shitlinton Netherton, Overton
 Silkston, 107, 111, 130*, 138, 194, 327,
 Silkstone 328, 330, 342
 Simonburn, 196
 Skellbrook, 328
 Smithy Brooke, 62n
 Snaith, 87
 Snyder, 93
 South Green (Ossett), 143
 Sowood (Ossett), 54, 56, 59, 64n
 Sowwood Green, 68, 96—see *Sawid Greene*
 Spring End, 206
 Stanley, 120, 139, 148, 149
 Stevenage, 100
 Sternton, 28

- Storrs Hill, 276, 298
 Streethagge, 52, 130, 131, 136, 140
 Street Haggs
 ,, Haighs
 ,, Side, 67, 124, 182
 Sturton, 82
 Theakston, 91
 Thornes, 20, 45n, 46, 51, 62n, 79, 109,
 114, 130, 169
 Thornhill, 31, 46, 64, 69, 71, 75, 91, 109,
 114, 115, 128, 129, 132*, 134*,
 143, 285, 290, 318, 319, 321,
 332, 324*, 326, 330, 331*, 332,
 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339,
 340*
 Thurgoland, 194*
 Wakefd 4, 23, 28, 32, 39*, 40, 41, 42,
 Wakefeild 43, 45, 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 57,
 Wakefeld 58, 60, 69*, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 Wakefield 80, 81, 82, 90, 92, 95*, 96*,
 97*, 98*, 102, 107*, 109, 111,
 Wakefield, 112*, 113, 114*, 116, 117, 123,
 &c., 126*, 129*, 131*, 135, 136,
contd. 137*, 138*, 139*, 142*, 143,
 145, 146, 148*, 149, 152, 154,
 159*, 161*, 162, 164, 166, 168,
 195, 204, 243, 244*, 245, 250,
 252, 254, 255, 262, 264, 285,
 294, 296, 314, 315, 318, 319*,
 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326,
 331, 334, 336*, 337*, 339
 ,, Outwood, 56
 Warmfield, 127*, 128*, 143, 341
 Wellington (Salop), 159, 162, 164
 Winteringam, 87, 94
 Woodchurch, 45
 Woolley, 55, 124
 Wragby—*see Ragby*
 Wurley, 27
 York, 9, 108, 109, 194, 197, 292, 315*,
 Yorke 316, 336

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

- Ann, Queen, Governors of Bounty of, 194*, 195
- Brooke, J. C., Somerset Herald, 285
- Burial in Woollen, Form of Affidavit for, 95
- Carr, John, Extract from Will of, 316-7
- Church, age of, 109
- „ Copies of Faculties respecting, 314-6
- „ Inscription on Tomb in Old, 108-9
- „ Terrier of 1704, 108-9, of 1760, 193-5
- „ Well, Ye, 32
- Common Lands, 109, 196*, 197*
- „ „ Trustees of, 194*
- Elisabeth, Queen, 194
- Faculties relating to Church, Copies of, 314-6
- Far Croft, The 194
- Fleeces, Odd, Tythe of, 195
- Hawkin Croft, The, 194
- Holme, The Great, 194
- Horbury Church, Terriers, for 1704, 108-9, for 1760, 193-5
- „ „ when built, 109
- „ Common Lands, 109, 196*, 197*
- „ „ Lands, Trustees of, 194*
- „ Grange, 195
- „ Memoranda concerning, by Rev. James Haigh, in 1704, 108-9
- „ Ministers of, 94-5, 195-6
- „ Population of, in 1650 and 1700, 108
- „ Town Fields, 194
- Inscription on Tomb in Lincoln Minster, 196
- Intake, The, 194
- Jeproyds, The, 194
- Lincoln Minster, Inscription on Tomb in, 196
- Ministers of Horbury, Lists of, 94-5, 195-6
- Marriage Register, 1754-1812, 317-343
- Near Croft, The, 194
- Organist, Horbury Church, Benefaction respecting, 316-7
- Pew, Allotment of, 15
- Pews in Church, Copies of Faculties respecting 314-6
- Pingle, The, 194
- Poem, 196
- Register, Certificate of appointment of, 53
- Register, Memorandum as to copy to be sent to York, 108
- Ryeholme, The, 194
- Sacrament, Wine for, 95
- Savile, Dame Elizabeth, Monument to, in Old Church, 285
- Sun Dial in Churchyard, 108
- Terrier of 1704, 108-9, of 1760, 193-5
- Thorns, Sarah, Benefaction of, 194
- Town Fields, 194
- Vicarage, date on, 109
- Vicarial Dues, 195
- West Field, The, 194
- William III., 95
- Woollen, Burial in, Form of Affidavit, 25,
- Work House, Overseers of, 194, 195
- Wormal, Richard, Benefactions of, 194, 313-4
- „ „ Extract from Will of, 313-4
- Wortley Wire Mills, 194
- York, Lord Mayor of, 316, 317
- „ William, Archbishop of, 314-6

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

DEC 7 1972

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.3

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>